

1981 Volume 51

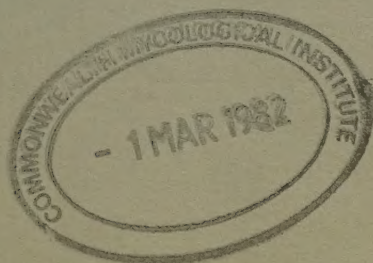
Annual Indexes

MI/D
ISSN 0042-4854



COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Veterinary bulletin



COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH

NEW HAW, WEYBRIDGE, SURREY KT15 3NB, U.K.

Telephone: Byfleet (09323) 42826

Director
R. MACK, F.R.C.V.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Marion Cooper, B.Sc.	C.D. Johnson, C.Chem., M.R.I.C.
M.G. Gotts, M.A. (Cantab.)	R. Taylor, B.Sc.
M.R. Hails, B.Sc., DipAgricEcon	Sheila Woods, M.R.C.V.S.
A.W. Johnson, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.	

Abstractors Contributing to the Veterinary Bulletin

Julie Bennett, B.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S.	M. Landace, M.R.C.V.S.
J.D. Blaxland, F.R.C.V.S.	Mary-Elizabeth Raw, D.V.R., M.R.C.V.S.
K.J. Burn, Dr.med.vet. (Berne)	M.A. Selby, B.A.
H.E. Harbour, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.	G.L. Somerwill, M.R.C.V.S.
W.T. Harrow, M.R.C.V.S.	D.W. Tarry, B.Sc.
G.B.S. Heath, B.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.	M. Tollemache
W. Houston, B.Sc.	E.A. Wells, Ph.D., D.T.V.M., M.R.C.V.S.
S.N. Hussaini, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.	

Chinese Academy of Agricultural Science

Consultant Director
A.J. STEVENS, M.A., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organization sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

The Veterinary Bulletin is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate

To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £167.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers

Back volumes of The Veterinary Bulletin are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Bureau at 20p per page in UK, 25p per page elsewhere, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £2.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Bureau.

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1982. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be produced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

VETERINARY BULLETIN

Volume 51



Prepared by

**Commonwealth
Bureau of Animal Health, Weybridge**

1981

ISSN 0042-4854

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux* 1982

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.1.

published by

Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments to provide information and other specialized services for scientists and professional workers in agriculture and related fields. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. The following pages list the present members of the Executive Council, and Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country.

CAB has three main functions: a world agricultural information service, an identification service for entomology, mycology and helminthology, and a biocontrol service. CAB's information service is based on 46 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole range of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned for items worthy of noting by abstract or titles in the journals. Since 1973 all references have been made available in machine-readable form for batch searching and online retrieval. The database contains approximately 1,100,000 records and is increasing by 12,000 per month. Other publications include technical periodicals, annotated bibliographies, review articles and books. An information retrieval service ensures that individual needs are met, and also supplies photocopies of source papers.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director, CAB, at the address below, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK

Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281

Telex: 847964

Cables: COMAG, SLOUGH

Executive Director: N.G. Jones, DFC, BSc

Editorial Director: J.R. Metcalfe, MA, PhD

Scientific Adviser: E.K. Woodford, OBE, MSc, PhD

Scientific Assistant: D.L. Hawksworth, PhD, DSc, FLS

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR, Tel: 01-584-0067/8

Director: N.C. Pant, MScAgr, DIC, PhD, FNA, FIBiol.

Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF. Tel: 01-940-4086/7

Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.

Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies. Tel: St. Augustine (662) 4173

Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.

Commonwealth Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts., Tel: St. Albans (0727) 33151

Director: R.L.J. Muller, BSc., PhD.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH. Tel: Oxford (0865) 59829.

Director: P.G. Stonham, PhD.

Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX. Tel: Edinburgh (031) 667-6901.

Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.

Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey. Tel: Byfleet (9973) 42826

Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.

Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB. Tel: Reading (0734) 883895

Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.

Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD. Tel: Oxford (0865) 57185

Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.

Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent. Tel: West Malling (0732) 843833

Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.

Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB. Tel: Bucksburn (0224) 712162

Director: A.A. Woodham, BSc, PhD, CChem, FRIC.

Pastures & Field Crops, Grassland Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR. Tel: Littlewick Green (062 882) 3457

Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.

Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX. Tel: Cambridge (0223) 358381 (Ext. 216)

Director: Miss O. Holbeck, BSc.

Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ, Herts. Tel: Harpenden (05827) 63133 (Ext. 271)

Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 1 September 1981)

<i>Member</i>	<i>Representing</i>
Dr. M. DHAR (Chairman)	India
Dr. B. HEALY (Vice-Chairman)	New Zealand
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
Dr. L.W. MORLEY	Canada
Dr. A.E. PIERCE, CBE	Australia
E.G. DAYANANDA	Sri Lanka
Y.N. OHENE-AKRASI	Ghana
THE SECOND SECRETARY	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	Nigeria
A. ANTONIADES	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	Tanzania
Miss H. GOULBOURNE	Jamaica
THE FIRST SECRETARY	Trinidad & Tobago
A.L. MUKASA-ZIRIMENYA	Uganda
E.N. BIRICHI	Kenya
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	Zambia
Mrs. AMIE DIABBA-BOJANG	The Gambia
C. BARKER	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Botswana
T. NARRAINEN	Mauritius
S. KANGWAI	Fiji
S.A.L.M. MUSTAKIM	Bangladesh
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	The Bahamas
P. TAMEI	Papua New Guinea
(to be appointed)	Zimbabwe
D.G. OSBORNE	Dependent Territories

Dr. D.A. ALI, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

N.G. JONES, DFC, BSc (Executive Director)

LIAISON OFFICERS

(as at 1 September 1981)

<i>Contributing country</i>	<i>Liaison Officer</i>	<i>Address</i>
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT.
Canada	Mr. R.M. Prentice	Program Coordinator, Crop Protection Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, K1A 0C5.
Australia	J.B. Allen, BSc, PhD	Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.

India	O.P. Gautam, PhD	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 110001.
Sri Lanka	G.W.E. Fernando, BSc, MSc, PhD.	Senior Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research), Department of Agriculture, Peradeniya.
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra.
Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Cooperatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Depart- ment, Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan.
Cyprus	A. Papasolomontos, PhD	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB, Freetown.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	Karl E. Wellington, PhD	Research & Development Department, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Central Experiment Station, Centeno, via Arima Post Office, Trinidad.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, PO Box 102, Entebbe.
Kenya	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW.197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 1001, Georgetown.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva.
Bangladesh	K.M. Badruddoza, MAgr, PhD, DipGenPtBr.	Director, Bangladesh Agricultural Research In- stitute Farm Gate (Sher-e-Bangla Nagar) New Air Port Road, Dacca-7.
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, PO Box 3028, Nassau.
Papua New Guinea	Mr. N.J. Natera, The Secretary	The Department of Primary Industry, PO Box 2417, Konedobu.
Zimbabwe	G.W. Herd	Head, Plant Protection Research In- stitute, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 8100, Causeway, Salisbury.
Solomon Islands	B.J.F. Russell	Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Lands, Solomon Islands Government, PO Box G11, Honiara, Solomon Islands.

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF ANIMAL HEALTH

NEW HAW, WEYBRIDGE, SURREY KT15 3NB, U.K.

Telephone: Byfleet (09323) 42826

Director

R. MACK, F.R.C.V.S.

Scientific Information Officers

Marion Cooper, B.Sc.

M.G. Gotts, M.A. (Cantab.)

M.R. Hails, B.Sc., DipAgric Econ

A.W. Johnson, B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.

C.D. Johnson, C.Chem., M.R.I.C.

R.R. Say, D.M.V., B.A.

R. Taylor, B.Sc.

Sheila Woods, M.R.C.V.S.

Abstractors Contributing to the Veterinary Bulletin

Julie Bennett, B.Vet.Med., M.R.C.V.S.

J.D. Blaxland, F.R.C.V.S.

Ann Grant, B.Sc.

H.E. Harbour, M.A., M.R.C.V.S.

W.T. Harrow, M.R.C.V.S.

G.B.S. Heath, B.Sc., F.R.C.V.S.

W. Houston, B.Sc.

S.N. Hussaini, B.V.Sc., Ph.D., M.R.C.V.S.

Mary-Elizabeth Raw, M.R.C.V.S.

D.W. Tarry, B.Sc.

M. Tollemache

G.E. Tozer

Consultant Director

A.J. STEVENS, M.A., B.V.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Dip.Bact.

The Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

Contents

Abstracts

[illegible]

REVIEW ARTICLES

	<i>Page</i>
Rev 1 Brucella melitensis vaccine. Part II 1968-1980	
by Sanford S. Elberg	67
Canine adenoviruses: a review	
by G. Koptopoulos and H.J.C. Cornwell	135
Serum banks	
by P.D. Moorhouse and M.E. Hugh-Jones	277
Transplacental transmission of trypanosomes in animal and man: a review	
by David Ogwu and S. Nuru	381
Serological cross-reactions between Brucella abortus and Yersinia enterocolitica serotype 09	
by K.R. Mittal and I. Tizord	501
Canine parvovirus infections: a review	
by A. Afshar	605
Contagious pustular dermatitis (orf)	
by A.J. Robinson and T.C. Balassu	771
Markers for T and B lymphocytes and their application to animals	
by D.A. Higgins	925

AUTHOR INDEX

See under name of country for national organizations.

- Aakhus-Allen, S. R. 7637
 Aamodt, O. 2385
 Aarts, M. H. 467
 Aasted, B. 2352
 Abadie, G. 3933
 Abaracon, D. 3079, 3082
 Abate, O. 4193
 Abbeele, O. van den 3325, 5729
 Abbott, U. K. 4409
 Abd El-Ghani, M. 4934
 Abd El-Hamed, S. 4934
 Abdalla, A. B. 2078
 Abdel-Fattah, H. M. 648
 Abdel-Ghaffar, S. 5576
 Abdel-Karim, A. M. 1538
 Abdel-Kerim, M. F. 4836
 Abdel Magid, A. M. 1362
 Abdel Samieh, A. K. 5844
 Abdel Wahab, K. S. E. 4836
 Abdelbaki, Y. Z. 2073
 Abdu, I. H. M. 1546
 Abdul Rahman b. Mohd. 4909
 Abdullaev, D. V. 5137
 Abe, C. 7229
 Abe, E. 4543
 Abe, K. 402, 1835
 Abe, T. 1298
 Abed, S. M. 806
 Abegunde, A. 2366, 7365
 Abeledo, M. A. 5433, 5434
 Abelseth, M. K. 2285
 Abeynayake, P. 7555
 Abinanti, F. R. 3017
 Abo-El-Ata, M. M. 812
 Abolina, T. A. 6497
 Abou-Gabal, M. 3239
 Aboul Fadle, W. S. 3534
 Abplanalp, H. 245
 Abplanap, H. 244
 Abraham, J. 6819
 Abramowsky, C. 5733
 Abu Elzein, E. M. E. 4022, 5545
 Abu-Samra, M. T. 2388, 3241, 3807, 5661
 Abuhab, T. G. 1594
 Acevedo, R. A. 6848
 Acha, P. N. 3372
 Acharjyo, L. N. 3107
 Acharya, R. M. 4593
 Achuthan, H. N. 162
 Achyutha Rao, K. N. 3059
 Ackerman, J. I. 7247
 Ackerman, N. 1838, 1841, 3789, 4345, 6291
 Ackerman, S. 3304
 Ackland, N. 7095
 Ackland, N. R. 4689
 Acland, H. 3490
 Acosta de Perez, O. 6281
 Acosta-Martinez, F. 1516
 Acres, S. D. 1814
 Adachi, Y. 3995, 4792
 Adair, B. M. 767, 3237
 Adalakh, S. C. 3067
 Adam, M. 3529
 Adámková, A. 5658, 7435
 Adams, D. B. 714, 1194
 Adams, D. S. 5600, 6135, 7389
 Adams, G. 2084, 6469
 Adams, L. G. 3060, 5866, 6634, 6682
 Adams, M. E. 7725
 Adams, N. R. 1313, 2635, 6991, 7618, 7645
 Adams, R. J. 2324, 7029
 Adams, S. B. 208
 Adams, W. M. 6379
 Aduadi, A. O. 4411
 Adcock, E. W. 5927
 Adderley, J. 3991
 Addis, F. 4935
 Addis, P. B. 4491, 6381, 7689
 Addo, P. B. 1148, 2264, 3026, 6063
 Adegboye, D. S. 1761, 7479
 Adegoke, G. O. 7282
 Adegunle, S. A. 2054
 Adelstein, E. H. 2578
 Adenaike, F. A. 4194
 Adene, D. F. 623
 Adetosoye, A. I. 2901, 2957, 6541
 Adeyemo, O. 4402
 Adinarayanan, N. 6618
 Adlam, C. 2999
 Adlinder, H. K. 1885, 2588, 4360
 Adler, B. 68
 Adler, H. E. 3047, 4764
 Adolph, A. J. 3323, 4994
 Adorasio, E. 1170
 Afanas'ev, I. N. 2626
 Afanasy'ev, E. N. 7238
 Afeefy, M. M. 812
 Aflatoon, F. 2362
 Afonso, J. C. 501
 Afshar, A. 6539
 Agafonova, L. V. 7357
 Agar, N. S. 1397
 Agarwal, A. K. 7148
 Agarwal, L. P. 3067, 3207
 Ageev, V. 6313
 Agergaard, N. 3742
 Aghina, H. 1768
 Agosti, M. 3322
 Agrawal, N. K. 2614
 Agrimi, P. 4837
 Agthe, O. 2844
 Aguggini, G. 7091
 Aguilar, M. 4180
 Aguilar, O. E. M. 2221
 Aguilar-Setién, A. 594
 Aguilar-Setien, A. 1097
 Aguilar-Setien, A. 2336, 2345
 Aguilar-Setien, A. 3096, 3235
 Aguilar-Setien, A. 4058, 6652
 Aguilera, D. R. 6571
 Aguilera, J. M. 1316
 Aguilera, O. 10
 Aguilera, R. 6577
 Aguirre, G. D. 6967
 Agumba, G. J. O. 2928
 Agumbah, G. J. O. 5164
 Ahern, C. P. 5057
 Aherne, F. X. 2044, 2810, 6253, 6444
 Ahl, R. 2281
 Ahlers, D. 1813
 Ahmad, A. 4562
 Ahmad, M. 5159
 Ahmad, Z. 6154
 Ahmed, A. A. S. 1668, 5635
 Ahmed, J. S. 5671, 7460
 Ahmed, M. 4811
 Ahmed, M. N. 5812, 6889, 6892
 Ahmed, S. N. 7318
 Ahne, W. 140
 Aho, R. 5660
 Ahooja, M. L. 7777
 Ahrens, E. H. 6803
 Ahrens, F. A. 5199
 Ahuja, K. L. 4025, 5546
 Ahuja, S. 2976
 Ahuja, S. P. 1395
 Aikawa, M. 5733
 Aikten, I. D. 3206
 Ailes, N. B. 2735
 Ainsworth, L. 2749
 Aire, T. A. 956, 1409, 4555
 Airinei, N. 303
 Aisarakunov, B. K. 5969
 Aitken, M. M. 5479
 Aitken, P. P. 2427
 Ajai, C. O. 2636
 Ajinkya, S. M. 6562, 6720
 Ajufo, J. C. 1067
 Akahori, F. 7001, 7002
 Akaike, Y. 3912, 6537, 6538
 Akakpo, A. J. 4674
 Akakpo, J. A. 3139, 6513
 Akashi, H. 3150, 4055, 4868
 Akbaev, M. Sh. 1763
 Akcan, A. 3427
 Akerejola, O. 1819
 Akers, R. M. 7728, 7729
 Akhmetov, I. Z. 4549
 Akhtar, A. S. 101, 102
 Akhtar, M. H. 7671
 Akinboade, O. A. 5003, 6179
 Akita, T. 2525
 Akiyama, E. 7002
 Akiyama, K. 26
 Akiyama, Y. 3133
 Akkermans, J. P. W. M. 2277, 4814
 Akopyan, V. B. 3654, 5949
 Akopyan, Z. M. 5881
 Akov, Y. 1614
 Akulov, A. V. 2650
 Al-Attar, M. 6112
 Al-Augaidy, F. 2637
 Al-Bassam, M. A. 5177
 Al-Falluji, H. K. 4926
 Al-Falluji, M. M. 4926
 Al-Katib, W. A.-K. H. 4713
 Al-Khalidi, N. W. 3281
 Al-Khayyat, A. A. 5201
 Al-Lawand, S. 951
 Al-Mashat, R. R. 20, 3873
 Al-Masri, S. N. 5838
 Al-Saieg, A. 160
 Al-Samarrae, S. A. 7034
 Al Saqur, I. 2460
 Al-Shadebi, A. M. 3307
 Al-Shaikhly, A. K. J. 951
 Al-Sheikhly, F. 160, 3234
 Al Sheikhly, S. 4825
 Al-Wakeel, A. M. A. 5019
 Alakhverdiev, R. S. 1213, 1584
 Alamagny, A. 6721
 Alanko, M. 2627
 Albagli, B. 1436
 Albaret, J.-L. 2442
 Albert, W. W. 2798
 Alberto de la Higuera, J. 2911
 Alboiu, M. 3204, 3205
 Albrecht, E. 6130
 Albrecht, P. 1662
 Albrycht, A. 3502
 Alby, L. J. 158
 Aldea, A. 4333
 Aldeen, K. A. M. 1390, 1391
 Alders, M. A. 1627
 Alegria R., G. 3011
 Aleksandrov, I. 782
 Aleksandrova, E. 2615
 Alencar Filho, R. A. 1857
 Alenickina, G. E. 3000
 Alexander, A. F. 5070
 Alexander, B. 6028
 Alexander, D. J. 667, 2292, 3124, 4922, 6731, 7358, 7359, 7360
 Alexander, J. B. 4449
 Alexander, J. W. 2110
 Alexander, N. L. 5454
 Alexander, R. 7349
 Alexander, T. J. L. 51
 Alfonso, H. A. 6765
 Alfredsen, S. A. 1196
 Algiers, B. 4594
 Ali, B. H. 3597
 Alifaktiotis, T. A. 355
 Alikae, V. A. 104
 Aliu, Y. O. 731, 4411
 Alkire, L. T. 1230
 Allan, E. M. 2303, 2306, 3144, 6121, 6122
 Allan, G. M. 624, 626
 Allan, G. S. 6948
 Allcock, E. R. 5246
 Allegri, G. 2316, 2317
 Allegris, G. 7377
 Allen, A. K. 6518
 Allen, B. V. 5315
 Allen, D. G. 1236
 Allen, I. V. 3181
 Allen, J. D. 3989
 Allen, J. G. 1471
 Allen, J. P. 5863
 Allen, N. K. 7637
 Allen, P. C. 6098
 Allen, V. G. 5142
 Allen, W. E. 238, 5835
 Allen, W. M. 379, 5060
 Allen, W. R. 7096
 Aller Gancedo, J. M. 7
 Aller, W. W. 1693
 Allert, J. A. 3636
 Alley, M. R. 3981
 Allison, A. J. 1302
 Allison, M. J. 5426, 6020
 Alliston, C. W. 6335
 Allonby, E. W. 3256, 3257
 Allsup, T. N. 4343
 Allwood, A. J. 684
 Almeida, A. F. 4995
 Almeida Ramos, A. de 4784
 Almirón, G. M. 6666
 Alonso, A. 1181
 Alonso, C. R. 4572
 Alonso Fernández, A. 3082
 Alonso Fernandez, A. 4809
 Alps, H. 7586
 Alsenosy, A. M. 6591
 Altaner, C. 5106, 5785
 Alton, G. G. 1483, 2159, 2160
 Altrogge, D. M. 2046
 Al'tshtein, A. D. 259
 Altstein, A. D. 5106, 6937
 Altszuler, N. 3409, 5251, 7716
 Alvarado, J. 5790
 Alvarado, R. 175
 Alvarez, M. 3613
 Alvarez, O. 589, 7361
 Alves de Matos, A. P. 2917, 3468
 Alves, E. 3445
 Alwachi, S. N. 4526
 Alwis, M. C. L. de 555, 2177, 6038
 Alzérreca, A. 5710
 Amada, A. 362, 4508
 Amann, M. J. 2671
 Amann, R. P. 3702
 Amano, Y. 1126
 Amaral, L. B. S. 2913
 Amaral, V. 1724
 Ambo, K. 5283
 Ambrogio, A. 7344
 Amend, D. F. 506
 Amend, J. F. 1355
 Amer, A. 6512, 6742
 Amer, A. A. 5273, 6872, 6957, 7085
 Amerault, T. E. 1590, 1591, 6098, 7335
 Ames, N. K. 7635
 Amin, A. 1668, 5635
 Amin, M. M. 2924, 3053, 3206, 5430, 7355
 Ammar, A. 3048
 Ammar, A. M. 1577, 2261
 Ammerman, C. B. 2645
 Amosenkova, N. 6628
 Amstutz, H. E. 2088
 Amtmann, E. 1856
 Amsberg, G. 2991, 3039, 3389
 Anan'eva-Ryashchenko, N. P. 6684
 Anan'evaryashchenko, N. P. 3161
 Anantwar, L. G. 2413, 6781
 Andersen, F. L. 1762
 Andersen, I. B. 6548
 Andersen, J. B. 4026, 4391
 Andersen, K. 6517
 Andersen, S. 4998, 7498
 Anderson, A. 2099
 Anderson, A. J. 5496, 5499, 6068, 6579
 Anderson, B. 2672
 Anderson, B. C. 1258, 5476, 7464
 Anderson, B. P. 4666
 Anderson, C. 2076
 Anderson, D. 2782
 Anderson, D. P. 2558
 Anderson, D. W. J. 2849
 Anderson, G. A. 3524, 7104
 Anderson, G. B. 4386
 Anderson, J. C. 534, 7296

- Anderson, J. F. 1040, 4960
 Anderson, L. J. 2283, 3754
 Anderson, M. J. 2192
 Anderson, N. 3617, 6221, 6829
 Anderson, N. V. 7198
 Anderson, P. H. 4421
 Anderson, R. K. 2916, 3872
 Anderson, R. M. 4030
 Anderson, R. R. 7256
 Anderson, V. E. 1832
 Anderson, W. 1261
 Andersson, A.-M. 4519
 Andersson, L. 737, 4288, 4289, 5049, 5753, 6881
 Ando, Y. 3133
 Andral, L. 3882, 6651
 André, F. 7750
 André-Fontaine, G. 4678
 Andreev, E. V. 3141, 5750
 Andreev, V. P. 96
 André, A. 3690
 Andreotis, J. S. 523
 Andreou, K. 6605
 Andresen, E. 4391, 5058, 5062
 Andresen, P. 4482
 Andresen, U. 4859
 Andrews, A. H. 1419, 3776, 4287, 4502, 4598, 5054, 6168, 7154, 7634
 Andrews, L. G. 2509
 Andrews, R. J. 548
 Andrichuk, B. V. 353, 1175
 Andries, K. 118, 612, 613, 1644, 3184, 4817
 Andryishin, Yu. T. 4701
 Andzhaparidze, O. G. 4033
 Anetzhofer, J. 1400
 Angel, D. 5033
 Angel G., L. 3011
 Angeles, M. I. 7320
 Angeli, A. B. 1599, 2272
 Angelo, S. J. 4624, 7686
 Angsubhakorn, S. 4132
 Angus, B. M. 6228
 Angus, K. W. 108, 159, 199, 512, 3288, 3894, 5450, 7449
 Angus, R. D. 15
 Anhalt, G. 4453
 Anker, W. J. J. 5573
 Anosa, V. O. 156, 415, 3745, 3746
 Ansari, M. Q. 2196
 Ansari, M. Z. 2477, 4231
 Antal, Á. 1731
 Antal, T. 5227
 Anthony, H. D. 2654
 Antipa, R. 506
 Antoine, H. 1816, 6652
 Anton, D. 374
 Antonia Abeledo, M. 5433
 Antonisse, H. W. 5807
 Antonov, S. 2055, 2615
 Antsiferov, S. D. 1312, 2650
 Antychowicz, J. 5855
 Anusz, Z. 4773
 Anwar, A. H. 4950
 Anya, A. O. 4254
 Anzai, T. 1650
 Anziani, O. 1586
 Anziani, O. S. 1075
 Aoyagi, F. 402
 Aparicio Ruiz, F. 3533
 Apostol, I. 4339
 Apostolov, K. 3210
 Appel, M. 1124
 Appel, M. J. 2331, 2334
 Appel, M. J. G. 2347, 3168, 4094
 Appiah, S. N. 4126
 Appleby, E. C. 1224
 Appleby, W. G. C. 2689
 Appleford, M. S. 6902, 6909
 Appleton, G. L. 205
 Appleton, J. A. 6268
 Applewhaite, L. M. 4158
 Arai, K. 5128, 5800
 Araki, C. T. 446
 Arambulo, P. V. 7783
 Arapović, M. 7330
 Arapović, Z. 7330
 Araújo, L. M. de 3688
 Araújo, M. 6
 Arave, C. W. 966
 Araya, O. 4430
 Araya, O. S. 3565
 Arbeiter, E. 372
 Arbeiter, K. 876, 3627, 5178
 Arbeláez R., G. 579
 Arbiter, D. 270
 Arboleda, B. 5710
 Arbuckle, J. B. R. 1243, 6163
 Archbald, L. F. 1448, 4407
 Archimbault, P. 2688, 3608, 4452
 Arcusi, E. 282
 Arendarčik, J. 3755
 Arens, M. 126, 4896
 Argenzio, R. A. 3694, 3914, 3997, 4297
 Argote, E. 1020
 Argüello Villares, J. L. 5588, 5603
 Arias, J. L. 3689
 Arieli, A. 4498
 Arimbalam, S. 1663
 Arispici, M. 4847
 Arita, G. M. 1599
 Arita, H. 3890, 7244
 Arkell, N. J. 1735
 Arkhipov, I. A. 1747
 Arko, R. J. 1499
 Arlian, L. G. 205
 Armbrust, A. L. 15
 Arme, C. 7507
 Armitage, R. 2692
 Armour, J. 1765, 2448, 2460, 4202, 6811, 6827
 Armstrong, D. 4377
 Armstrong, D. A. 1182
 Armstrong, D. T. 2749
 Armstrong, L. D. 4113
 Armstrong, M. 6147
 Armstrong, R. H. 881
 Arnaud-Battandier, F. 4447
 Arnault, G. 3391
 Arnault, G. A. 5901
 Arnbjerg, J. 786, 4319
 Arnett, D. W. 4219
 Arnoczky, S. P. 7762
 Arnold, G. W. 403
 Arnold, J. S. 1840
 Arnold, R. E. 3566
 Arnold, S. 2017
 Arnone, M. 452
 Arnstadt, K. I. 6331
 Aron, D. 2730
 Arora, A. K. 2679, 6561
 Arora, R. C. 875, 7098
 Arosenius, C. 4366
 Arp, L. H. 3923, 6744, 7260
 Arriaga de Morilla, C. 1749
 Arrizón Ballesteros, A. 1318
 Arru, E. 2521, 6890
 Arruda, N. M. de 2913
 Arruda, N. V. M. 1594
 Arsenaault, G. 1274
 Arseni, O. 5834, 5962
 Arslanagić, E. 4834
 Arstila, J. 6574
 Artero, M. 1996
 Arthur, G. H. 986
 Arthur, J. R. 5815
 Arthur, R. D. 5065
 Arthur, R. M. 6234
 Artiles, J. 3613
 Artopios, E. 5502
 Arundel, J. H. 3323, 4994
 Arush, A. M. 3154
 Arutyunov, L. I. 2653
 Arya, P. L. 6177
 Aryeetey, M. 2423
 Asaad, F. 5846
 Asagba, M. O. 5215
 Asagi, M. 3908, 4722, 4868
 Ašanin, R. 1128, 1508, 6531, 6714, 6715
 Asano, T. 7534
 Asbury, A. C. 386, 5156
 Aschermann, G. 4395
 Ashburner, L. D. 4689
 Ashby, B. H. 7155
 Asher, D. M. 6134
 Ashfaq, M. K. 3024
 Ashizawa, H. 5021
 Ashton, D. G. 243
 Askaa, J. 1648, 5615
 Askonas, B. A. 155, 3254
 Asquith, R. L. 1190, 1693
 Assaf, R. 976, 6635
 Asso, J. 5219
 Asteriadis, G. I. 5330
 Astier, T. 7564
 Astillero, A. A. 7320
 Astrin, S. M. 1886, 5132, 5801
 Astudillo, V. 3081
 Astudillo, V. M. 1596
 Ataev, K. 3768
 Atef, M. 5201, 7034, 7035
 Atherton, J. G. 1491
 Atia, M. 6742
 Atkinson, B. A. 4525
 Atkinson, E. M. 4972
 Atkinson, J. B. 5756
 Atluru, D. 3572
 Atta, I. 5633
 Attanasio, R. 6727
 Attia, H. 5844
 Attia, M. A. 2580
 Attinger, P. 945
 Attleberger, M. 7608
 Atwell, R. B. 4090, 5208
 Aubert, A. 3188
 Aubert, M. F. A. 3108, 3882
 Aucoc, H. W. 3246
 Aucutt, M. 3257
 Audsley, A. R. S. 6421
 Auer, J. A. 1809, 4276
 Augé de Mello, P. 4808
 Augustijn, C. W. M. 5248
 Augustine, P. C. 659, 2405, 5675
 Augustini, C. 447
 Aulerich, R. J. 2035
 Ault, S. K. 2268, 3063, 3303
 Aultman, M. D. 2578
 Aumaitre, A. 5347
 Auperin, X. 5437
 Austenat, L. 40
 Austin, B. 64
 Austin, N. J. 7796
 Austin, R. J. 6794
 Austin, T. 7119
 Austin, W. K. 247
 Australia, Australian Meat Research Committee 4646
 Australia, Australian Society for Parasitology 4190
 Australia, Bureau of Animal Health 3832, 7819
 Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization 2248, 3831, 7192, 7820
 Australia, James Cook University 2117, 4647
 Australia, Meat Research Committee 5399
 Australia, Northern Territory Department of Primary Production 4648
 Auza, N. 5859
 Avens, J. S. 5474
 Avermaete, D. van 4941
 Avery, R. J. 6722
 Avidar, Y. 7133
 Avila Jurado, I. 5742
 Avram, N. 257, 3459, 4336
 Avsatthi, B. L. 5736
 Avsyakevich, V. S. 2001
 Awad, A. K. 3718
 Awad, F. 5430
 Awad, F. I. 2924, 3162, 4871
 Awad Hassan, A. 1176
 Awad, W. M. 2242
 Awad, Y. L. 3731
 Awadhiya, R. P. 343, 1239, 1240, 7727
 Axelsen, A. 3345
 Axthelm, M. K. 4855, 5591
 Ayanwale, F. O. 2152
 Ayanwale, L. F. 1044
 Ayeni, J. S. 4555
 Aymard, M. 3115, 3117, 5571
 Aynaud, J. M. 6695
 Ayoub, N. N. K. 5576
 Azab, A. 6327
 Azadegan, A. 2011, 6514
 Azetaka, M. 6703
 Azhari, G. el 7309
 Azhary, M. A. S. Y. el 5218
 Aziz, A. S. A. 3681
 Aziz, M. A. 3681, 4990, 5844
 Aznar, E. 6625
 Azouaou, N. 3984
 Azuma, R. 2239
 Baanvinger, T. 1101
 Baba, A. I. 356, 1251
 Baba, E. 1048, 5774
 Baba, I. 1109, 1265, 4333
 Baba, T. 4444
 Baber, D. 7339
 Baber, W. 6826
 Babić, K. 2809
 Babić, M. 4923, 7330
 Babiker, S. H. 2371
 Babiuk, L. A. 595, 3895, 4852
 Babjee, A. M. 4902
 Baby, K. 2153
 Baccari Junior, F. 4539
 Bach, S. 1346
 Bachlaus, N. K. 875, 1396, 7098
 Bachmann, P. A. 3174, 4887, 5041, 6110, 7400
 Backer, P. de 2699, 3648
 Backholer, J. R. 5200
 Backhouse, J. W. 1368
 Bacon, P. J. 7348
 Bácskai, L. 1241, 1242, 1323, 1324
 Badawi, A. B. A. 816
 Badder, E. 2037
 Bade, K. 4399
 Badertscher, R. R. 5731
 Badger, S. B. 7555
 Badi, A. M. 4384
 Badin de Montjoie, T. 5448
 Badinand, F. 3520
 Baecher-Steppan, L. 5374
 Baer, G. M. 2286, 3103, 3587
 Baetz, A. L. 1694, 3528, 7050
 Bafundo, K. W. 5737
 Baggott, D. G. 5050
 Bagnat, E. 7344
 Bagust, T. J. 7580
 Bah, M. M. 6244
 Bahaida, B. 5006
 Baidevlyatov, A. B. 761
 Baile, C. A. 5942
 Bailey, C. B. 4949
 Bailey, C. S. 5308, 6291
 Bailey, E. M. 1942
 Bailey, E. M., Jr. 7014
 Bailey, J. 435
 Bailey, J. S. 568, 3927
 Bailey, M. 2902, 3609, 5486, 6529
 Bailey, W. A. 7155
 Baillet, J. 1436
 Bainborough, A. R. 2237, 4949
 Bainbridge, M. H. 684, 4074
 Baines, D. M. 1767, 4991
 Bainshtein, L. B. 5750
 Baintner, K. 929
 Bairak, V. A. 5370
 Bairamov, M. 2653
 Baird, D. T. 5296, 6402, 7709
 Baird, J. D. 7481
 Bairden, K. 1765, 2460, 4226, 6827
 Bak, U.-B. 3129
 Bakal, P. M. 4170
 Bakalarska, A. 3583
 Baker, B. A. 1448, 4407
 Baker, D. H. 4460
 Baker, F. D. 5597
 Baker, G. J. 1450
 Baker, J. A. F. 185
 Baker, J. R. 760, 1527, 5739
 Baker, J. S. 5382
 Baker, M. F. 526, 2199
 Baker, N. F. 4230, 5007, 5008, 7488
 Bakheit, H. A. 6951
 Baki, M. A. 3339
 Bakken, G. 4595
 Bakker, D. 7253
 Bakker, H. J. 1494
 Bakos, E. 1152, 6666
 Bakulov, I. A. 3006

- Bakumenko, M. D. 5750
 Balabanov, V. A. 142
 Balaci, P. 5242
 Balaprakasam, R. A. 7371
 Baláščák, J. 3065
 Balashov, N. G. 2620
 Balashova, T. I. 6684
 Balatý, B. 3065
 Baldassi, L. 644
 Baldelli, B. 1784
 Baldwin, B. A. 6457
 Baldwin, B. B. 6374
 Bale, O. O. J. 2158, 6504
 Balev, P. 838
 Bali, M. K. 5026, 6866, 7293
 Balicka-Laurans, A. 4124
 Balish, E. 6071
 Baljer, G. 5041
 Balken, J. A. M. van 1101
 Balkwill, F. 3197
 Ball, H. J. 566, 6090
 Ball, L. 307, 811, 4389
 Ball, S. J. 678, 4146
 Balladares, G. H. 7062
 Ballangrud, P. 7267
 Ballarini, G. 373, 1036, 2964, 3046, 3611, 5263
 Balls, L. D. 5214, 7643
 Balogh, B. 810
 Balogun, T. F. 7443
 Balomiri, M. 2994
 Balsari, A. 4072, 4129, 4935, 5108
 Baltrashevich, A. K. 1528
 Baluda, M. A. 1883
 Balwant Singh 3212, 4326, 4327, 4331, 5777
 Bamberg, E. 392, 2750, 6408
 Bamgboye, O. 3907
 Bamgboye, E. A. 698, 4194
 Bandecchi, P. 4847
 Bane, A. 809
 Banerjee, D. P. 2416, 6631, 6775
 Banerjee, P. G. 643
 Bangun, A. 1505
 Banhawy, M. A. 5846
 Bania, A. 704
 Bankov, D. 1341
 Bankowski, R. A. 6157
 Bannister, D. W. 291
 Banovčanin, B. 1908
 Bansal, G. C. 171
 Bansal, M. P. 3159, 6924
 Bansal, R. P. 4840, 4841, 4842, 4843
 Banskalieva, V. 5311
 Banyard, M. R. C. 1327
 Bar, A. 2703, 5825
 Barakat, A. A. 2240
 Baramidze, I. V. 1025
 Barber, D. L. 1843
 Barbet, A. F. 6174
 Barbiers, A. R. 6371
 Barbosa, H. S. Q. 1619
 Barcellos, D. E. S. N. de 3902, 6620
 Barclay, W. P. 1800
 Barcz, I. 6078, 7531
 Barden, P. J. 7602
 Bardies, J. 6395
 Bareham, J. R. 6457
 Barendregt, L. G. 4358
 Barenton, B. 5302
 Bargai, U. 5738
 Barham, S. S. 749
 Barham, W. T. 2793
 Barhouma, N. 5633, 5634
 Baringer, J. R. 4873
 Barke, E. 1928, 7054
 Barker, C. A. V. 5254
 Barker, D. J. 6830, 6831
 Barker, I. 4515
 Barker, I. K. 1127, 2163, 3127, 4035
 Barker, J. 7408
 Barker, M. R. 5924
 Barkhadaryan, V. A. 5244
 Barlet, J.-P. 3501, 3684, 4557, 5309
 Barlow, R. M. 110, 111, 5048, 5577, 6877
 Barnard, B. J. H. 1677
 Barnes, G. R. G. 2545
 Barnes, R. J. 2015
 Barnett, D. 3528, 7050
 Barnett, I. T. R. 7339
 Barnett, J. L. 7772
 Barnett, K. C. 3429, 3431, 3505, 4093, 5080
 Barnum, D. A. 2949, 3891, 3947, 4759, 5459, 5495, 6041, 6522
 Barnwal, A. K. 4579, 5960
 Baron, F. 41, 7262
 Barone, A. M. S. 5388
 Baronne, E. J. 7482
 Baroux, D. 1949
 Barranco, S. D. 1534
 Barrand, M. A. 7081
 Barre, N. 2265
 Barrera V., J. 578, 579, 2275
 Barrett, R. E. 1772
 Barretto, H. H. C. 5367
 Barriola, J. 971, 1478, 3974
 Barron, D. H. 412
 Barros, C. S. L. de 7374
 Barros, S. S. de 3818
 Barrow, P. A. 3971
 Barry, J. D. 3252
 Barsanti, J. A. 748, 2488, 6260, 7162
 Barta, O. 14, 4442, 7658
 Bartel, H. J. 6244
 Bartels, J. E. 4607
 Bartels, P. H. 6942
 Barth, A. D. 6379
 Barth, D. 5002, 5305
 Barth, R. 4034
 Barthä, A. 4921, 6702
 Barthä, L. 6117
 Bartholomew, R. B. 1721
 Bartík, M. 7825
 Bartle, J. L. 4390
 Bartlet, A. L. 3597
 Bartlett, A. 1430
 Bartlett, B. E. 7772
 Bartlett, J. G. 3557
 Bartlett, K. H. 6545
 Bartnicka, B. 5709
 Bartol, F. F. 7674
 Barton, C. E. 4675
 Barton, J. 6996
 Barton, M. 4484
 Barton, M. D. 1059, 4006, 4770
 Barton, M. G. 4666
 Bartoš, J. 7438
 Bartos, J. M. 5878
 Bartov, I. 828, 2619
 Bartz, C. R. 1676
 Baruah, G. K. 5805, 6965
 Baruah, P. K. 5026
 Baruffaldi, S. 2369
 Barutski, D. 4589
 Baryshnikov, S. A. 4920
 Basarab, J. A. 4561
 Basarabă, I. 3952
 Basha, S. M. M. 914
 Bashar, S. A. M. K. 1391
 Bashkirtsev, V. N. 3802
 Basiouny, H. K. 4198
 Baskerville, A. 225
 Baskerville, A. J. 3858
 Baskerville, M. 2236
 Baskin, G. B. 2782
 Basmadj, K. A. J. 3955
 Bass, E. P. 616
 Bass, J. J. 385, 2720
 Basse, A. 5536
 Bassett, H. F. 1121
 Basson, P. A. 6747
 Bates, F. Y. 1040, 1150
 Bates, P. 7168
 Bath, G. F. 793, 6747
 Batra, G. L. 3051
 Batra, S. K. 1379, 1396, 2752
 Batrakov, A. Ya. 730
 Batt, B. D. J. 2657
 Batt, R. M. 5763
 Battaglia, M. 6131
 Battelli, G. 1703, 2394
 Batty, I. 3018
 Batu, A. 4709, 6564
 Baudouy, A.-M. 4929
 Bauer, J. 2390
 Bauer, K. 95, 2301, 4799
 Bauer, M. 2544
 Bauer, S. P. 2286, 3100, 3110, 5568
 Bauer, W. 5349
 Baum, F. 4591, 5185
 Baum, G. L. 1139
 Baum, J. L. 7782
 Bauman, D. E. 7728, 7729
 Baumann, B. A. 4223, 6216
 Baumann, C.-R. 2779
 Baumann, G. 3190
 Baumberger, H. 2314
 Baumel, J. J. 955
 Baumgartener, L. 4898
 Baumgartner, J. 5352
 Baumgartner, W. 5323, 5955
 Baumgärtner, W. 6656
 Baumgärtner, W. K. 5627
 Bause, I. 1866
 Baussier, M. 5286
 Bautista Garfias, C. R. 6776
 Baxi, K. K. 274, 2921, 5179, 6735
 Baxter-Gabbard, K. L. 5129
 Baxter, J. C. 5187
 Baxter, M. 1146, 5055
 Baxter, P. 7116
 Bay, R. 3937
 Bayer, A. K. 3699
 Bayoumi, A. H. 532, 608, 609, 6872, 6957
 Bayoumi, M. T. 926, 5846
 Bayssade-Dufour, C. 2442
 Bazalar, H. 650, 652
 Bazer, F. W. 412, 912, 914, 7674
 Bazhenov, N. I. 1685
 Beal, W. E. 393
 Beall, C. W. 2983
 Beam, R. E. 7313
 Beane, W. L. 5703
 Beard, C. W. 3203
 Beard, T. C. 3326
 Beasley, J. N. 1674, 6356
 Beasley, V. R. 1600
 Beatson, N. S. 3981
 Beattie, G. A. C. 1734
 Beaucournu, J. C. 4047
 Beaver, B. 1004
 Becerra, R. 10
 Bech-Nielsen, S. 14, 1846, 2342, 7490
 Bechmann, G. 2508, 2851, 5557
 Becht, H. 1134
 Becht, J. L. 1803
 Beck, A. A. 2454, 4995
 Beck, B. B. 2487
 Beck, J. R. 3
 Beck, N. F. G. 1401, 7132
 Beckenhauer, W. H. 616
 Becker, C. 3262, 6183
 Becker, H. N. 7751
 Becker, M. 377, 1805
 Becker, P. U. 4938
 Becker, S. V. 4125
 Becker, W. 1039, 2575, 6200
 Beckers, H. J. 3793
 Beckers, J. F. 4521
 Beckett, S. D. 5921
 Becu, T. 7016
 Bedford, P. 990
 Bedford, P. G. C. 234, 235, 236, 3412
 Bedrak, E. 6405, 6406
 Bedrník, P. 6768
 Bee, H. A. 6103
 Beech, J. 7174
 Beecham, J. J. 2495
 Beehler, B. A. 2347
 Beemer, A. M. 2377
 Beemon, K. 6297
 Beer, J. 2877
 Beer, K. 5424
 Beer, R. 1376
 Beerwinkle, K. R. 184, 3302
 Beesley, J. E. 6494, 7410
 Befus, A. D. 2683
 Begg, S. N. 1818
 Beggs, G. L. 2724
 Bégin, M. E. 4069
 Beglinger, R. 377, 3377
 Begnescu, R. 257, 3459
 Bego, U. 1406, 1407, 7115
 Begović, S. 1280, 1281
 Beh, K. J. 499
 Behan, P. O. 7197
 Behar, A. 1436
 Behl, S. M. 694
 Behm, C. 2470
 Behr, M. J. 4270
 Behrens, F. 5560
 Behrens, H. 2528, 3403
 Behrens, J. C. 1150
 Behmyer, D. 3984
 Behmyer, D. E. 1487
 Beilharz, R. G. 5972
 Beilman, W. T. 3423
 Beirne, M. J. 2619
 Beiss, B. 3590
 Beitz, D. C. 7588
 Beitz, H. 315
 Bektemirova, M. S. 4033
 Belák, S. 3167, 6117
 Belayat, F. 468
 Belchev, L. 649, 838
 Belden, E. L. 7655
 Beleau, M. H. 3919
 Belgium, Bureau Européen des Unions de Consommateurs 5360
 Belgium, Institut National de Recherches Vétérinaires 5394, 5997
 Belgium, Provinciaal Verbond voor Dierenziektenbestrijding West-Vlaanderen 3869, 3978, 4294, 4642, 4644
 Belino, E. D. 7476
 Bell, A. W. P. 1222
 Bell, F. R. 3687, 5140, 7695
 Bell, G. P. 1088
 Bell, J. C. 7331
 Bell, J. F. 3100
 Bell, J. S. 3418
 Bell, L. 7130
 Bell, M. C. 6997
 Bell, P. D. M. 1767
 Bell, R. G. 202, 203
 Bell, T. G. 878, 1909
 Bellamy, J. E. C. 1704, 4852, 5300, 7127
 Bellenger, C. R. 2532, 6315
 Belletti, G. L. 598, 2343
 Belli, P. 3300, 6116, 6799
 Bello, J. 1484
 Belluomini, H. E. 4786, 6617
 Belluzzi, G. 373
 Belmonte, A. A. 3602
 Belonje, P. C. 1720, 6774
 Belot, J. 211
 Belousov, V. I. 1567
 Belov, A. D. 3783
 Belpaire, F. M. 1991, 3648
 Belyaev, V. M. 5370
 Belyakov, I. M. 466
 Bem, S. 3204, 3205
 Bemrick, W. J. 1788, 5700
 Ben-Bassat, M. 1402
 Ben-David, B. 5830
 Ben-Nathan, B. 5875
 Benakhla, A. 4178, 4184, 4217, 4936, 7496
 Benard, P. 939, 3638
 Benary, F. 4896
 Benazet, F. 1519
 Benčina, D. 3631
 Benda, A. 705
 Bender, A. P. 5120
 Bender, G. 6902, 6909
 Bendežú, P. 2443
 Bendixen, G. 1830
 Bendixen, P. H. 6607, 7747
 Benedict, A. A. 244, 245
 Benedictus, J. 1768
 Benedix, A. 1874
 Benfica, A. C. 7234
 Benfield, D. A. 3178, 4117
 Bengin, B. 7143
 Benine, L. E. 4539
 Beníšek, Z. 7349
 Benitez, M. T. 164
 Benjamin, S. A. 266, 7538
 Benjamini, E. 1876

- Benjaminsen, E. 2103, 2693, 3812, 5899, 5939, 7094
 Benken, B. 3444
 Bennejean, G. 6721
 Bennell, M. A. 4435, 5224, 6364
 Bennet, E.-M. 2470
 Bennett, D. 475, 7539
 Bennett, D. G. 1802
 Bennett, J. C. 6300
 Bennett, P. M. 1033
 Bennett, R. H. 1582
 Bennowitz, D. 1822
 Bensal, M. P. 3454
 Bensink, J. C. 4725
 Benson, D. R. 4409
 Benson, G. J. 1423, 1998, 7181
 Benson, K. W. 6948
 Bentele, W. 1289, 1918
 Benten, C. von 6420
 Benten, K. von 112, 6138
 Bentinck-Smith, J. 4270
 Bentley, A. H. 526
 Bentley, A. H. 2199
 Bentley, E. J. 1979
 Bentley, O. E. 3897
 Benz, G. W. 1711
 Berain, J. P. 4963
 Beran, G. W. 88
 Berbigier, P. 7083
 Berbinschi, C. 6552
 Berchtold, M. 1299, 3005, 3578, 3647, 4762
 Bercovich, Z. 3461, 3964
 Bercovier, H. 2940
 Berdie, J. 1587
 Berdyev, A. 4980
 Berende, P. L. M. 5188
 Berendt, R. F. 1518
 Berepubo, N. A. 3538
 Beresford-Jones, W. P. 3294
 Bereza, V. I. 5088
 Berg, A. van den 6774
 Berg, B. 3948
 Berg, J. van den 4609, 5979, 7786
 Berg, J. W. 768
 Berg, R. 431, 432, 948
 Berg, R. D. 5464
 Berg, R. T. 4561
 Bergan, T. 517
 Bergaoui, R. 2
 Bergeland, M. E. 3178, 5513, 6783
 Berger, B. 6468
 Berger, J. 719, 1076, 6375
 Bergfeld, J. 2746, 7794
 Bergfeld, W. A. 1804
 Berggren, S. A. 3980
 Bergh, S. G. van den 4968
 Berghen, P. 3353, 5674
 Bergler, K.-G. 174
 Bergman, A. 4288
 Bergman, R. 4438, 6606
 Bergmann, D. G. 1883
 Bergmann, H. 5589
 Bergmann, V. 1686, 3190, 3941, 4741
 Bergqvist, E. 4422
 Bergsjø, T. 3122
 Beriajaya, D. 2475
 Bérigaud, R. 1445
 Berk, W. 2358
 Berkeci, P. 304
 Berkelhammer, J. 6282, 6929
 Berkeš, I. 6814
 Berkeš-Tomašević, P. 6814
 Berkhoff, G. A. 1057
 Berlo, M. F. van 100
 Berman, A. 4498
 Berman, D. T. 1638, 2927, 3863
 Bermudez, J. 971, 1478
 Bernabé, J. 2766, 3727
 Bernard, B. de 6321
 Bernard, S. 3250, 6176
 Bernard, Y. 4963, 5720
 Berndtson, W. E. 1982
 Berner, H. 5760, 6251
 Bernhard, D. 5002
 Bernis, W. O. 7760
 Berns, H. 6548
 Berrios, P. 4051
 Berrios, P. 5581
 Berriot, C. 1624
 Berry, C. L. 6917
 Berry, J. G. 183, 2430
 Berry, P. H. 1319, 1945
 Berschauer, F. 5981
 Berschneider, F. 3731
 Bertauière, L. 6030
 Bertchinger, H. 3701
 Bertero, S. 6785
 Berthe, J. 1233
 Bertheussen, K. 4450
 Bertin, R. 3445
 Bertschinger, H. U. 4727
 Berzon, J. L. 2859
 Besnard, J. 7447
 Bessarabov, B. F. 765
 Bessei, W. 909
 Best, P. J. 2459, 3333
 Bestetti, G. 2522
 Bestetto, G. 3218
 Betancourt E., A. 652, 653
 Betancourt, I. 1181
 Bettelheim, K. A. 6535
 Bettini, S. 157, 1156, 1170
 Betton, G. R. 774
 Betts, C. W. 6470
 Beutler-Schröder, U. 4684
 Bevan, W. J. 3275
 Bey, R. F. 7230
 Beyer, J. 5133
 Bezubik, B. 4233, 7495
 Bezuidenhout, J. D. 574
 Bhagwandin, L. J. 7321
 Bharat Singh 3827, 7686
 Bhargava, A. K. 1440, 3817, 7803
 Bhasin, J. L. 2941
 Bhatia, I. S. 1395
 Bhatia, J. S. 6177, 7736
 Bhatia, K. C. 1533
 Bhatia, T. R. S. 2980
 Bhatnagar, L. 6496
 Bhatnagar, M. K. 1317
 Bhatnagar, R. 6253
 Bhattacharya, H. M. 531
 Bhattacharyulu, Y. 171, 3274
 Bhattacharyya, H. M. 582
 Bhattacharyya, N. K. 6782, 7036, 7462
 Bhokre, A. P. 6868
 Bhonsle, V. G. 6781
 Bhoop Singh 2416, 6631, 6775, 6781
 Bhowan, A. S. 6300
 Bianca, W. 4495
 Biancardi, G. 598, 2343
 Bianchi, C. 2552, 3441, 4129
 Bianchi, T. I. 7233
 Bianco, A. E. 5723
 Bianco, O. 7344
 Biasi, P. de 4786, 6617
 Biberstein, E. L. 2181
 Bice, D. E. 5228
 Bickhardt, K. 928
 Bidard, J. P. 1083, 3084
 Bidin, Z. 7418, 7420, 7421, 7583
 Bidwell, D. E. 1430
 Bieleke, R. 315
 Bienen, E. J. 1697
 Bienenstock, J. 2683
 Bienfet, V. 4400, 6304
 Bieniek, K. 3502
 Bier, H. 1438
 Biertuempfel, P. H. 7173
 Biery, D. N. 3426, 4346
 Biewenga, W. J. 4309, 4513
 Bigalke, R. D. 4015
 Biggs, P. M. 5811
 Bignell, W. 5270
 Bignozzi, L. 5992
 Bijker, P. G. H. 5363
 Bijlenga, C. 91
 Bijlenga, G. 6108
 Bijnsens, B. 3830, 6155
 Biktimirov, I. V. 61
 Bilan, A. D. 6025
 Bildstein, C. 107
 Bilić, V. 818, 1973
 Billeter, R. 6438
 Billon, J. 981
 Binek, M. 2256, 3918
 Binev, K. 5052, 6879
 Bineva, I. 323
 Binn, L. N. 1649
 Binn, L. N. Keefe, T. J. 2331
 Binninger, C. E. 2495
 Binns, R. M. 5222
 Bintu, V. 6337
 Biolatti, B. 2521, 2632
 Biquard, J. M. 2590
 Birch-Andersen, A. 2624
 Bird, R. G. 6190
 Birdeanu, S. 3408, 5870
 Birgel, E. H. 3688
 Birkan, N. D. 5757
 Birmingham, J. R. 7235
 Birnbaum, L. S. 5378
 Biron, P. 4846, 5575
 Birová, V. 3620
 Birras, G. 7719
 Biru, G. 6046
 Biryakova, N. P. 2001
 Bisaillon, A. 4529
 Bischhoffshausen, A. von 4103
 Bischoff, A. E. 5195
 Bisgaard, M. 2640, 5779, 5836, 7557
 Bishop, D. H. L. 2271, 5567
 Bishop, J. R. 1052
 Bisping, W. 2174, 6548
 Bisson, D. L. R. M. 4798
 Bissonette, J. M. 3711
 Bistner, S. 1506, 5204
 Biswas, C. R. 531
 Biswas, R. K. 7006
 Bito, Y. 1328, 1331, 7660
 Bitsch, V. 3092, 4026, 4820
 Bizhev, A. 3673
 Bizon, C. 1180
 Bjerkås, I. 5752
 Björck, L. 3690
 Björkman, C. 5141
 Black, A. P. 1452
 Black, H. E. 5890, 6422
 Black, J. A. 2657, 7088
 Black, J. L. 6961
 Black, J. W. 1655
 Black, W. D. 213
 Blackall, P. J. 2189
 Blackall, R. M. 6100
 Blackburn, B. O. 2171, 5443, 6036
 Blackburn, N. K. 590, 2871
 Blacklock, Z. 7313
 Blackman, G. G. 3305
 Blackmore, D. J. 6425
 Blackmore, D. K. 1566, 3987, 7151, 7789
 Blackshaw, A. W. 4518
 Blackshaw, J. K. 1219, 7776
 Blackwell, J. H. 6638
 Blaese, R. M. 4447
 Blagović, S. 519, 1340
 Blaine, E. H. 4506
 Blair, L. S. 4252, 6846
 Blais-Difruscia, D. 5271
 Blakemore, W. F. 243, 799, 2611, 4320
 Blampied, P. H. 1547
 Blanchard, G. L. 6909
 Blanchard, G. L. : Huff, R. 6902
 Blancou, J. 3108, 3882
 Blancou, J. M. 1392
 Bland, K. P. 4526
 Blandford, T. B. 7273
 Blandino, T. 6755, 6765
 Blaney, B. J. 330, 7439
 Blanquez Layunta, J. B. 430
 Blaser, M. J. 2931, 5441
 Blasiola, G. C., Jr. 2687
 Blauärmel, H. 6318
 Blaxhall, P. C. 5329
 Blažek, K. 5714, 5715
 Blecha, F. 5226, 7028
 Blekherman, B. E. 7353
 Blendon, D. C. 5564
 Blenkharn, J. I. 3210
 Blevins, W. E. 4314
 Bleyl, D. W. R. 316
 Bliss, D. H. 5004, 5016, 6827
 Bliss, E. L. 7674
 Blobel, H. 2992, 6567
 Blobel, K. 2992
 Bloch, B. 5615, 6607
 Bloedow, A. G. 5072
 Blohm, H. 3073
 Blom, A. K. 7717
 Blom, E. 2623, 2624, 4391
 Bloom, M. E. 1660
 Bloom, S. R. 6396
 Bloomer, J. R. 1272
 Bloxham, P. A. 4385
 Blue, J. L. 2348
 Blue, M. G. 6977
 Blum, J. 5063
 Blum, J. W. 283
 Blume, J. 2610
 Blümel, G. 6392
 Blumenschein, W. 2164
 Blythe, L. L. 675
 Board, P. G. 4372
 Boardman, C. B. 2716
 Boarer, C. D. H. 815, 4160
 Bobbie, D. L. 2990
 Bobek, S. 394, 3719
 Bocara, M. 1260
 Boch, J. 174, 1713, 2424, 3276, 6183, 7451
 Bocharova, A. G. 6019
 Bocharova, A. G. 1140, 2083
 Bocianowski, M. 40
 Bocklich, H. 1, 1579, 2714, 6072
 Bodhipaksha, P. 6417
 Bodine, A. B. 1052
 Bodoh, G. W. 6572
 Bodon, L. 3195
 Bodurov, N. 5052, 6879
 Boehncke, E. 1371
 Boelter, R. 2686
 Boer, E. S. de 403
 Boer, G. de 2852, 2862
 Boer, G. F. de 4358, 7579
 Boer, H. de 7227
 Boer, M. J. de 7236
 Bogan, J. A. 1981, 7038
 Bogatskii, E. K. 1112
 Bögel, K. 6651
 Bogin, E. 788, 5958, 7133
 Bogner, H. 7586
 Bogomolova, N. N. 4033
 Bogusch, M. 1453
 Bohac, J. J. 604
 Bohl, E. H. 119
 Böhm, J. 5677
 Böhm, K. H. 637, 1142, 6737, 7768
 Böhm, R. 441, 958, 1055, 7767
 Bohosiewicz, M. 2656
 Boila, R. J. 901
 Bois, J. M. 6330
 Boise, P. C. 205
 Boitor, M. 3952
 Boivert, C. D. C. 5368
 Bojidar, D. 3408
 Bokori, J. 744, 1823
 Bol, J. 7307
 Boland, P. H. 1245
 Bolbol, A. E. 727, 2008
 Bolen, J. B. 1669
 Boles, C. 726
 Boles, C. L. 4633
 Boling, J. A. 6317, 7015
 Bolla, L. 3974
 Bollwahn, W. 3404, 4887
 Bolondi, A. 2786
 Bolotnikov, I. A. 1666
 Bolte, S. 3408, 3661, 5907
 Bolton, V. 2393
 Boman, U. 4366
 Bombek, Ž. 7421
 Bommeli, W. 3172, 3433
 Bomsel-Helmreich, O. 2007
 Bomzon, L. 1229
 Bonagura, J. D. 5764
 Bonal, F. 5537
 Bonath, K. 4493
 Bonazzi, E. 717, 3349
 Bonazzi, E. F. 4226
 Bondioli, K. 7118
 BonDurant, R. H. 4386
 Bongso, T. A. 965, 3671
 Bonnardiere, C. la 6140
 Bonneau, N. H. 7811

- Bonnet, J. B. 6030
 Bonovska, M. 511, 5466
 Bonte, P. 3644, 7607
 Boo, K. S. 1700
 Booker, J. L. 3506
 Boom, J. 1441
 Boomker, J. 1558
 Boon, G. D. 2056, 6964, 7543, 7603
 Boorman, J. 605
 Boos, G. 2926, 6060
 Boosinger, T. R. 5189
 Booth, B. W. 1663
 Booth, G. D. 7304
 Booth, J. M. 2764
 Boothby, J. T. 7329
 Boothroyd, J. C. 5555
 Borda, E. S. 3707
 Borda, L. J. 3707
 Border, M. M. 1493
 Borges Ferreira, L. D. B. 4209
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. 708, 5726
 Borgsteede, F. H. M. 6218
 Borhami, B. E. A. 4619
 Bories, J.-Y. 4712
 Borisenki, S. V. 1880
 Boriskin, Y. S. 4033
 Borisov, M. S. 3654
 Borland, E. D. 1776, 7358
 Borland, N. A. 4766
 Borland, R. 4915
 Bornarel, P. 6513
 Boro, B. R. 550, 2142, 2389
 Borojević, D. 771, 1178
 Boros, G. 6627, 6702
 Borovikov, A. A. 1698
 Borowski, G. 6989
 Børresen, B. 821
 Bortell, R. 1693
 Bortolami, R. 943
 Boschini, C. 2784
 Bosco, A. 2647
 Bose, A. S. 5905
 Bösemann, W. 2523
 Boshouwers, F. M. G. 4512
 Bosio, C. R. 376
 Bosman-Kooyman, C. A. M. 4945
 Bosman, P. P. 2912
 Bosse, M. 4251
 Bosseray, N. 2156
 Bostedt, H. 288, 301, 5928
 Bostock, D. E. 1253
 Bosu, W. T. K. 1019, 5254
 Botârel, S. 3756
 Both, G. 2638
 Botha, H. K. 2068
 Botha, W. S. 617
 Bottarelli, E. 2316, 2317, 3283, 7377
 Botti, P. 2697
 Bottin, F. 6200
 Bottino, J. A. 7245
 Botvinkin, A. D. 89
 Botyanovskii, A. G. 4394
 Boubal, J. 5190
 Bouchard, N. 3169
 Boucher, R. C. 4109
 Bouda, J. 934, 935
 Boudarenko, I. M. 4907
 Boudreault, A. 4829
 Bouffard, A. 7376
 Boughton, E. 2232, 3004
 Bouisset, S. 6980
 Boulanger, Y. 3881
 Boulard, C. 686, 6798
 Boundy, C. A. P. 403
 Bourdji-Hatjopoulou, E. 1689
 Bourdoiseau, G. 4175
 Bourdiz-Hatzopoulou, E. 4942
 Bourhis, E. le 34
 Bourne, A. S. 6805
 Bourne, F. J. 1964, 7026
 Bouters, R. 2633, 6326
 Boutier, C. 2688, 3608, 4452
 Bouw, J. 5071
 Bovée, K. C. 6258
 Bowen, G. S. 3128
 Bowen, J. M. 7533
 Bowen, R. A. 4096
 Bowers, A. 4449
 Bowers, D. E. 5964
 Bowles, C. A. 1873, 6283
 Bowles, F. 4269, 6864
 Bowles, J. E. 287, 2772
 Bowman, G. M. 1098
 Bowman, T. A. 2141
 Bowser, P. R. 1138
 Boya, J. 3623
 Boyadzhiev, N. 1394, 3673
 Boyadzhiev, S. 2195
 Boyce, J. T. 6913
 Boyce, L. 982
 Boyd, J. W. 5868, 6429
 Boyd, R. L. 5291
 Boyer, R. L. 164
 Boykins, R. A. 2944
 Boyle, D. G. 5116
 Boyle, J. F. 1657, 6705, 7408
 Boyne, R. 5815
 Bozeman, L. H. 5652
 Bozhilov, B. 5435
 Bozhkov, S. 780
 Božičković, P. 1130
 Bozorgmehri-Fard, M. H. 7257
 Bozzolo, G. 5380
 Brabazon, A. 3270
 Bracewell, C. D. 628, 2910, 4677, 5638
 Brack, M. 6969
 Brackett, B. G. 2028
 Braddy, P. M. 2516, 3390, 5458, 7526
 Bradley, B. J. 7529
 Bradley, E. W. 3762, 7146
 Bradley, J. 1784
 Bradley, J. A. 3102
 Bradley, J. W. 689
 Bradley, R. 434, 435, 1243, 1547, 6884, 6894
 Bradley, R. E. 683, 1935
 Bradshaw, E. 2215
 Braekman, R. A. 1991
 Bragg, D. B. 2618
 Brahic, M. 6690
 Braide, V. B. 864, 868
 Braithwaite, G. D. 2604
 Bramlage, L. R. 1807
 Bramley, A. J. 544, 2219
 Branch, C. E. 5921
 Brandenburg, A. C. 309
 Brandetti, E. 1043
 Brandon, M. R. 7654
 Brandt, W. 3605
 Brass, W. 7806
 Brastel, O. 5220
 Bratberg, A. M. 5503, 5505, 5506
 Bratberg, B. 3278
 Bratko, J. 1339
 Bratton, G. R. 6997
 Brattström, R. 1859
 Bratyukha, S. I. 5088
 Braude, N. A. 96, 7357
 Brauer, M. 2746
 Brauer, M. A. 1572, 6841
 Braun, D. 5119
 Braun, J. P. 939
 Braun-Nesje, R. 4450
 Braun, W. F. 2171, 5991, 6036
 Braund, K. G. 4607, 7145
 Bräuning, I. 7664
 Braunius, W. W. 1707, 7445
 Braveny, I. 679
 Braverman, Y. 7379
 Bray, H. L. 4122
 Bréard, A. 2940
 Breazile, J. E. 955
 Brech, K. 6229
 Breckon, R. D. 3160
 Brede, G. 1977
 Bree, H. van 2579, 5767
 Breeden, G. C. 5703
 Breeze, R. G. 1208, 1314, 6949
 Brehm, H. 7123
 Breitman, M. L. 4352
 Breitschwerdt, E. B. 1226
 Brejov, G. D. 7185
 Brem, J. J. 6281
 Breña, M. P. P. 4826
 Brennan, R. W. 1387
 Brenner, D. A. 1272
 Brenner, K.-V. 2609
 Breslavets, V. V. 5551
 Bresnahan, J. F. 420
 Bressett, J. D. 800
 Breton, L. 3787, 7811
 Breukels, J. 1802
 Breukink, H. J. 4283
 Breves, G. 3685
 Brewer, C. E. 7662
 Brewer, J. I. 6874
 Brewer, R. A. 500
 Brewer, W. G., Jr. 1871, 2562
 Brewster, R. D. 7538
 Brglez, I. 3951
 Briaire, J. 3086
 Brichko, V. F. 5851
 Bricout, F. 3076
 Bridger, J. C. 5611, 5616
 Bridges, C. H. 1942
 Bridgman, C. R. 4613
 Brigaud, M. 3117
 Brightman, A. H. 5261
 Brikas, P. 2069, 5321
 Bril, E. A. 4394
 Brindani, F. 6533
 Brisighella, G. 373
 Brisson, G. J. 1274
 Brito-Babapulle, L. A. P. 6391
 Britt, B. A. 6254
 Britt, J. 7299
 Britt, J. H. 302, 5299, 7101
 Britt, J. O., Jr. 1561
 Britton, J. L. 1930
 Britton, W. M. 2616, 3545
 Britzius, E. 7767
 Brmalj, V. 2691, 5196
 Brobst, D. 6425
 Brocklesby, D. W. 4155
 Brockman, P. P. 6389
 Brodsky, B. 3396
 Brody, M. J. 2049
 Broekhuizen, S. 3038
 Broersma, K. S. 2862
 Brogard, J. J. M. 5092
 Brokhanov, M. M. 4020
 Brokken, E. S. 5000
 Brom, W. E. van den 2038, 4309, 4513
 Bromel, M. C. 6374
 Brondum, J. 1801
 Bronicki, M. 796
 Bronitki, A. 4828
 Bronskaya, A. V. 1953
 Bronson, R. T. 2613
 Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. van 1737
 Brooker, B. E. 551, 7284
 Brookhyser, K. M. 2035
 Brooks, D. E. 3667
 Brooks, D. L. 3047
 Brooks, R. K. 7538
 Brophy, P. 4078
 Brophy, P. O. 1769
 Broughton, E. S. 2255
 Brouwer, G. J. 886, 1357
 Brown, A. 814, 3854
 Brown, A. H. 1674
 Brown, B. G. 2065, 2101
 Brown, C. G. D. 2419, 3272, 3273, 6190
 Brown, D. 4500
 Brown, D. L. 683
 Brown, F. 3087, 3088, 4932, 5555, 6102
 Brown, G. T. H. 5479
 Brown, J. 146, 854, 3243, 5521
 Brown, J. F. 5616
 Brown, M. O. 1435
 Brown, M. P. 3657, 5332, 7665
 Brown, M. R. 3729
 Brown, N. O. 1255, 2584, 7569
 Brown, P. 7003, 7388
 Brown, P. J. 5730
 Brown, P. M. 6345
 Brown, R. 2916, 3376, 7608
 Brown, R. G. 5153, 6970
 Brown, R. J. 3200
 Brown, R. R. 6028
 Brown, R. W. 7300
 Brown, T. M. 568
 Brown, T. T. 587
 Brown, T. T., Jr. 1643, 1647, 7392
 Brown, W. E. 2948
 Brown, W. H. 3676
 Browning, J. W. 4766
 Brownlie, J. 845, 3155
 Brownlow, M. A. 5313
 Brownstein, D. G. 2349
 Brož, J. 6768
 Bruce, C. 3667
 Bruce, D. 22
 Bruce, M. E. 7387
 Bruce, R. G. 4250, 5730
 Bruck, C. 262
 Brückler, J. 6567
 Bruggmann, S. 3042
 Brugh, M. 3203
 Bruijne, J. J. de 3470
 Bruin-Mosch, C. W. 7239
 Brumley, J. L. 4206
 Brumm, M. C. 2821
 Brun, A. 3116, 3373
 Brun, L. 6203
 Brunault, G. 7327
 Brüne, H. 5848
 Brunel, C. M. 4180
 Brunnberg, L. 6262, 6263, 6433, 6434
 Brunner, F. 4655
 Brunner, R. 4293
 Brunton, J. 5362
 Bruot, B. C. 1386
 Brus, D. H. J. 2277
 Brüsehaber, H.-U. 4849
 Brushwein, M. 3410
 Brüske, R. 1117, 1633, 2330
 Bruss, M. L. 3696, 7751
 Brüssow, K.-P. 2746, 7794
 Brustolon, M. 4925
 Bruveris, Z. 6313
 Bryan, G. M. 7407
 Bryan, G. T. 2561
 Bryans, J. T. 3138
 Bryant, C. 2470
 Bryant, M. J. 5212
 Bryden, D. I. 3901
 Bryner, J. 7050
 Bryner, J. H. 3528
 Brynjolfsson, G. 436
 Bubna-Littitz, H. 7742
 Buch, N. C. 7720
 Buchan, R. M. 4486
 Buchan, W. 7594
 Bucher, D. J. 4833
 Bucher, W. 2785
 Buchheim, C. 7469
 Buchwalder, R. 7822
 Buck, W. B. 1600, 1925, 2642, 6173
 Bucke, D. 7429, 7558
 Buckingham, K. 5823
 Buckley, J. T. 6519
 Buckley, L. S. 120
 Bucklin, J. A. 6020
 Buckner, R. C. 7015
 Bucur, E. 7597
 Buczek, J. 7372
 Budarin, A. M. 5947
 Budelmann, K. 3306
 Buening, G. M. 1590, 1885, 7332
 Bueno, L. 1273, 2733
 Buergelt, C. D. 5158
 Buhatel, T. 1214
 Bühler, J. L. 933
 Buhles, W. C., Jr. 5454
 Bui, H. D. 614
 Buikamp, J. 2508
 Bukhtilov, F. N. 2083, 6019
 Bukhtilova, N. S. 6019
 Bukhtiyarova, V. I. 6118
 Bulanda, M. 535
 Bulgin, M. S. 5476
 Bulkley, R. V. 3559
 Bull, L. S. 7015
 Bull, M. 1873
 Bull, R. C. 334, 1958, 1959, 1960, 2675, 3582, 7514, 7515
 Bullians, J. 4374
 Bullians, J. A. 6611
 Bullock, A. M. 2169, 4144, 6273

- Bullock, B. C. 3437
 Bullock, T. R. 4403
 Bulman, G. M. 2434, 4180
 Bulmer, G. S. 4939
 Bülow, V. V. 3220
 Bumgardner, M. K. 4052, 7650
 Bunch, K. J. 7020
 Bundza, A. 2570, 4228
 Bünger, I. 6437
 Bünger, J. 5560
 Bünger, U. 216
 Bunk, M. J. 6974
 Bunn, C. M. 6893
 Bunn, T. O. 6699
 Bunnett, N. W. 4378
 Buntain, B. J. 733
 Bünte, H. 3401
 Bunyan, P. J. 7632
 Burba, L. G. 5244
 Burchuladze, G. L. 141
 Burditt, L. J. 799
 Buren, J. W. van 5527
 Burg, W. P. J. v. d. 5726
 Burger, H. G. 5297
 Burger, I. H. 3505
 Burger, R. E. 5924
 Burgess, D. E. 7501
 Burgess, E. C. 5648
 Burggraaf, W. 4943
 Burghi, C. A. 376
 Burgisser, H. 3432, 5748
 Burkart, M. 6786
 Burgstaller, G. 2601, 3496
 Burgu, I. 1629
 Buriro, S. N. 1061
 Burk, R. L. 4618, 7540
 Burke, D. S. 2146, 5427
 Burke, J. 3879
 Burke, T. M. 1789
 Burkhanova, Kh. K. 2191
 Burman, K. 6404
 Burns, C. D. 3286
 Burns, M. G. 4304
 Burns, P. J. 7710
 Burns, R. B. 853
 Burny, A. 262, 1858, 6277, 6278
 Burrell, D. H. 6600
 Burrells, C. 2180, 2300, 4081, 5221
 Burrows, C. F. 6256, 6386
 Burrows, G. E. 4730, 5192, 6536
 Burrows, M. R. 3996, 3998
 Burrows, R. O. 2459, 3333
 Burt, J. K. 7688
 Burtan, E. 5762
 Burtan, I. 5762
 Burton, J. H. 4369
 Burton, R. D. 7095
 Burton, S. C. 6359
 Burtonboy, G. 138, 1097, 4634, 5617, 5623
 Burtscher, H. 636
 Burtsev, V. I. 4907
 Burvenich, C. 3726, 6887
 Busch, W. 1346
 Busche, H. J. 3223
 Busche, H.-J. 4918
 Buschmann, H. 335, 849, 3580
 Buschmann, H. G. 5408
 Busetto, R. 5992
 Bush, L. J. 7696
 Bush, L. P. 7015
 Bush, M. 2208, 2347, 5279, 7691
 Bush, P. 3243
 Bush, P. B. 5778
 Bushby, S. R. M. 7668
 Bushnell, R. 7383
 Bushnell, R. B. 3984, 7488
 Buss, D. D. 386
 Busse, F. W. 2638
 Bussieras, J. 2436, 3360
 Busso, J. J. 52, 5488, 7344
 Bušta, J. 3366
 Bustos, M. Q. de 579
 Butendieck, E. 7765
 Butera, S. T. 1355
 Butler, D. G. 1516, 2599
 Butler, E. J. 516, 803, 2555, 2669, 2959
 Butler, H. C. 2006
 Butler, J. E. 1957, 3579, 4443, 5225
 Butler, J. F. 6185
 Butler, J. G. 874
 Butler, J. L. 6460
 Butler, M. 5057
 Butler, W. R. 5251
 Buttery, P. J. 5310
 Buttle, H. L. 6412
 Büttner, D. 903
 Büttner, M. 7386
 Button, C. 1993, 3635, 3636
 Button, F. S., Jr. 7673
 But'yanov, D. D. 4086
 Buu-Hoi, A. 542
 Buxton, A. 50
 Buxton, D. 6075, 6661
 Buxton, I. 148
 Buxton, I. K. 6736
 Buys, S. B. 1672, 1677
 Buysscher, E. V. de 6268
 Buyukmihci, N. 7430
 Byars, T. D. 3378, 4277, 7007, 7278
 Byford, M. J. 6745
 Bygrave, A. C. 3301
 Bylund, G. 4361, 4988, 7506
 Byszewska-Szpocińska, E. 7495
 Bywater, R. J. 3651
 Cabaret, J. 179, 2386, 2465, 5006, 7493, 7494
 Cabello, G. 7108
 Cabo, J. L. 1181
 Cabradilla, C. 6927
 Cabrera, R. O. 6666
 Cacchione, R. 1082
 Cacchione, R. A. 3985, 7323
 Cadwell, G. A. 3919
 Caffrey, P. J. 1769
 Cahill, J. I. 2545
 Çahoon, R. W. 4163
 Čajavec, S. 7341
 Cakala, A. 5632
 Cakala, S. 3502
 Cal, G. L. 3405, 7679
 Calberg-Bacq, C.-M. 3189
 Calberg-Bacq, C. M. 6123, 7380
 Calderwood, M. B. 2382
 Caley, H. K. 4219
 Calil, E. M. B. 747
 Calíndez, C. L. 4826
 Calingasan, N. Y. 4167
 Calisher, C. H. 3128, 4043
 Callebaut, P. 118
 Callegari, E. 943
 Callinan, A. P. L. 3292
 Callinan, R. B. 6713
 Callow, L. L. 1715, 1721, 5686
 Callow, R. J. 3939
 Calmels, D. 3373
 Calnek, B. W. 273, 1681, 4357, 6269
 Calsow, P. 6072
 Calvert, C. A. 6397
 Calvert, C. C. 2705
 Calvert, K. 1063
 Calvo, A. 1181, 3620
 Calvo, J. 3623
 Cambiaso, C. L. 1286
 Cambre, R. C. 2208
 Cameron, C. M. 6524, 7308
 Cameron, I. R. D. 4845
 Cameron, J. A. 6092
 Cameron, N. D. 2603
 Cameron, R. D. A. 1219, 1222
 Camerotto, R. 6321
 Cammarata, G. 3218
 Cammarata, M. P. 2359, 3218
 Camp, B. J. 2666
 Campbell, A. G. 6743
 Campbell, G. 297
 Campbell, I. 3288, 4081, 4974, 7449
 Campbell, K. B. 2737, 3820
 Campbell, M. D. 7127
 Campbell, N. J. 1750
 Campbell, R. S. F. 83, 84, 3149
 Campbell, S. G. 3024, 3574, 3575
 Campbell, T. M. 4306
 Campbell, W. C. 4252, 6846
 Campello, R. A. V. 3818
 Campo, M. R. del 3810
 Campos Bueno, M. 7474
 Campos, M. 7657
 Campos, M. T. G. R. 1619
 Campos, V. J. M. 7766
 Camus E. 211
 Camus, E. 4948, 6500, 6501
 Canada, Alberta Veterinary Services Division 2872
 Canavese, B. 823, 3443
 Cancino, R. 3445
 Canderle, J. 310, 3716
 Candido da Silva, D. 7468
 Canevaro, L. 494
 Canfield, C. J. 4136
 Canfield, P. 949
 Canfield, P. J. 253, 6441
 Cann, C. E. 6287
 Cannon, A. M. 425
 Cannon, H. S. 425
 Cannon, J. H. 6234
 Cannon, M. S. 5964
 Cantarero, L. A. 1957
 Cantet, R. J. C. 7679
 Cantey, J. R. 3926, 6051, 6054
 Cantoni, C. 1924
 Cantor, A. H. 2608
 Cantwell, H. D. 4314
 Caola, G. 7126
 Capen, C. C. 1897, 5890, 6255, 6275, 6422, 7572
 Caporale, V. P. 2394
 Cappellaro, C. E. M. P. D. M. 5850
 Capuco, A. V. 7728, 7729
 Carakostas, M. C. 7649
 Carb, A. V. 2110
 Carballo, M. 1746
 Carbrey, E. A. 1634
 Carcagne, J.-G. 1244
 Cardinet, G. H. 675
 Cardini, G. 832
 Cardona A., U. 578, 2275
 Cardoso, F. M. 2806, 3682
 Cardozo, H. 669, 1587, 3317
 Care, A. D. 4378
 Carfagnini, J. C. 593
 Cargill, C. F. 3310, 7325
 Carley, J. G. 591
 Carli, S. 1036
 Carlier, B. 983, 5381
 Carlile, J. L. 5087
 Carlisle, C. H. 3362
 Carlisle, C. L. 6048
 Carlisle, E. M. 1279
 Carlos, R. S. 7320
 Carlson, D. A. 6199
 Carlson, G. P. 4485
 Carlson, H. C. 661, 2975
 Carlson, J. R. 1208, 1314, 1939, 3957, 6949, 7529
 Carlson, R. C. 7522
 Carlsson, L. C. T. 5917
 Carlton, W. W. 1839, 2056, 6172, 6348
 Carman, M. G. 2187
 Carman, P. S. 3183
 Cármenes, P. 5544
 Carmichael, L. 1124
 Carmichael, L. E. 2341
 Carmichael, S. 2539, 4408, 6285
 Carneiro, A. S. 3083
 Carneiro, M. I. 7807
 Carpenter, C. A. 6874
 Carpenter, D. S. 5446
 Carpenter, J. L. 1256
 Carpenter, R. H. 7620
 Carpenter, S. 7088
 Carpenter, T. 1583
 Carpenter, T. E. 572, 1595, 5531
 Carpio, J. 2564
 Carpio, M. 4852
 Carr, P. W. 3839
 Carr, S. H. 2429
 Carr, W. R. 6402
 Carranza, B. A. 2063
 Carranza Guzmán, J. 8
 Carraro, A. 2369
 Carrasco O., O. 3010
 Carrick, D. T. 5944
 Carrillo, J. M. 2411
 Carrillo, W. T. 5380
 Carrington, T. S. 2692
 Carson, C. A. 1588, 1589
 Carson, G. D. 5173
 Carson, M. O. 3927
 Carson, R. 7645
 Carson, R. S. 5297
 Carstam, S. 4366
 Carter, A. P. 388
 Carter, G. R. 513, 1504, 2177, 4704
 Carter, M. E. 6611
 Carter, M. J. 2210
 Carter, M. L. 3717
 Carter, P. D. 1375, 2159, 2160
 Carter, R. A. 2091
 Carter, R. J. 3666
 Carthew, P. 128, 6152, 6710
 Cartier, J. R. 1519
 Cartwright, B. 3087
 Cartwright, S. F. 6693
 Caruolo, E. V. 5337
 Carvalho, O. M. de, Jr. 592
 Casado, N. 53
 Casañas, P. J. 6983
 Casario, A. P. 6132
 Casaro, A. P. 3244
 Cascelli, E. S. 3985, 7323
 Case, G. L. 1890, 1891
 Casero, R. A., Jr. 4136
 Casey, H. W. 265
 Časnoch, E. 2364, 3225
 Cassells, J. 6615
 Cassens, R. G. 2762, 5335
 Cassidy, F. 4636
 Cassidy, K. 3396
 Castagnino, O. M. 7185
 Castaneda, R. E. 1934
 Castejon Montijano, F. J. 4427
 Castejon Montijano, F. J. 5742
 Castelino, J. 3257
 Castellanos, D. de 1811
 Castillo Hernandez, J. A. 1775, 1779
 Castro, A. F. P. de 2175, 2197, 3902, 6083
 Castro-Hernandez, A. 2032
 Castrucci, G. 3154
 Caswell, R. 2319
 Cathala, F. 7388
 Catsaounis, N. 5889
 Catsaras, M. 458
 Cattabiani, F. 6533
 Cattaneo, E. 6131
 Cauchy, L. 3593
 Cavalieri, F. 123, 2338
 Cavalletti, E. 3322
 Cavanagh, D. 4911
 Caywood, D. D. 882
 Cazacu, I. 3549
 Celedón, M. 4051, 5581
 Celo, E. M. 5265
 Centeno, E. R. 3080
 Centorbi, O. N. P. de 10
 Centurier, C. 2415, 6802
 Cerda, M. 4422
 Cereda, P. M. 6131
 Ceretto, F. 2647
 Ceriatti, S. 7344
 Čerkasskij, V. L. 3105
 Černe, F. 1350, 2701
 Černý, H. 2802
 Černý, J. 2969
 Černý, L. 559, 5785
 Cerone, S. 7030
 Cerruti Sola, S. 6890
 Červovsky, H. 3615
 Červený, Č. 4571
 Cestnik, V. 1347
 Ceulemans, F. 6213
 Cha Soo Lee 5231
 Chabasse, D. 1180
 Chacon-Arellano, J.-T. 3752
 Chadwick, A. 2726, 6405, 6406
 Chaffaux, S. 5381, 6980
 Chagas, A. M. 2686
 Chahrasbi, H. 7138

- Chaia, G. 7468
 Chaika, T. I. 5786
 Chaibabutr, N. 380, 5944
 Chakrabarti, A. 1690
 Chakrabarty, A. K. 2142, 2389
 Chakrabarty, M. S. 6668
 Chakraborty, A. 2925
 Chakraborty, D. 531
 Chakraborty, P. K. 2034
 Chakravarti, S. K. 6668
 Challis, J. R. G. 5173, 5929
 Chalmers, D. T. 242
 Chalmers, K. 3290, 3291, 3293
 Chalmers, P. 3246
 Chaloupka, G. W. 6453
 Chalupa, W. 1798
 Chamberland, D. 5943
 Chambers, S. 2517
 Chambers, S. G. 3708
 Chamley, W. A. 2757, 4603, 7645
 Champagnac, P. 4681
 Champlin, R. 2307
 Chan, A. 1385
 Chanana, A. D. 4440, 5223
 Chanas, A. C. 3132
 Chand, N. 833
 Chander, S. 2570
 Chandiramani, N. K. 3055, 3979
 Chandler, D. 222, 223
 Chandler, D. S. 37
 Chandler, F. W. 4043
 Chandler, R. L. 852, 5481
 Chandna, I. S. 7780
 Chandra, G. 4574
 Chandra, M. 3212, 4326, 4327, 5777
 Chandra, P. 4440, 5223
 Chandra, R. 3488
 Chandrasekaran, K. P. 214, 2682
 Chandrasekaran, S. 7250
 Chandrashekara, I. 1073, 1074
 Chandrashekaranm I. 3059
 Chaneet, G. C. de 6830, 6831
 Chaneet, G. de 2471
 Chaney, E. 3762
 Chang, C. C. 1956, 5865
 Chang, C. F. 2937, 3095
 Chang, C. H. 1382
 Chang, C. N. 24
 Chang, G.-N. 4171, 4249
 Chang, G. N. 4818
 Chang, J. 2186, 5530
 Chang, P. W. 4913
 Chang, T. S. 3
 Ch'ang, T. S. 2772
 Chanh, T. C. 244
 Chantal, J. 3139, 4674, 5190, 6513
 Chantaprateep, P. 5934, 6417
 Chantler, S. 1482, 6494
 Chapa Ruiz, R. 6776
 Chaparas, S. D. 7313
 Chapin, L. T. 3676
 Chapler, C. K. 5069
 Chaplin, E. 4995
 Chapman, D. I. 423, 5897
 Chapman, L. A. 6000
 Chapman, N. G. 423
 Chapman, R. E. 879, 6961
 Chapman, W. G. 3087
 Chappell, L. C. 4257
 Chappell, W. A. 2288
 Chappuis, G. 5566
 Charan, S. 3207, 3208
 Charbonné, T. 5077
 Charleston, W. A. G. 161, 1167, 1168, 2425, 2426, 3290, 3291, 3293
 Charley, B. 3808
 Charneau, F. P. R. 7068
 Charnock, M. 5384
 Chartier, F. 5043
 Chasey, D. 2308, 4867, 5115, 5789
 Chasius-Dancla, E. 2193
 Chasseur-Libotte, M. L. 43
 Chastain, C. B. 4318, 5147
 Chastel, C. 3117, 4047
 Chatburn, C. C. 2538
 Chatelain, J. 7388
 Chatré, J.-L. 1444
 Chatterjee, A. 643, 1690
 Chattopadhyay, D. 1690
 Chaturvedi, G. C. 7269, 7274
 Chauca, D. 3449
 Chauchef, S. 3963, 6557
 Chaudhry, A. H. 6178, 6220
 Chaudhry, M. A. 5707
 Chaudhry, R. A. 5159
 Chaudhuri, M. 560
 Chauhan, H. V. S. 4008, 4332, 6558, 6943, 6946
 Chauvaux, G. 4400, 6304
 Chauve, C. 4157
 Chavaz, J. 1295
 Chawla, H. B. 3819
 Cheah, A. M. 5067
 Cheah, K. S. 5060, 5067
 Chechetkin, A. V. 5946
 Cheema, A. H. 2139
 Cheeseman, C. L. 6609
 Cheevers, W. P. 3171, 4877
 Chekan, V. A. 6960
 Chekmarev, A. D. 3054
 Chelaru, M. 4831
 Chen, C. L. 1845, 3721
 Chen, C. S. 4879, 5604
 Chen, H. W. 4458
 Chen, J. H. 3482, 5802
 Chen, Y. C. 6301
 Chen, Y.-S. 1640
 Chen, Y. S. 3174
 Chenault, J. R. 7097
 Cheng, K.-J. 1507
 Cheng, K. W. 4535
 Chengappa, M. M. 1504, 2177, 4704
 Chenoweth, P. J. 404, 1982
 Cheong, C. K. 3129
 Cheredkov, S. N. 4394
 Cherkasskii, B. L. 2874, 7351
 Chermette, R. 2436, 3360
 Chernetskii, V. M. 4701
 Chernetsov, Yu. V. 588
 Chernin, J. 7477
 Chernobaeva, L. G. 258
 Chernova, G. V. 6959
 Chernyshev, V. V. 4907
 Cheruiyot, H. K. 3354
 Chervanev, V. A. 5477
 Chevalier, L. 386
 Chevalier, R. 2167
 Cheville, N. F. 1694, 7260, 7402
 Chevis, R. A. F. 1777, 2470, 4204
 Chevrier, L. 1392
 Chew, B. P. 964, 2029
 Chew, D. J. 752, 1370, 7572
 Chhabra, M. B. 1744, 4983
 Chhabra, P. C. 1330
 Chiari, L. 7468
 Chiasson, R. B. 2045
 Chiboka, O. 7675
 Chick, B. 4002
 Chick, B. F. 1751, 2517, 4201
 Chien, C.-H. 2379
 Childs, G. E. 4136
 Chilmoneczyk, S. 2375
 Chima, J. C. 1070, 4002
 Chin, J. 6115
 China, Beijing Foodstuff Company 6931
 China, Fujian Provincial Institute of Animal Husbandry and Veterinary Medicine 6680
 Chineme, C. N. 1148, 5977, 6063
 Chino, F. 6708
 Chiou, C. Y. 5078
 Chiurazzi, J. C. 6664
 Chladek, D. W. 1230, 6149
 Chmielewska, A. 4050
 Cho, B. R. 135, 4914
 Cho, H. J. 4874
 Cho, M. R. 3129
 Choenbaev, Z. N. 5484
 Choi, H. S. 392, 2750, 6408
 Chomel, B. 6116
 Chongti, T. 7475
 Chopra, A. K. 6226
 Chopra, I. 7661
 Chotai, K. 799
 Choudary, C. 2515
 Choudhuri, P. C. 285, 1270, 2263, 3455
 Choules, G. L. 5344
 Chowanec, W. 5709
 Chquilloff, M. A. de G. 1257, 2262, 4387
 Chrisman, C. L. 6324
 Christenberry, C. C. 2916
 Christensen, G. 3092
 Christensen, K. 5871
 Christensen, N. 2662, 5182
 Christensen, N. O. 3770
 Christensen, N. Ø. 4992
 Christensen, V. L. 7662
 Christenson, R. K. 3703
 Christian, R. G. 6253
 Christiansen, K. H. 3369
 Christie, B. A. 2077, 2108, 5035
 Christie, G. J. 1831, 3416
 Christie, P. 1854
 Christoph, H. 4776
 Christoph, M. 3542
 Christopher, K. J. 639
 Christou, A. 7356
 Chroustová, E. 4192
 Chu, F. S. 1687, 5662
 Chu, R. M. 2280
 Chu, S. H. J. 2280
 Chudý, D. 4359
 Chuink, B. H. 7250
 Chukwu, C. C. 1476
 Chul Soon Choi 7315
 Chulan, U. 4107
 Chung, U. I. 2942, 5090
 Chung, Y. S. 2161
 Chung, Y. Z. 7255
 Chupin, D. 7092
 Church, B. M. 5001
 Church, D. B. 3507, 7041, 7600
 Church, T. L. 2506, 5042
 Chute, M. B. 6758
 Chyliński, G. 6027, 6554
 Cicuta, M. E. 4180
 Ciegler, A. 326, 646
 Ciencias, L. 6848
 Cilli, V. 3154
 Cinotti, S. 1862
 Cioloca, T. 2994, 5870
 Ciordia, H. 3334
 Cirafesi, J. 3588
 Cîrstet, I. 1109, 1111
 Cissé, A. B. 7586
 Citron, D. M. 6043
 Ciudin, E. 5664, 5665
 Ciufecu, C. 19
 Ciurea-Van Saanen, M. L. 2402
 Claesson, O. 3690
 Clampitt, R. B. 2514
 Clark, C. H. 5291
 Clark, D. E. 2664
 Clark, E. G. 2251, 6458, 6789
 Clark, H. F. 5565
 Clark, H. W. 568
 Clark, J. A. 7079
 Clark, J. C. 168
 Clark, J. D. 6171
 Clark, R. G. 1455, 2855
 Clark, W. B., Jr. 619
 Clarke, E. M. W. 1946, 1947
 Clarke, F. L. 2517
 Clarke, I. C. 6472
 Clarke, I. J. 814, 913, 4534, 5297, 6404, 6416
 Clarke, J. K. 2363
 Clarke, P. L. 2017
 Clarkson, M. J. 2455, 5024
 Claus, K. D. 5511
 Clausen, B. 5182, 5183
 Clausen, E. 6517
 Clausen, H. H. 2596, 2643, 3389
 Clausen, H. M. 4746
 Clausning, P. 315, 316
 Claveau, R. 2216
 Claxton, J. H. 4235
 Clayton, C. E. 155
 Clayton Jones, D. G. 7781
 Cleek, J. L. 1890, 7059
 Cleere, W. F. 6331
 Clegg, F. G. 6884
 Clekis, T. 1988
 Clement, J. G. 5276
 Clement, M. G. 905, 7091
 Clements, J. E. 1110, 2325, 3170, 6689
 Clements, L. O. 145
 Clemm, D. L. 1621
 Clemmons, R. M. 2538
 Clerc, B. 5402
 Clerihew, L. W. 159, 7449
 Clewley, J. P. 6722
 Clifton-Hadley, F. 2214
 Clifton-Hadley, F. A. 51
 Climent, S. 220
 Cline, E. M. 4466
 Clinton, C. W. 6904
 Clinton, N. A. 3940
 Clooney, L. L. 1448, 4407
 Close, W. H. 4500
 Clover, C. K. 1955
 Clubb, S. L. 2382
 Coackley, W. 1096, 1107, 1613, 2356, 5595
 Coadwell, W. J. 4240, 4241
 Coates, S. R. 2958
 Cochran, S. P. 107, 606, 4075, 4076
 Cochran, D. G. 3295
 Cocilovo, A. 4129
 Cockram, F. A. 3901
 Cockrill, T. 357
 Coe, B. D. 6743
 Coe, J. E. 3100
 Coelho, A. M. B. 7283
 Coetzer, J. A. W. 3140, 6663, 6747
 Coffman, J. R. 2797
 Coggin, J. H., Jr. 5126
 Coggins, L. 1618
 Coghlan, J. D. 2254
 Coghlan, J. P. 399
 Cohanin, N. 3327
 Cohen, D. 5797
 Cohen, K. L. 7147
 Cohen, M. 675
 Coignoul, F. 342, 468, 3043, 3045, 4634
 Cojocariu, N. 6311
 Coker, M. E. 3199
 Colahan, P. T. 1456, 7512
 Colby, E. D. 890
 Colditz, P. 4221
 Cole, C. R. 4305
 Cole, D. J. W. 632
 Cole, J. P. L. 1222
 Cole, J. R., Jr. 146, 6105
 Cole, R. J. 6357
 Coleman, R. M. 1884
 Colenbrander, V. F. 964
 Coles, B. M. 5524
 Coles, G. C. 193
 Colgan, K. B. 2486
 Colglazier, M. L. 699
 Colin, G. 5729
 Colin, M. 1851, 5089
 Colin, P. 1428
 Collas, R. 2167
 Collen, T. 6639, 7339
 Collier, E. 6049
 Colles, C. M. 1203, 2502, 2797
 Collett, M. G. 6770
 Collier, L. L. 6911
 Collins, A. P. 1815, 2319
 Collins, D. S. 624, 626
 Collins, G. H. 1168, 2425, 2426, 4972
 Collins, K. 1989, 2700
 Collins, M. S. 667, 4922, 6161, 6731
 Collins, M. T. 515, 5449, 7790
 Collins, P. 3854, 6608
 Collins, R. A. 5919
 Collins, W. M. 277
 Collis, K. A. 379, 967, 7131
 Colmano, G. 1534
 Colquhoun, J. R. 830
 Coluccia, D. 3098
 Colurso, G. J. 4582

- Colwell, D. D. 4166
Colwell, W. M. 2368
Coman, I. 5664
Coman, S. 1247
Coman, T. 1247
Combaud, J. F. 2765
Combest, W. L. 2045
Combie, J. 7061
Combs, G. F., Jr. 5151, 5874, 6974
Comini, L. S. de 53
Comline, R. S.: Silver, M. 2015
Commeyne, S. 4817
Commission of the European Communities 5110
Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health 5410
Conan, L. 3612, 7452
Concannon, P. 5251
Concannon, P. W. 822
Concari, E. 2697
Conceição, A. H. 2685
Concha, C. 2676
Conder, G. A. 1762
Condon, J. 4668
Condy, J. B. 130, 1080, 2871
Cone, D. K. 247
Confer, A. W. 317, 1885, 2588, 4360, 5744
Conklin, R. 1676
Conn, E. E. 837
Connan, R. M. 2296, 4570
Connell, P. J. 5175
Conner, G. H. 1892, 1929
Conner, M. E. 3137
Connor, T. J. 624
Conrad, H. R. 1268
Conroy, J. A. 4188
Consigli, R. A. 1669
Constable, J. C. 7012, 7641
Constantinescu, G. M. 3757
Constantinescu, V. 1214, 7417
Conțiu, I. 2962
Conțiu, I. 3917
Contora, N. 282
Contrea, A. 5870
Contrepolis, M. 1515
Contreras, P. 3492
Convert, C. 3188
Convey, E. M. 1892, 1894, 7714
Conway, D. P. 5016
Conzelman, G. M. 1971
Conzelman, G. M., Jr. 3596
Cook, G. L. 4287
Cook, H. M. 5426
Cook, I. A. 168
Cook, J. E. 2636, 6245
Cook, J. K. A. 625
Cook, L. A. 4221
Cook, M. L. 7582
Cook, N. R. 3987
Cook, R. 7718
Cook, R. D. 1319, 1945
Cook, R. W. 4986, 5711, 5712
Cook, S. D. 7406
Cooke, K. F. 6860
Cooke, R. G. 395, 1378
Cooper, B. J. 3420, 3466, 7572
Cooper, B. S. 7555
Cooper, G. E. 3839
Cooper, G. M. 1882
Cooper, G. N. 7270
Cooper, H. J. 2651
Cooper, J. E. 1457, 4623, 7280
Cooper, K. E. 5915
Cooper, M. A. 2046
Cooper, R. J. 3519
Copenman, D. B. 1770, 4221
Copland, J. W. 5668
Copp, C. M. 967
Coppo, J. A. 6281
Coppoc, G. L. 1839
Coppock, C. E. 404
Corazza, M. 832
Corba, J. 1189
Corbel, M. J. 4, 500, 632, 4677
Corbell, M. J. 2910
Corbellini, C. N. 3355
Corbett, A. C. 277
Corboz, L. 1068, 2260, 4699
Cordeiro, F. 4784
Cordero-del-Campillo, M. 200
Cordero del Campillo, M. 5724
Cordes, D. O. 4374, 6325, 6611
Coreth, H. 5178
Coria, M. F. 4071, 7378
Cork, L. C. 607, 2325, 3170, 7029
Corlouer, J.-P. 4999
Cornaglia, E. 2408, 2557
Cornejo, S. 4544
Cornelisse, J. L. 6882
Cornelius, C. E. 3696, 4505
Cornelius, L. M. 6897
Cornell, C. P. 3970
Corner, A. H. 2148
Corner, L. A. 1483, 2159, 2160, 3030
Cornick, J. 4671
Cornille, Y. 46
Cornwell, H. J. 1122
Cornwell, H. J. C. 6148
Coronel, A. T. 4716
Corpet, D. 2971
Correa, E. C. 6776
Corrier, D. E. 1588, 1589, 6634, 7014
Corrigall, W. 3146
Corsini, C. A. 155
Corstiaensen, G. P. 7785
Corstvet, R. E. 29, 1501, 1502, 6265
Cortellezzi, G. C. 2557, 2632
Côrtes, J. A. 1607, 1609
Côrtes, J. de A. 1087
Cortés, S. L. 2800
Côrtes, V. de A. 1087
Corthier, G. 4084, 4296, 4891
Corwin, L. A. 1226
Corwin, R. M. 6841
Coryn, M. 1291, 2633, 3644
Cosby, S. L. 129, 3181
Cosgrove, R. F. 2684
Coslett, G. D. 92
Cosmulescu, E. 6337
Cosoroabă, I. 3618, 3757
Costa Durão, J. 249
Costa, E. 70
Costa, F. G. e 2917, 3468
Costa, J. S. P. da 3736
Costa, K. de F. 4808
Costea, V. 3741, 4281
Coster, I. 6472
Coster, R. de 1286, 4634
Costerbosa, G. L. 943
Costerton, J. W. 1507
Cote, J. F. 279
Cotea, C. 5762, 5834, 5930, 5933, 5961, 5962, 6316, 6413
Cotofan, O. 5775, 6311
Cotrut, M. 3395, 5754, 5819, 5951, 6337
Cotrut, Maria 5819, 5951, 6337
Cottal, C. 1784
Cotteleer, C. 1785, 5729
Cottew, G. S. 4006
Coudert, P. 869, 4954, 5089
Couez, D. 6278
Coull, J. 3866
Coulson, A. 357
Coulter, D. B. 1970, 4622, 6397, 7722
Coulter, G. R. 1625
Counter, D. E. 530, 1776, 7298
Courrot, M. 1372
Court, L. 7388
Courtens, J. L. 1372
Courtot, D. 993, 5258
Cousins, C. M. 3795
Coussement, W. 4085, 5515, 5614, 5617, 5623, 5674, 6887, 7398
Couture, Y. 3824
Couvaras, S. 1980
Couvillion, C. E. 3199
Coverdale, O. R. 4201
Čović, A. 3514
Cowan, W. F. 2657
Cowart, W. O. 4676
Cowen, B. S. 2368
Cowgill, U. M. 278
Cox, B. L. 5895
Cox, D. F. 6376, 7281
Cox, F. 3689
Cox, F. E. G. 2418
Cox, H. U. 1473, 1846, 2201, 4017, 7125, 7170
Cox, H. W. 7444
Cox, J. C. 3285
Cox, J. H. 2287
Cox, M. F. 2516, 3390, 5458, 7526
Cox, N. A. 3927
Cox, N. M. 7101
Cox, P. J. 4785
Cox, V. S. 1832
Cox, W. R. 1127, 4036
Coyle, V. 318
Cozma, N. 3883
Crabbs, C. L. 3131
Craig, A. M. 6242
Craig, A. S. 2545
Craig, P. S. 1186, 4208
Craig, T. H. 968
Craig, T. M. 4158, 4229
Cram, L. S. 3031
Crandell, R. A. 1600, 1617, 4027, 7342
Crandell, S. S. 5927
Crane, L. S. 7753
Crane, S. 3750
Crane, S. W. 991
Cranley, J. J. 3330
Cranwell, P. D. 384
Crapo, J. D. 4355
Craven, J. A. 37
Craven, N. 534
Crawford, E. C. 5288
Crawford, T. B. 3171, 3194, 5600, 6135, 7389
Crawshaw, G. J. 514
Cray, G. P. du 5317
Creach, O. 2205
Crichlow, A. M. 1452
Crichlow, E. C. 2818
Crichton, D. B. 6334
Crichton, G. W. 5646
Crimi, A. J. 4491, 6381, 7689
Cripps, A. W. 714
Crisman, R. O. 3705
Crispin, S. M. 3819, 5267
Crista, N. 3733
Cristea, E. 1265
Cristea, I. 1265
Cristescu, P. 3013
Critser, J. K. 3810
Crittenden, L. B. 5132, 5803
Cromartie, E. 1311
Crombé, C. 585
Crombet, M. 5186
Crompton, D. W. T. 2017
Cronau, P. F. 2711
Crookshank, H. R. 825, 3614
Cropp, C. B. 3128
Cross, C. 5823
Cross, G. A. M. 5555
Cross, G. M. 7537
Cross, J. 5929
Cross, R. F. 119, 5768, 5769
Crossley, J. 2747
Crossman, E. J. 2724
Crossman, P. J. 5857
Crössmann, G. 5364, 7167
Crouch, S. 2319
Croughs, R. J. M. 6898
Crow, S. E. 1876
Crowe, M. W. 7643
Crowe, S. P. 1236
Crowell, W. 748, 7162
Crowell, W. A. 146, 7007
Crowle, P. K. 7505
Crowley, C. 7124
Crowther, J. R. 4022, 5545
Cruise, K. M. 1186
Cruise, L. J. 7726
Crump, M. H. 3694
Cruthers, L. R. 3320
Cruz, D. 6771
Cruz-Lavín, E. 1610
Cruz, M. B. 7396
Csabo, F. 3402
Csuka, J. 5352
Cubillos, A. 4103
Cucu, I. 6450
Cuenca, L. 502, 1478
Cueninck, B. J. de 844, 7018
Cueva, S. 3442, 3449
Cuisance, D. 4175
Cullen, G. A. 4105, 5642
Cullen, J. 932
Cullen, L. K. 1359
Culvenor, J. A. 1937
Cumming, I. A. 814
Cummings, J. F. 3419, 3420
Cunningham, B. 1024
Cunningham, E. P. 4384
Cunningham, F. J. 4530, 4537, 4538, 7723
Cunningham, I. 651
Cunningham, N. F. 815
Čupák, M. 421, 422, 2833
Čuperlović, K. 771
Čuperlović, K. 1178
Cupps, P. T. 4386, 5822
Cuq, P. 207
Currall, J. H. S. 7809
Curran, W. L. 627
Cursack, H. A. 201, 6785
Curtis, M. J. 516, 2555, 2959
Curtis, P. E. 27, 1030, 1793, 4705, 7251
Curtis, R. 3429, 4093, 5278
Curtis, R. A. 279, 1070, 6237
Curtis, R. F. 7642
Curtis, S. E. 827, 2826
Custer, J. W. 5022
Custer, R. S. 5279, 7691
Cutlip, R. C. 109, 4071, 6170, 7304, 7328
Cuzzoni, C. 1924
Cvasniuc, T. 19
Cvetković, M. 7393
Cvetnić, S. 1620, 7341
Cwik, S. 6175
Cybinski, D. H. 591, 3111, 4074, 7384, 7385
Cygan, Z. 6078, 7531
Cymbaluk, N. F. 4362, 4363
Cypess, R. H. 5023, 6853
Cysewski, S. J. 3528, 7008
Czarnecki, C. M. 324, 763, 5095, 5096
Czelleng, F. 1078
Czuprynski, C. J. 6071
Da Costa, J. S. P. 3736
Da Silva, G. D. 577
Da Silva, J. M. L. 4387
Dabbas, A. H. A. 7306
Dabernat, H. J. 4698, 4700, 5448
Dabetić, Đ. 6985
Dada, B. J. O. 1761, 4996, 5716, 7479
Daddow, K. N. 4014
Daerr, H.-C. 1039
Daffner, A. J. 7233
Daffner, J. F. 7233
Dagenais, L. 105, 2336, 3151, 3189, 3235, 5542, 5593, 7380
Dagless, M. D. 5639, 7419
Daha, M. R. 1656
Daher, V. R. 5681
Dahle, J. 6737
Dahlgren, L. 4366
Dahms, L. 5759
Daker, M. G. 4405
Dakkak, A. 5006, 7494
Dale, N. M. 3245
D'Alessandro, A. 5033
Dalgarno, A. C. 2644
Dalglish, R. J. 4962, 5686
Dalin, G. 427
Dallaire, A. 4529, 7113
Dallas, A. D. 2786
Dalsgaard, K. 1648, 4854
Dalton, D. C. 3769
Dalvi, R. R. 6070
Daly, C. 2997
Dalziel, R. W. 4610
Dam, A. 2640, 5836
Dam, R. H. van 4945
DaMassa, A. J. 3047, 4764
D'Amico, M. F. 964

- Daminov, R. A. 5137
 Damjanov, I. 2617
 Damme, D. van 1506
 Damodaran, S. 214, 2682
 Damon, R. A., Jr. 3003
 Danchev, P. 6492
 Daniel, F. 3911
 Danieleescu, N. 4850
 Danieli, Y. 2972
 Daniels, L. B. 6356
 Danielson, D. M. 2597, 2598
 Danielsson, D. 18
 Darnihel, M. 2591, 4359
 Daniyan, M. A. 2706
 Danner, G. 682
 Danton, M. 4929
 Dantzer, R. 452, 5275
 Daoud, A. 5553, 6327
 D'Aprile, P. N. 7360
 Dar, A. S. 4950
 Darbyshire, J. H. 625, 3214
 Darcel, C. le Q. 604, 4066, 6671
 Darcy, B. 382
 D'Arcy, B. J. 3540
 Dardillat, C. 5309
 Dardiri, A. H. 113, 1500, 1641, 4853, 4881, 5609
 Dargie, J. D. 1757, 4140
 Darie, P. 1111, 3014, 3965
 Darien, B. J. 2397
 Darke, P. 750
 Darlington, R. W. 3137
 Darton, P. J. 337
 Das, S. C. 7803
 Dass, L. L. 7521
 Dauncey, M. J. 7081
 Dausch, D. 756
 Davelaar, F. G. 5637
 Davey, R. B. 1174, 6803, 7455
 Daviaud, L. 6980
 Davicco, M.-J. 3684, 5309
 David, J. S. E. 7615
 David, L. L. 1317
 David, M. 6993
 David, R. 4135
 Davidson, H. P. 4286
 Davidson, J. 295
 Davidson, J. N. 2173
 Davidson, J. P. 6128, 6676
 Davidson, R. M. 3865, 3981
 Davidson, W. B. 3358
 Davidson, W. R. 4257
 Davies, A. M. 7287
 Davies, D. H. 2322, 2323, 2520, 7390
 Davies, E. B. 88
 Davies, F. G. 3077
 Davies, H. A. 4910
 Davies, M. E. 959
 Davis, A. 6211
 Davis, A. J. 7095
 Davis, B. J. 4255
 Davis, B. R. 5443
 Davis, C. B. 2828
 Davis, D. G. 6237
 Davis, D. O. 3762
 Davis, E. V. 4898
 Davis, G. B. 2322, 3393
 Davis, G. V. 4219
 Davis, R. B. 5652
 Davis, T. P. 3678
 Davison, C. C. 2459
 Davison, T. F. 920, 4465, 7107
 Davos, D. E. 7325
 Dawe, D. L. 3284
 Dawson, A. McL. 4081
 Dawson, D. 7313
 Dawson, G. J. 4913, 6724
 Dawson, M. 5115, 6539
 Dawson, M. S. 6294
 Day, A. M. 1986
 Day, B. N. 1304, 2823, 6418
 Day, C. A. 632
 Day, N. 3384
 Day, N. K. 776, 1875, 2583
 Daye, P. G. 835
 Daynes, P. 6202, 6203, 7510
 De Alwis, M. C. L. 555, 2177, 6038
 De Araújo, L. M. 3688
 De Arruda, N. M. 2913
 De Backer, P. 2699, 3648
 De Barcellos, D. E. S. N. 3902, 6620
 De Barros, C. S. L. 7374
 De Barros, S. S. 3818
 De Bernard, B. 6321
 De Biasi, P. 4786, 6617
 De Boer, E. S. 403
 De Boer, G. 2852
 De Boer, G. F. 4358, 7579
 De Boer, H. 7227
 De Boer, M. J. 7236
 De Bruijne, J. J. 3470
 De Bustos, M. Q. 579
 De Buysscher, E. V. 6268
 De Carvalho, O. M., Jr. 592
 De Castellanos, D. 1811
 De Castro, A. F. P. 2175, 2197, 3902, 6083
 De Centorbi, O. N. P. 10
 De Chaneet, G. 2471
 De Chaneet, G. C. 6830, 6831
 De Comini, L. S. 53
 De Coster, R. 1286, 4634
 De Cueninck, B. J. 844, 7018
 De Diego, A. I. 2955
 De Esponda, R. A. 53
 De Fredrick, D. F. 4280
 De Freitas, A. 502
 De Freitas Costa, K. 3080
 De Geradino, A. G. 578
 De Geradino, A. G. 579, 2275
 De Graaf, F. K. 7253
 De Guzmán, A. M. S. 10
 De Guzman, E. O. 7320
 De Haan, L. 1586
 De Jong, D. 5607
 De Jong, W. A. 1489, 3607
 De Kesel, A. 5051
 De la Llosa-Hermier, M. P. 4527
 De la Llosa, P. 4527
 De Lahitte, J. D. 4185
 De Lahunter, A. 3168
 De Laistre Banting, A. 5049
 De Lauture, H. 4674
 De Leenheer, A. P. 3648
 De Leenen, A. P. 1991
 De Leeuw, P. W. 1101, 1102
 De Lorenzana, H. B. 2783
 De Luzuriaga, H. M. 5265
 De Matos, A. P. A. 5620
 De Mattos, M. 1746
 De Mollo, M. G. 7062
 De Moor, A. 924
 De Moor, A. 2503
 De Moor, A. 5051
 De Noronha, F. 4350
 De Notariis, A. 4109
 De Oliveira, B. O. A. 592
 De Oliveira, J. 4779
 De Oliveira, S. J. 6612, 6614
 De Pasquale, V. 943
 De Ratuld, Y. 1436
 De Reviers, M. 4673
 De Rick, A. 3414, 5767
 De Rycke, J. 5428
 De Sa, W. F. 4524
 De Sanchez, N. 175
 De Santa Coloma, L. F. 7679
 De Schepper, J. 230, 3414, 4732, 5767
 De Simon, M. 3014, 3965
 De Souza, R. M. 554
 De Taher, G. 53
 De Villiers, E.-M. 1869, 2577, 6688
 De Vos, N. R. 944, 7166
 De Vos, V. 5912
 De Vries, A. 4368
 De Weck, A. L. 6623
 De Weil, N. S. 4200
 De Zutter, L. 2819
 Dean, E. A. 1514
 Dean, H. J. 830
 DeAngelis, D. 7668
 Dearth, R. N. 2145
 Debackere, M. 2699, 3648
 Debenedetti, R. 1872
 Debouck, P. 3184, 5613, 5614, 7398
 DeBuysscher, E. V. 1638
 Decad, G. M. 5378
 Decker, J. 978
 Decun, M. 5870
 Dede, T. I. 3675
 Dedek, J. 5589
 Deeb, S. 608, 609, 5781, 6978, 6986
 Deegen, E. 210, 3048, 6863, 7089, 7743
 Deenberg, F. 6266, 6936
 Deery, D. T. 5131
 Deeth, H. C. 6573
 Define, R. M. 3508, 4539, 4540, 4581
 Deftos, L. J. 6948
 Degen, A. A. 892
 Degré, R. 1062
 Dein, J. F. 6372
 Deitch, M. W. 2283
 Deja, O. 1042
 Dejean, A. 988
 Dejneka, J. 5931
 Del Campo, M. R. 3810
 Del var Petersen, H. 3619
 Delack, J. B. 5332
 DeLahunta, A. 3418, 3419, 3420
 Delak, M. 3552
 Delappe, I. P. 4135
 Delattre, P. 5988
 Delforge, J.-L. 3180
 Delgado, L. M. 3260
 Deline, T. 6798
 Deline, T. R. 686
 Delisor-Dezzi, F. 5775
 Della-Fera, M. A. 5942
 Della-Ferra, M. A. 2988
 Della-Porta, A. J. 4074, 4872, 7384
 Dell'Porto, A. 1195
 Delmas, C. 4700
 Delmas, C. F. 4698
 Delmas, C. L. 5455
 DeLuca, H. F. 6428
 Delzer, W. 1438
 DeMartini, J. C. 103, 1625
 DeMaster, D. P. 7071
 Demers, K. 2037
 Demerzis, P. N. 5049
 Demidov, N. V. 187
 Demigné, C. 5043
 Demkin, G. P. 4356
 Demmrich, C. 1373
 Demontoy, A. 1354
 Demontoy-Bomse, M.-C. 1354
 Demontoy, M. C. 2007
 Dempster, R. P. 2687
 Denac, M. 6232
 Denegri, G. M. 1188
 Denham, D. A. 6843
 DeNicola, D. 2349
 DeNicola, D. B. 266, 7543
 Denisenko, V. N. 6362, 6540
 Denney, G. D. 987
 Dennig, H. K. 2415, 6750
 Dennis, S. M. 2636
 Denny, H. R. 232, 999
 Dent, C. H. R. 4778
 Denton, T. G. 3825
 Deo, P. G. 2478
 De'Ornellas, D. 6147
 Depiazzi, L. J. 3905
 Deppe, R. F. 2800
 Depta, A. 796
 Deptula, D. 7531
 Derbyshire, J. B. 7376
 Derieux, W. T. 2178
 Derivaux, J. 359, 4652
 Derka, J. 341
 Derksen, F. J. 7112, 7802
 Derksen, P. J. 3700
 DeRoth, L. 833, 2019, 4529, 7113
 Desai, H. B. 7589
 DeSart, D. J. 1930
 Desautels, D. 4748, 5445
 Desch, C. 4982
 Deschner, F. 1384
 Descoteaux, J. P. 976
 Descôteaux, J. P. 1062
 Descôteaux, J.-P. 3196
 Deshayes, A. 6721
 Deshayes, L. 1863, 1864
 Deshpande, K. S. 6467, 7805
 Desiderio, J. V. 3574, 3575
 Désilets, A. 2253
 Desjardins, R. E. 4136
 Desmecht, M. 5515, 5575
 Desnick, R. J. 6319
 Desowitz, R. S. 7005
 Desplenter, L. 640
 Dessouky, M. I. 6091
 Dessy-Doize, C. 6123
 Dessy-Doize, C. 7380
 Detry-Pouplard, M. 4217
 Detweiler, D. K. 2661
 DeVaney, J. A. 182, 184, 688, 689, 3302
 DeVanzo, R. J. 7147
 Devaux, B. 2270, 3116, 3373
 Devaux, J. M. 3125
 Devenish, J. A. 5459
 Deventer, I. van 4753
 Devi, K. V. 4909
 Devos, A. 3830, 4953, 6155
 Devous, M. D. 7782
 Devriese, L. 3830, 4953, 5515
 Devriese, L. A. 1532, 2987, 4732, 4744, 4765, 6595
 Devrishov, D. A. 104, 6118
 Dewaele, A. 468, 3043, 3045
 Dewaevre, P. 6004
 Dewan, M. L. 3339
 Dewes, H. F. 298
 Dewulf, M. 5051
 Deyoe, B. L. 2927, 6515, 7232
 Dezeure-Wallays, B. 2840
 Dharmawardena, J. 368
 Dharsana, R. 1667
 Dhawedkar, R. G. 6596, 6597
 Dheer, J. M. S. 2794
 Dhennin, L. 3084
 Dhennin, Léone 1083
 Dhillon, A. S. 158, 3008
 Dhindsa, D. S. 6410
 Dhingra, L. D. 947, 2807, 4575, 4579, 5960, 7136
 Dhingra, P. N. 3067
 Dholakia, P. M. 6596, 6597
 Di Donato, A. 3219
 Di Menna, M. E. 152
 Diaconescu, I. 3408
 Diakomanolis, E. 4292
 Diamant, G. 7196
 Diamond, S. S. 3919
 Dianoux, L. 123, 2338
 Dias, P. G. O. 5130
 Dias, S. M. 7766
 Diaw, O.-T. 2442
 Díaz, A. M. 584
 Díaz, C. H. 7048
 Díaz C., I. 3010
 Díaz C., I. 3011
 Díaz, C. R. 4180
 Díaz-Rivera, J. 2443
 DiBartola, S. P. 752, 1370
 Dibb, W. L. 7249
 Dibona, G. F. 6398
 Dice, P. F. 4315
 Dick, J. W. 2178
 Dickel, H. 2844
 Dickele, G. 988
 Dicker, R. W. 4981
 Dickey, J. F. 3706
 Dickie, C. W. 80
 Dickinson, F. N. 7513
 Dickson, J. 1494, 2356
 Didier, C. V. R. 5533
 Didkovskii, N. E. 1782
 Diegmann, F. G. 619
 Diego, A. I. de 2955
 Diehl, J. E. 6666
 Diehl, M. 2857
 Dierks, R. E. 4793
 Dierschke, D. J. 3717
 Dies, K. H. 4258, 6794
 Diesem, C. D. 3753
 Dieterich, R. A. 6515
 Dietert, R. R. 3588, 5874
 Dietz, H. H. 1797, 5740
 Dietz, O. 1874, 3392
 Dietz, P. 441, 958, 1055
 Dietzel-Roehl, L. 851
 Dietzschold, B. 2287
 Díez Baños, N. 5724

- Diez-Banos, P. 200
 Díez Baños, P. 5724
 Digby, N. J. W. 1458
 DiGiacomo, R. F. 2572, 4668
 Digranes, A. 7249
 Dijkstra, R. G. 58
 Dik, K. J. 1202
 Dikii, I. L. 4781
 Dill, S. G. 215
 Dillard, E. U. 302
 Dillman, R. C. 6728
 Dillon, A. R. 1837, 4473
 Dilov, P. 323, 2658, 5239
 Dilovski, M. 4870
 Dimić, R. 1908
 Dimitriadis, I. 5610
 Dimitrijević, M. 1374
 Dimitrov, A. 2615, 4683
 Dimopoulos, G. T. 7125
 Dincer, S. 1705
 Dineen, J. K. 2468, 4234
 Dinev, D. 6879
 Dingeldein, W. 5910
 Dinger, J. E. 7678
 Dinsdale, D. 1278
 Dinter, Z. 7414
 Dipeolu, O. O. 5003, 5676, 6801
 Direnko, P. M. 6025, 6026
 Dirksen, G. 2120
 Diskin, M. G. 306
 Dittmar, H. 6244
 Dittmar, H.-J. 5759
 Dittrich, H. 4260
 Divers, T. J. 7007, 7278
 Dixit, S. N. 3066
 Dixon, F. F. 6830
 Dixon, J. E. 5966
 Dixon, O. W. 2558
 Dixon, S. N. 5985
 Dlugiewicz-Bulla, M. 704
 D'Mello, J. P. F. 291
 Dmitriev, V. M. 180, 2431
 Do Nascimento, E. F. 1257, 2262, 4387, 7283
 Dobbelaere, D. A. E. 4160, 7470
 Dobbins, C. N. 7165
 Döbereiner, J. 5213
 Dobos, P. 1137
 Dobrev, V. 5451
 Dobric, D. 583
 Dobson, K. J. 3310
 Dobson, R. J. 3345, 5011
 Dodds, W. J. 3192
 Dodman, N. H. 1450, 2715, 3656, 6391
 Dodovski, M. 1131
 Doerr, J. A. 646, 1692, 5328
 Dogaru, V. 4281
 Doghaim, R. E. 5325
 Dogterom, J. 2038
 Dohoo, I. R. 5495
 Doicescu, M. 282
 Doig, P. A. 1066, 5157, 5254
 Doige, C. E. 745, 2530, 4273, 5138, 7584
 Doisy, K. E. 3616
 Doktorovich, N. L. 5946
 Dolan, L. 1024
 Dolan, T. T. 573, 4161, 7458
 Dolenc, A. 6306, 6307
 Doležal, M. 4124
 Doležal, Marian 4124
 Domański, E. 7102
 Domatskaya, T. F. 2433
 Domenech, J. 3025, 6029, 6030
 Domermuth, C. H. 2368
 Domingues, R. V. 644
 Dominguez, L. 220
 Domitrovic, H. A. 4573
 Domkus, V. S. 1954
 Donachie, A. M. 2482
 Donachie, W. 2180
 Donahue, J. M. 6067
 Donald, A. D. 870, 3345, 5011
 Donald, B. 4777
 Donald, B. A. 5519
 Donald, G. E. 287, 2772
 Donaldson, A. I. 3085, 6100, 6639, 7339
 Donaldson, I. A. 3646
 Donaldson, L. E. 5894
 Donato, A. di 3219
 Donawick, W. J. 2028
 Donchenko, V. N. 4338
 Done, J. T. 2311
 Dopev, B. 1974, 2658, 5240
 Doneva, M. 5522
 Donham, K. J. 768
 Donnelly, J. 3269, 5685
 Donnelly, W. J. C. 6952
 Donoso, E. 4544
 Donovan, R. M. 6942
 Donța, C. D. 3573
 Dooge, D. J. D. 2439
 Dooley, A. L. 2641
 Dooley, N. J. 4447
 Dopatka, H. D. 5560
 Dorairajan, N. 6365
 Doran, B. H. 689
 Doran, D. J. 659
 Dorchies, P. 4185
 Doreau, M. 4557
 Dorling, P. R. 7012, 7641
 Dorn, A. S. 4625
 Dorn, P. 3448, 3938
 Dorn, R. 3226
 Dorn, W. 2677, 2678
 Dörner, G. 2740
 Dorner, D. 3631
 Dorsey, C. 5564
 Dorsh, Z. 5704
 Dorson, M. 4933, 5654
 Dos Santos, M. N. 2686, 2856
 Dos Santos, M. R. C. 1301
 Dos Santos, Z. 5620
 Dosanov, K. Sh. 957
 Dostaleva, M. I. 5949
 Douey, D. 5445
 Dougan, G. 5461
 Dougbag, A. S. A. M. 948
 Dougherty, J. 6385, 7061
 Dougherty, T. J. 5116
 Doughty, F. R. 253
 Douglas, A. 4830
 Douglas, R. H. 6328, 7111, 7710
 Douglas, S. W. 2123
 Douglass, T. G. 6193
 Dourmashkin, R. R. 4910
 Douvres, F. W. 2461
 Dowling, P. C. 7406
 Downes, A. M. 2663
 Downey, B. R. 2749
 Downey, N. E. 709
 Downey, R. S. 1236
 Downie, A. J. 4499
 Downing, D. R. 6133
 Downing, S. E. 906
 Dowsett, K. F. 1434
 Doy, T. G. 189, 4195, 6209, 6210
 Doyle, A. 5103
 Doyle, D. G. 5331
 Doyle, P. T. 1313
 Doz, B. 2367
 Drabkin, N. 5875
 Draganov, D. 2511
 Dräger, N. 4186, 5913
 Drăghici, D. 3402
 Drăghici, D. 3883
 Dragomir, A. V. 963
 Dragoni, I. 4129
 Dragovich, D. 3677
 Drake, J. N. 5203
 Drake, K. W. 7254
 Drane, H. M. 839
 Draper, D. D. 2046, 3409
 Draper, D. J. 5443
 Draper, H. H. 4369
 Dravecký, T. 3065
 Drawer, K. 3777
 Dreessen, D. W. 5521
 Dreier, H. K. 6408
 Drerup-Eilker, K. 1741
 Drescher, B. 2565
 Drew, S. B. 877
 Drew, T. W. 2326
 Drews, J. 6370
 Dreyer, D. 1735
 Dreyfus, P. 2519
 Dreze, P. 43, 2974
 Driancourt, M. A. 5959
 Driver, P. M. 7715
 Drogun, A. G. 5655
 Drommer, W. 3406
 Drossel, M. 2745
 Drost, G. A. 3182
 Drost, M. 7674
 Drott, J. H. 76, 3052
 Drudge, J. H. 1764, 4214, 5247, 6821, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7489, 7673
 Drüen, B. 4260
 Drumev, D. 5241
 Drummond, J. G. 827
 Drury, P. L. 5140
 Druy, E. M. 3762
 Dryagalin, I. N. 5548
 Drynov, I. D. 4033
 Du Cray, G. P. 5317
 Du Pasquier, P. 2367
 Du Plessis, J. L. 574, 1948
 Du Preez, F. 1672
 Du Preez, J. H. 1677, 4753
 Dubey, J. P. 660, 1728, 1729, 1730, 3277, 3281, 3282, 4971, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 6193, 6227, 6784, 6792, 6793
 Dubick, M. 5823
 Dubinský, P. 1189
 DuBois, J. A. 3706
 Dubor, M. 1163
 DuBose, R. T. 2368
 Dubost, M. 981
 Dubourguier, H. C. 1515
 Duca, C. 4583
 Ducatelle, R. 4085, 5614, 5617, 5623, 5674, 6887
 Duée, J. P. 4832, 6655
 Dueland, D. J. 3423
 Dueland, R. 1451, 2859
 Duff, S. R. 475
 Duffell, S. J. 2311
 Duffus, W. P. H. 695, 4197
 Duffy, J. H. 5168
 Dufrenne, J. 2235, 3967
 Dufty, J. H. 1375, 7611
 Duganzich, D. M. 385
 Duhalde, J. P. 3929
 Duhart, E. 6664
 Duin, C. T. M. van 347, 1351, 2228
 Duin, C. T. van 1154
 Duke, G. E. 902
 Dukelow, W. R. 4524
 Dukes, T. W. 2148, 2570, 4228
 Dukić, B. 1526
 Dul'binskii, E. Ya. 4477
 Dulceanu, N. 6756
 Dulta, G. N. 6595
 Dumas, M. B. 4554
 Dumitrescu, A. 374
 Dumitrescu, S. 5962
 Dumon, H. 6818
 Dumont, M. 3937
 Duncalfe, F. 4962
 Duncan, I. D. 2539, 6261
 Duncan, I. J. H. 6457
 Duncan, J. L. 6827
 Duncan, J. R. 5155
 Dungworth, D. L. 7390
 Dunham, B. M. 7560
 Dunlop, B. J. 2708
 Dunlop, R. H. 2047, 6314
 Dunlop, W. R. 277
 Dunn, A. M. 2460
 Dunn, C. D. R. 3748
 Dunn, H. O. 5155
 Dunn, T. G. 5833
 Dunwell, G. H. 690, 691, 1736
 Dupas, H. 5965
 Dupont, J.-P. L. 4752
 Dupré, P. 7447
 Duquette, P. F. 3504
 Durand, M. 3064, 6672
 Durand, P. 2265
 Durand, S. 3638
 Durão, J. C. 249
 Durdević, D. 1432
 Đurdević, Đ. 6312
 Duret, C. 3116, 3373
 Durfee, P. T. 3989
 Durham, P. J. K. 132, 3090
 Durigon, A. E. 376
 Đurković, B. 1129
 Durst, H. I. 5197
 Durward, I. G. 548
 Duschinski, U. 1453
 Dushkin, V. A. 1528
 Dussuel, A. 7083
 Dusza, L. 4536
 Dutko, Yu. S. 4907
 Dutoit, D. F. 3825
 Dutra, F. J. L. 7690
 Dutt, S. C. 694
 Dutta, B. M. 6965
 Dutta, G. N. 4765
 Dutta, G. P. 6769
 Dutta, O. P. 4593
 Dutta, S. K. 4052, 5584, 7650
 Düwel, D. 1183, 1192, 3335, 6229
 Dvořák, M. 310, 885, 3716, 4490, 7043
 Dvorkin, L. B. 5757
 Dwaraknath, P. K. 7736
 Dwivedi, C. 5840
 Dwivedi, J. N. 6219, 6944
 Dwivedi, P. 6918
 Dwivedi, S. K. 1164
 Dwyer, P. 936
 Dybchenko, N. I. 1632
 Dye, M. T. 1253
 Dyer, D. C. 5199
 Dykstra, M. J. 5652
 Dyson, D. A. 3894
 Dyusembin, Kh. D. 3728
 Džakula, N. 1978, 5678, 6225
 Dzapo, V. 4476
 Džekov, R. 3634
 Dzhankov, I. 3982
 Dzhurov, A. 2658
 Dziaba, K. 2968
 Dziuk, H. E. 293
 Eaglesome, M. D. 2148
 Eales, F. A. 1363, 3680, 6347, 7082
 Earl, P. R. 2063
 Eary, C. H. 5000, 5721
 Easley, K. J. 4632
 Easterday, B. C. 1623, 6162
 Eaton, H. D. 2617
 Eaton, R. D. 3102
 Eaton, R. D. P. 1927
 Eb, F. 4801
 Ebadi, M. 1385
 Ebel, J. G., Jr. 3168
 Eberhart, R. J. 6581, 6583
 Eberle, G. 1246
 Eccles, K. S. J. 7757
 Eccles, R. 7757
 Eckblad, W. P. 334, 1958, 1959, 1960, 3581, 4439, 6097, 6360
 Eckert, J. 6823, 6825
 Écsy, R. 1241, 1242
 Ectors, F. 4521, 4652, 7380
 Eddi, C. 717, 3349
 Eddi, C. S. 3355
 Edds, G. T. 1693
 Eddy, G. A. 6660
 Eddy, L. B. 7073
 Eddy, R. 808
 Edelstein, S. 2703
 Edington, N. 6679, 7375
 Edkins, S. 2999
 Edmonds, H. L., Jr. 2538
 Edqvist, L.-E. 281, 283, 2748, 2760, 3624
 Edqvist, L. E. 4398
 Edqvist, L.-E. 5256, 7049
 Edson, R. K. 3057, 5531
 Edu, E. 131
 Edward, E. J. 1041
 Edwards, A. V. 6396
 Edwards, B. 736
 Edwards, E. A. 527
 Edwards, G. T. 6214, 6815
 Edwards, J. C. 3771
 Edwards, J. R. 2471, 3905
 Edwards, M. J. 7537
 Edwards, P. T. 2218
 Edwards, R. L. 6302
 Edwards, S. 1934
 Edwards, S. S. 1534
 Edwards, W. C. 2641

- Edwardson, J. 6168
 Edwin, E. E. 7587
 Efimov, N. I. 4024
 Efremov, V. I. 5236
 Egan, D. A. 932
 Egan, J. 3606
 Egan, R. W. 2493
 Egbunike, G. N. 2054, 3675, 4494
 Eger, C. E. 3822
 Egerton, J. R. 2953, 3904, 4188, 5000, 5721, 6723
 Egey, J. 376
 Egginton, J. 3840
 Eghianruwa, K. I. 868
 Egidius, E. 6517
 Egmond, F. J., van 5970
 Egorova, E. N. 588
 Egusa, S. 3249, 6042
 Egyed, M. N. 3560, 4424, 5837, 5847
 Egypt, Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Assiut University 2512
 Ehrenford, F. A. 5025
 Ehrig, F. 2741
 Ehrlsam, H. 5093
 Eichel, H. 6244
 Eichinger, H. 3679
 Eichler, W. 2118
 Eid, F. A. I. 6063
 Eidson, C. S. 4919, 5806
 Eigenmann, U. J. 2643
 Eigenmann, U. J. E. 2596, 3389
 Eikelenboom, G. 3797, 5059, 5061
 Eikenberry, E. F. 3396
 Eikmeier, A. 2120
 Eiler, H. 2040, 2747, 2755, 6246, 6826, 6982
 Einarsson, S. 2026, 2760, 3624, 3637, 4519
 Einertson, N. 2516, 3390, 5458, 7526
 Eisa, M. 1092
 Eisenbeis, H. G. 7004
 Eisner, R. J. 4810, 6113
 Ejezie, G. C. 4174
 Ek, N. 4263
 Ekern, L. J. 6124
 Ekins, M. B. 1235
 Eklund, C. M. 606
 Eklund, J. 245
 Ekman, L. 5990
 Ekperigin, H. E. 7009
 Ekstrom, K. E. 2608
 Ekwall, H. 4587
 El-Abdin, Y. Z. 5844
 El-Allaway, T. 6512, 6742
 El-Amrousi, S. 6872, 6957, 7085
 El-Ashmawy, A. M. 1538
 El Azhari, G. 7309
 El Azhary, M. A. S. Y. 5218
 El-Debegy, A. 5576, 5590
 El-Dimerdash, M. 2080
 El Etreby, M. F. 2540, 3761
 El-Gendi, A. Y. 7035
 El-Gendi, A. Y. I. 7058
 El-Ghani, A. 5475
 El-Ghani, M. A. 4707, 4934
 El Gohary, M. 1362
 El-Hadi, H. M. 3683
 El-Hamed, S. A. 4934
 El-Hariri, M. N. 6986
 El-Harriri, M. N. 5781
 El Hassan, A. M. 3481
 El Jack, M. A. 7309
 El-Magdoub, A. A. I. 4198
 El-Mahi, E. T. J. 74
 El-Naggar, M. 6512
 El-Nakib, O. 1687
 El-Nimr, M. M. 5576
 El-Nouty, F. D. 3678
 El-Sadik Abdullah 194
 El Sanousi, S. M. 7309
 El-Sawaf, S. 812
 El-Sawy, M. F. 4198
 El-Sayed, I. A. 4198
 El-Sayed, M. G. A. 7035
 El-Sayed, W. A. G. 4707
 EL-Sebae, A. H. 5845
 El-Shabrawy, M. N. 4966
 El-Shafey, S. M. 951
 El-Sherif, M. T. 4934
 El Tahir, M. S. 4795
 El Taib, N. T. 1362
 El-Vali, A. A. 1568
 Elamin, G. 2371
 Elazhary, M. A. S. Y. 2307, 2309, 3152
 Elazhary, Y. 6330
 Elbanna, I. M. 3678
 Elberg, S. S. 1021
 Elder, J. K. 690, 691, 1736
 Eldik, P. van 5059, 5061
 Eldin, A. M. W. K. 4823, 4824
 Éliás, B. 7231
 Eliasson, L. 7598
 Eliot, R. J. 6403, 7099
 Elissalde, G. M. S. 6773
 Elissalde, G. S. 3972
 Elissalde, M. H. 2664, 3619
 Elistratov, I. S. 5663
 Elkhalfane, A. 179, 4979
 Elkin, R. G. 6324
 Ellens, D. J. 1101, 1102
 Ellery, A. 6401
 Ellicott, A. R. 1382
 Elling, F. 7436
 Elling, H. 5793, 6284
 Elliott, D. C. 7487
 Elliott, L. P. 2238
 Elliott, S. D. 2214
 Ellis, A. E. 855, 2932, 4690
 Ellis, C. E. 27, 1030, 5739
 Ellis, J. J. 4134
 Ellis, K. J. 6419
 Ellis, M. N. 5806
 Ellis, R. 776
 Ellis, R. P. 5449
 Ellis, T. M. 6706
 Ellis, W. A. 1569, 6615
 Ellsworth, S. 1563
 Elmer-Engelhard, D. 4370
 Elmes, P. J. 883
 Elmore, R. G. 4516
 Elloff, J. N. 2671
 Elorza S., P. 3010
 Elsarnagawy, D. 2845
 Elsbury, S. 7738
 Else, R. W. 4347, 6928
 Elsinghorst, H. A. M. 5248
 Eltohamy, M. M. 908
 Elvander, M. 4173
 Elwell, L. P. 6044
 Ely, D. G. 6317
 Ely, R. W. 1600, 7342
 Elze, K. 1373, 1376, 1377, 2808
 Emanović, D. 424, 900
 Emanuel, C. 3441
 Embden, J. van 42
 Embree, I. C. 4290
 Emel'yanenko, P. A. 2194, 6362, 6540
 Emerson, K. 6998
 Emery, D. L. 655, 2395, 3252, 5688, 6191, 6777, 6778
 Eminov, A. E. 96
 Emmerson, F. R. 690, 691, 1736
 Engel, H. N., Jr. 2065
 Engels, L. 5729
 Engels, M. 1651, 4059
 England, B. G. 5940
 England, J. J. 1653, 5458
 England, J. M. 2593, 5131
 Engle, R. 6294
 English, A. W. 3438
 English, L. M. 3616
 English, P. B. 1231
 Enice, F. 2359, 2369
 Enriquez, B. 7788
 Ensign, B. M. 6282
 Ensley, P. K. 7667
 Entrican, J. H. 168
 Entzerroth, R. 4149
 Enzie, F. D. 699
 Eppele, A. 7076
 Erasmus, B. J. 4019
 Erasmus, M. 1047, 1536
 Erasmus, S. K. 6528
 Erb, H. 1290
 Erb, H. N. 3525, 3526, 7609, 7610
 Erb, R. E. 964, 2029
 Erbendruth, W. 682
 Erber, M. 174, 2424, 3276, 6786
 Ercegovic, D. 1388
 Erdoğan, I. 6564
 Erhardt, W. 6392
 Erices, J. 1373, 2808
 Erichsen, D. F. 5260
 Erickson, D. O. 7522
 Erickson, G. A. 6162
 Erickson, K. 245
 Eriksen, L. 2445, 7498
 Erkens, J. 7100
 Ermakov, V. V. 2003
 Erne, E. H. W. van 3793, 7272
 Erni, H. 1369
 Ernø, H. 4003
 Ernst, H. 4892
 Ernst, J. V. 1711, 3334, 5673
 Erokhina, S. G. 3062
 Erp, E. E. 1712, 4957
 Erpelding, A. 7030
 Errico, F. 971, 3974
 Ersek, R. A. 2857
 Erwerth, W. 5424
 Esbenshade, K. L. 1304, 2823, 6418
 Escoula, L. 3242
 Esguerra, G. S. 4253
 Esguerra, V. C. 1933
 Eshelman, J. E. 6581
 Eskens, U. 5559
 Esmond, E. F. 5780
 Esnault, A. 5679, 7447
 Esparza, J. 5594, 6114, 6659
 Espie, I. W. 1735
 Espinasse, J. 1210, 3139, 5859
 Espinosa, V. 2554, 3487
 Esponda, R. A. de 53
 Esquivel, R. 5790
 Essén, B. 2050
 Essex, M. 250, 3476, 5797
 Estergreen, V. L. 2674
 Estes, J. A. 7071
 Estola, T. 117
 Estrada Correa, A. 6776
 Estupiñán A., J. 578, 579
 Estupiñán A., J. 2275
 Esuruoso, G. O. 2152
 Etchehoury, M. M. 4180
 Etches, R. J. 2852, 4369
 Etheridge, J. R. 4005, 5529
 Ethier, R. 6330
 Etreby, M. F. el 2540
 Etreby, M. F., El 3761
 Etten, C. H. van 1941
 Etzel, K. 5145
 Eugster, A. K. 2297, 2342, 3650, 4894
 Eugui, E. M. 5688, 6191
 Eulenberger, K. 1346, 1438
 Eulenberger, K.-H. 1376
 Euler, D. E. 436
 Eure, S. 7668
 Eurrell, T. E. 425
 European Veterinary Pathological Society 6859
 Eustafievici, O. 3965
 Eustis, S. L. 3265, 5513
 Euzéby, J. 1163
 Euzéby, J. 4157
 Euzéby, J. 6816
 Euzéby, J.-A. 2446
 Evans, C. C. 881
 Evans, D. A. 5081
 Evans, D. G. 518
 Evans, D. G., Jr. 518
 Evans, D. P. 225
 Evans, G. 2125, 7712
 Evans, H. E. 955
 Evans, J. 6963, 7695
 Evans, J. F. 2028
 Evans, J. M. 5278
 Evans, L. H. 1454
 Evans, R. 2772
 Evans, R. J. 7003
 Evans, S. M. 3426
 Evanson, O. A. 324, 902
 Evdokimov, E. S. 2653
 Evdokimov, S. M. 1312, 2650
 Everard, C. O. R. 7321
 Everett, A. L. 3309
 Everitt, J. I. 2988
 Everlith, K. M. 7652
 Evermann, J. F. 125, 1621, 2351, 2572, 3187, 4088, 4898, 5864, 6239, 6656, 7407
 Eversole, A. G. 4423
 Everson, D. O. 334, 1958, 1959, 1960, 3582, 7514
 Everson, R. J. 5189
 Every, D. 6528
 Evins, J. D. 4538
 Evplov, N. N. 1157
 Evrard-Herouard, M. 4527
 Evstafev, M. N. 3298
 Evstigneeva, N. A. 588
 Evtimov, I. 1131
 Evtushenko, A. F. 5088
 Ewan, R. C. 1906
 Ewbank, R. 6457
 Ewert, A. 2380
 Ewert, D. L. 5131
 Ewing, S. A. 5540, 5541, 6633
 Exsel, A. C. A. van 2277
 Eyre, P. 686, 842, 883, 6798
 Eysker, M. 3351
 Eyster, G. E. 6902, 6909
 Ezeasor, D. N. 2816, 6448
 Ezhkova, M. S. 5525
 Fabyi, A. 4046
 Fabyi, J. P. 1708, 4975
 Fabricant, C. G. 4098, 6940
 Fabricant, J. 4357, 6940
 Fabricius, E.-M. 1874
 Faccini, J. L. H. 2438
 Fach, U. 1042
 Fackelman, G. E. 1809, 4276, 7810
 Fadali, M. 7035
 Fadle, W. S. A. 3534
 Fady, A. M. 6296
 Fagbemi, K. 5003
 Fagerberg, D. J. 2200, 4790
 Fagerberg, R. 1535
 Fagerholm, H.-P. 4988
 Fahey, K. J. 4081, 5221, 7023, 7024
 Fahmy, F. 727
 Fahrenkrug, J. 4541, 5306
 Faine, S. 68
 Fairclough, R. J. 2742, 5163, 6411, 6743
 Fairfax, R. 2356
 Fajinmi, J. L. 4194
 Falade, S. 3907, 4680
 Falcão, D. P. 6526
 Falconer, I. R. 7644
 Fales, W. H. 2171, 6036
 Faliu, L. 3561, 3563, 5862
 Falkow, S. 5461
 Fameracé, L. 5729
 Famerée, L. 1785
 Fan, L. C. R. 2856
 Fan, P. C. 7442
 Fan Wengun 6556
 Fang, W. S. 4458
 Fanini, G. 373
 Fankhauser, R. 2522, 5618
 Farag, Y. A. 3534
 Faragher, J. T. 3215, 3216
 Farahat, A. A. 5325
 Fărcaș, G. 3757
 Fardeau, M. 2519
 Farebrother, D. 1076
 Farid, A. 4836, 5553
 Farid, A. F. 3860
 Farkas, G. 457
 Farmer, H. 4187
 Farmer, L. J. 4548
 Farmer, T. S. 4095
 Farnsworth, R. J. 1053
 Faro, J. B. 7071
 Farrar, A. R. 4378
 Farrell, C. J. 3331, 6204
 Farrell, I. D. 2908
 Farrell, P. W. 3423
 Farrington, D. O. 3897
 Farrow, B. R. H. 7547
 Farver, T. 3657
 Farver, T. B. 2061, 7544, 7665

- Fassi-Fehri, N. 1408, 4266
 Fastier, L. B. 5625
 Fathalla, N. C. 2254
 Fathia, M. 5576
 Fatzer, R. 212, 2522, 3551, 6907
 Faulkner, A. 380, 5944
 Faur, C. 6552
 Fawcett, A. A. 6806
 Fawcett, A. R. 881
 Faye, P. 1630, 3139
 Fayed, A. A. 2924, 5430
 Fayer, R. 1166, 6194, 6195
 Fazekas, Á. 1078
 Fazeli, M. 4389
 Featherston, W. R. 6324
 Fedde, M. R. 2006
 Fedke, P. 5759
 Fedorov, A. I. 5757
 Fedorov, Yu. N. 5869
 Fedotovskii, A. N. 1321, 5232
 Feeney, D. A. 2093, 4311
 Fehérvári, T. 7424
 Fehler, K. 978
 Feinhaken, D. 13
 Fekadu, M. 3103
 Fekete, L. 797
 Feketeová, N. 5586
 Fekety, R. 5512
 Feldman, B. F. 775, 5081, 7554
 Feldman, B. F. : Keen, C. L. 7544
 Feldman, E. C. 5300, 6289
 Feldman, M. 6166
 Feldner, T. J. 7416
 Feller, D. L. 1423, 7181
 Fellous, R. 2688, 4452
 Felsburg, P. J. 6739
 Felton, C. L. 6345
 Fendrick, J. L. 6733
 Fenerich, F. L. 1724
 Fenlon, D. R. 3931
 Fenner, W. R. 3418
 Fenske, G. 2649
 Fensterbank, R. 4673, 6509
 Fenwick, G. R. 2669, 7642
 Feodorov, V. 4870
 Ferchal, F. 123, 2338
 Ferguson, A. E. 860
 Ferguson, C. C. 4109
 Ferguson, H. L. 7800
 Ferguson, H. W. 2401, 3237, 4330
 Ferguson, T. H. 2803
 Ferial, M. L. 6557
 Ferlazzo, A. 7126
 Fernández, A. A. 4808, 4809
 Fernández Díez, M. 7
 Fernández, H. 1085
 Fernández, M. 1115
 Fernando, R. S. 6575
 Fernando, W. W. H. S. 6099
 Ferney, J. 4700, 5448
 Ferrando, G. 2747
 Ferrando, R. 4428
 Ferrans, V. J. 1938, 1997, 2018, 5084, 6900, 6964, 7603
 Ferrarese, E. 1358
 Ferrari, A. 3441
 Ferrari, A. F. 201
 Ferrari, G. 1860, 1861
 Ferraro, G. L. 6234
 Ferreira, A. de M. 7612
 Ferreira, J. T. 5281, 5282
 Ferreira, L. D. B. B. 4209
 Ferreira, L. F. C. 6644
 Ferreira, M. E. 3082
 Ferreira Neto, J. M. 417, 3508, 3715
 Ferrell, C. L. 2027
 Ferrer, J. F. 1865, 6927
 Ferrin, D. A. 3976
 Ferris, D. H. 5609
 Ferris, N. P. 3085, 6639
 Ferstl, R. 7586
 Ferstl, T. 2905
 Fesenko, I. D. 3586
 Fessler, J. F. 208, 3374
 Festing, M. F. W. 1001
 Fetter, A. W. 1809, 2988, 7810
 Fevrier, J. 4175
 Fey, H. 459, 2314, 6547
 Fichtner, R. 2600
 Fichtner, R. E. 5496, 5499, 6165
 Fickeisen, D. H. 5101
 Fiebig, U. 216
 Fiedler, H. 7031
 Fiegel, B. 2094
 Field, M. F. 4822
 Fields, B. N. 5543
 Fields, M. J. 2032, 5160, 5161
 Fields, P. A. 2032
 Fierlinger, U. 1031, 2989
 Figueredo, J. M. 1316
 Fijan, N. 4120
 Fike, J. R. 3762, 6287, 7146
 Filchev, A. 780, 781
 Filipov, Zh. 6879
 Filippich, C. 591
 Filippich, L. J. 1231
 Finazzi, M. 217
 Finberg, R. 5543
 Finch, S. M. 5526
 Finco, D. R. 7683
 Findlay, J. K. 814, 913, 2723, 4534, 5297, 6404, 7095, 7104, 7713
 Findrik, M. 942, 1130, 2360
 Finegold, S. M. 6043
 Finger, K. H. 4483
 Fink, R. J. 5653
 Finkenstädt, H. 1683
 Finland, Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry 7189
 Finlayson, J. 177, 6661
 Finn, C. A. 2878
 Finnett, S. L. 7539
 Finnie, J. W. 3186
 Finnimore, P. M. 3480
 Fiocre, B. 1630
 Fioramonti, J. 1273, 2733
 Fioroni, A. 1868
 Firat, G. 4709
 Firehammer, B. D. 1493, 7242
 First, N. L. 7045
 Firth, E. C. 1202
 Firuzi, S. 7621
 Fischer, A. R. 7010
 Fischer, B. 3751
 Fischer, J. 3048, 4267, 7743
 Fischer, K. 447
 Fischer, W. 127, 3460
 Fischerström, J. 4366
 Fish, N. A. 866, 2975
 Fisher, D. A. 6403, 7099
 Fisher, D. D. 2060
 Fisher, D. R. 7623
 Fisher, E. W. 2059, 2497
 Fisher, G. L. 6431
 Fisher, J. R. 2111
 Fisher, L. F. 6619
 Fisher, M. W. 7105
 Fisher, T. M. 7623
 Fisher, W. F. 3309
 Fishwick, F. B. 3555
 Fisk, R. A. 5007, 5008, 7488
 Fister, D. 7089, 7701
 Fitz-Gerald, C. H. 6573
 Fitzek, A. 5904
 Fitzgerald, B. P. 4537, 4538
 Fitzgerald, S. P. 3181
 Fitzpatrick, K. E. 5940
 Flaar, J. 2162
 Flach, D. 4483
 Flach, F. 5748
 Flach, M. 756
 Flachowsky, G. 5406
 Flack, D. E. 2516, 3390, 5458, 7526
 Flack, I. H. 920, 4465
 Flagstad, A. 1830
 Flamarens, R. 1426
 Flammini, C. F. 2316, 2317, 7377
 Flaschoff, F.-G. 1780
 Fleck, D. G. 1169
 Fleeger, J. L. 916
 Fleenor, W. A. 469
 Fleet, I. R. 4616
 Fleming, G. A. 22
 Fleming, J. T. 5277
 Fleming, M. P. 23
 Fleming, P. C. 6518
 Flemisch, R. 443
 Fletcher, D. L. 2619
 Fletcher, K. C. 982, 5383
 Fletcher, M. R. 6345
 Fletcher, O. J. 3243, 3764, 5652
 Fleury, H. J. A. 2367
 Flint, A. P. F. 401, 2030
 Flint, S. H. 3988
 Florence, D. 982
 Flores Castro, R. 2911
 Flores, T. G. 7350
 Florian, V. 19
 Florica, H.-C. 3402
 Flossmann, K.-D. 1425
 Flower, R. L. P. 1123, 1652, 3224
 Floyd, K. 6705, 7408
 Floyd, M. 3304
 Flückiger, M. 2340
 Flüge, A. 507, 1911
 Foehse, M. C. 3616, 4176
 Foerner, J. J. 1800
 Foggin, C. M. 722, 5693
 Foix, J. 857, 3318
 Fokerman, S. I. 721
 Foley, B. V. 2206
 Foley, C. W. 1226
 Folkens, U. 7431
 Folkersen, J. C. R. 7557
 Fölsch, D. W. 6456
 Fondren, J. E., Jr. 1171
 Fonseca, C. 2554
 Fonseca, F. A. 302
 Fonseca Lopes, M. A. da 5123
 Fontaine, M. 2309, 3115, 3117, 4832, 5571, 7237
 Fontaine, M. P. 3115, 7237
 Fontanges, R. 2205
 Fontes, E. M. 5353
 Food and Agriculture Organization 6476
 Forbes-Faulkner, J. C. 7228
 Forbes, G. I. 5473, 6551
 Forbes, J. M. 7715
 Forbes, L. B. 2919
 Ford, D. M. 6919
 Ford, E. J. H. 280, 3558, 3565, 5250, 6963
 Ford, J. 3945
 Ford, J. J. 3703
 Ford, S. P. 918, 2027, 7097
 Foreyt, K. M. 2441, 6760
 Foreyt, W. 4088
 Foreyt, W. J. 1182, 1753, 2441, 3017, 3313, 3331, 4148, 6759, 6760
 Fjorland, D. M. 2693
 Forletta, R. 4837
 Forrest, A. 7429
 Forrest, P. K. 396, 397
 Forrester, D. J. 666, 1057, 3266, 6185
 Forsberg, C. M. 936, 1153, 1700, 3255
 Forschner, E. 3458, 5560
 Forsling, M. L. 897, 2727
 Forslund, K. 281, 463
 Forss, S. 4023
 Forssell, I. 6855
 Forst, S. M. 6676
 Forster, T. C. 2684
 Forsthuber, V. 1670
 Forsyth, B. A. 1343, 5014
 Forsyth, D. M. 2190
 Forsyth, G. W. 524, 6047
 Fortmeyer, H. P. 5409
 Foster, R. 1746
 Foster, D. L. 2743, 2744, 6407
 Foster, G. W. 5156
 Foster, J. P. 358
 Foster, N. M. 1627
 Foster, T. S. 7671
 Foulkes, J. A. 3710
 Fountain, G. E. 936
 Fourbet, B. 2167
 Fournal, C. 4428
 Fowden, A. L. 2015
 Fowler, M. E. 2181, 4324
 Fox, J. 4378, 5824
 Fox, J. G. 3557, 7247
 Fox, M. A. 2825
 Fox, M. T. 3338, 5004
 Fox, M. W. 2825, 2826, 7773
 Fraga, A. M. 3970
 Frame, A. D. 2443
 Framstad, K. 3357
 Franc, M. 4185
 France, Conférence Nationale des Vétérinaires Spécialistes de Petits Animaux 6910
 France, Groupements Techniques Vétérinaires 1207
 France, Institut d'Élevage et de Médecine Vétérinaire des Pays Tropicaux 994, 995
 France, Office National de la Chasse 4325
 Franceschini, G. 1426
 Franchimont, J. H. 1784, 6845
 Franciosi, C. 7360
 Francis, B. K. T. 513
 Francis, D. 3476
 Francis, D. H. 1590
 Francis, L. M. A. 3270, 6187
 Franco, E. di 6635
 Francos, G. 3097
 Francy, D. B. 3128, 4043
 Frandle, K. A. 1825
 Frandsen, F. 4992
 Frandson, R. D. 7200
 Frank, C. 3269
 Frank, F. W. 6097
 Frank, G. H. 2179
 Frank, W. 1246
 Frankel, H. M. 2728
 Frankel, T. 3668
 Franklin, R. M. 779, 3485
 Franks, D. 695, 4197
 Franssen, T. 5363
 Franssen, F. J. 2420, 2421
 Franti, C. E. 1971, 2397, 3465, 3596
 Franz, J. 3571, 4296, 4891
 Franze, R. 4023
 Fraser, A. F. 2825
 Fraser, A. J. 4374
 Fraser-Chanpong, G. M. 7321
 Fraser, G. C. 7391
 Fraser, H. 7387
 Fraser, H. M. 5867, 6416
 Fraser, J. 1309, 2180, 2985
 Fratrič, I. 442
 Frauenfelder, H. 3815
 Frecklington, R. J. 7511
 Frecus, G. 2761
 Freddi, M. 2799
 Fredrick, D. F. de 4280
 Freeman, A. E. 7513
 Fregin, G. F. 2718, 2735, 2737
 Fregly, M. J. 5920
 Freitas, A. de 502
 Freitas Costa, K. de 3080, 4808
 Freke, C. D. 7168
 Frelier, P. F. 1725
 French, M. E. 3825
 Frenchick, P. J. 6502
 Frenkel, J. K. 4168, 4169
 Frénove, B. 3808
 Frens, J. 998
 Frenyó, V. L. 5227
 Frenzel, B. 5114, 5580
 Frerichs, G. N. 5596
 Frerking, H. 1326, 2783, 3576, 4758, 6954
 Frers, E. 4412
 Frese, K. 2522, 4092, 5559, 6851
 Fretz, P. B. 4273
 Frey, H. 5677
 Frey, H.-H. 3600, 3640, 5904, 7053
 Frey, H.-R. 112
 Frey, H. R. 6138
 Frey, M. J. 2756
 Frey, M. L. 1626
 Freyler, L. 7123
 Fricker, C. 3798, 5741, 5983, 7509
 Friedman, I. 4368
 Friedrich, H. 6109
 Friedrichs, F. 3942
 Friend, T. H. 7155

- Friesen, D. L. 7595
 Friesen, L. 936
 Friess, A. E. 3759
 Frigeri, F. 3154
 Friis, C. 952
 Frincke, J. M. 5269
 Frisk, C. S. 5468
 Fritsch, R. 6392
 Fritzsche, K. 4118, 5650
 Froelich, P. 6465
 Frola, F. R. 1518
 Frolov, B. A. 181
 Froman, S. 7313
 Fromont-Lienard, C. 4521
 Fromtling, R. A. 4939, 7431
 Fromunda, V. 3321
 Fronk, T. J. 1899
 Froscher, B. G. 6862
 Froseth, J. A. 4520
 Frøslie, A. 1999
 Frost, A. J. 551, 2215, 4611, 4725
 Frost, J. 137
 Frost, J. W. 5564, 6103, 6109
 Froude, J. R. L. 615
 Frouin, A. 1083, 3084
 Froyman, R. 2982, 4042, 4111, 4115, 5644, 6155, 6158, 6184
 Fruganti, G. 2224, 4760
 Fry, D. E. 4913
 Fryc, J. 3633
 Fryer, J. L. 2184, 2929, 4930, 5656, 6042
 Frymus, T. 2298, 3583, 4050, 5582
 Fuchs, H.-W. 3190
 Fudge, A. 7408
 Fuentes, E. 6076
 Fuentes, E. D. 5510
 Fuenzalida, M. 4422
 Fujigaki, T. 6741
 Fujii, Y. 4551
 Fujikura, T. 3887, 6587
 Fujimoto, Y. 6922, 6939
 Fujinaga, T. 1161, 2422, 7454
 Fujioaka, T. 6400
 Fujisaki, K. 5680
 Fujita, S. 4504
 Fujiwara, H. 1564, 2837
 Fujiwara, K. 621, 1284, 5629
 Fukata, T. 1048, 5774
 Fukazawa, M. 6532
 Fukazawa, Y. 1650
 Fuks, P. P. 3141
 Fukuda, T. 4924
 Fukui, H. 67
 Fukungaga, Y. 3133
 Fukuto, T. R. 7000
 Fukuyama, M. 2168
 Fulford, R. J. 3795
 Fulkerson, W. J. 2635, 3714, 4467
 Füller-Baartz, G. 6375
 Fuller, H. L. 3245
 Fuller, R. 7284
 Fulton, I. C. 1059
 Fulton, R. W. 1846, 2310, 6701
 Funahashi, N. 6271
 Funder, J. W. 6404
 Fung, H.-P. 3577
 Funsch, D. J. 1387
 Fuquay, J. W. 3676
 Fűrll, M. 251
 Furmaga, S. 2480, 4196, 5709
 Furowicz, A. J. 535
 Furr, A. A. 2655
 Furrow, R. 5733
 Furumoto, F. 4497
 Furuse, K. 3915
 Furuya, K. 2422
 Furuya, Y. 1094
 Fuse, H. 7291
 Fuselier, R. H. 6832
 Fustish, C. A. 248
 Futter, G. J. 1720, 6774
 Fysh, R. R. 3550
 Gaafar, S. M. 2437
 Gaag, I. van der 1198, 3413
 Gaál, T. 5749
 Gabel, A. A. 1201
 Gaboreanu, M. 1251
 Gabrio, T. 3615
 Gachechiladze, M. E. 141
 Gadir, S. E. A. 7745
 Gadzhev, S. 5334
 Gaffarov, Kh. Z. 6118
 Gagnon, A. 6657
 Gagnon, A. N. 1236
 Gaidano, P. 3443
 Gaillard, C. 1295
 Gainaru, M. D. 6698
 Gaivoronskii, V. I. 712
 Gajdusek, D. C. 6134, 6687, 7388
 Galassi, J. F. 6666
 Galbraith, H. 363, 4475
 Galgóczi, B. 7231
 Galhotra, M. M. 2042
 Galil, R. A. 4198
 Galina, M. 2309
 Galishchev, N. I. 5439
 Galitzer, S. J. 5184
 Gallagher, J. E. 7402
 Gallagher, J. T. 307
 Gallagher, K. 2058
 Gallagher, L. 7700
 Gallaher, W. R. 3209
 Gallant, E. M. 2070
 Gallina, A. M. 2904, 3331, 4768
 Gallina, M. 5218
 Gallo de la Torre, M. 6776
 Galloni, M. 2408
 Galloway, D. B. 300
 Galloway, E. J. 7175
 Gambardella, P. C. 4636
 Gamble, W. C. 2288
 Gametchu, B. 6637
 Gamio, P. 1746
 Gan, E. I. 4977
 Ganapathy, S. N. 4403
 Ganaway, J. R. 6592
 Gängel, H. 3392
 Ganguli, N. C. 2767
 Ganguly, S. R. 531
 Ganiere, J. P. 5190
 Ganjam, V. K. 3641, 7608
 Gannon, J. 6710
 Ganovska, M. 4685
 Garabedian, M. 5309
 Garba, S. A. 567
 Garcia e Costa, F. 2917, 3468
 Garcia, G. 6188
 Garcia, J. C. 5510
 Garcia, J. C. 6076
 Garcia, J. C. 6534
 Garcia, L. E. 2554
 Garcia, M. L. 6563
 Garcia, O. A. 1716
 Garcia Partida, P. 3495
 Garcia Partida, P. 5491
 Garcia-Tamayo, J. 6114
 Garcia-Tamayo, J. 6659
 Garcia, Z. 6157
 Gard, E. A. 2010
 Gardiner, A. C. 110, 111, 1631
 Gardiner, P. R. 651
 Gardiner, R. M. 2012
 Gardner, I. A. 2853, 4778
 Gardner, J. J. 3100
 Gardner, M. C. 6621
 Gardner, S. 3418
 Garfin, D. E. 606
 Garg, R. C. 2217
 Garg, S. K. 3488, 4507
 Gargallo, J. 2100
 Garici, I. 3733, 3756
 Garland, A. J. M. 6639, 7339
 Garlinghouse, L. E., Jr. 4668
 Garlington, A. W. 5464
 Garma-Aviña, A. 3453
 Garner, H. E. 1355, 2797, 3920, 4264, 4731
 Garnier, J. 5293
 Garoiu, M. 1263, 7518
 Garrett, P. D. 2858
 Garrido Pertierra, A. 5588, 5603
 Garside, E. T. 835
 Garson, H. L. 1450
 Garten, W. 2358
 Gärtner, K. 6994
 Garverick, H. A. 4516
 Garwes, D. J. 3176, 4089
 Gary, G. W. 1661
 Garza, J., Jr. 1174, 6803
 Gasanov, N. 549
 Gasbarre, L. C. 6748
 Gaskell, C. 2546
 Gaskell, R. 2546
 Gaskell, R. M. 4097
 Gaskins, C. T. 5900
 Gaspard, K. J. 5948
 Gastellu, J. 1560
 Gatenby, R. M. 1437
 Gates, N. L. 6759, 7268
 Gathuma, J. M. 4207
 Gatti, M. S. V. 2197
 Gaudry, D. 5652
 Gauhl, C. 137
 Gaumont, R. 4788
 Gaunt, S. N. 3003
 Gaur, P. K. 1687, 5662
 Gaur, S. N. S. 2263, 5725
 Gaus, G. 5981
 Gautam, O. P. 54, 1164, 2416, 4983, 5009, 6631, 6775, 6780
 Gauthier, M. 1163, 4157
 Gauthier, D. A. 5344
 Gautier, A. 5748
 Gautvik, K. M. 4367
 Gavora, J. S. 3483
 Gavrilova, E. I. 588
 Gavrilova, O. A. 3054
 Gawthorne, J. M. 2047, 6314
 Gay, C. C. 33, 3697, 5035
 Gaynor, F. 2730, 2731
 Gayot, G. 7567
 Gazdzinski, P. 5639
 Gaździński, P. 6160
 Gazia, N. 3742
 Gazit, A. 5809
 Gbodi, T. A. 6734
 Geary, S. J. 6092
 Gebhart, R. N. 4307
 Geddes, L. A. 2018
 Gedek, B. 2390, 3909
 Geden, C. J. 3342
 Geder, L. 6294
 Geeraerts, G. 5674
 Geering, W. A. 6000
 Geeroms, R. 1884
 Geerts, S. 3325, 5713, 6213
 Gehr, P. 1369
 Geil, R. G. 265
 Geisel, O. 3364, 6791
 Geiser, J. 5925
 Geissler, H. 3228, 5342
 Geissler, M. C. 3472
 Gelatt, K. N. 1844, 1845, 2543, 3430, 5078, 7195
 Gelb, J. 4919
 Gelberg, H. B. 6144
 Gelder, N. M. van 2538
 Gelencsér, F. 1241, 1242, 1323, 1324
 Gelfi, J. 4878, 6695
 Gellatly, J. B. M. 7602
 Gemmell, M. A. 195, 3324, 4210
 Gemmer, H. 6046
 Genchev, G. A. 2273
 Genenger, J. 3856
 Genetzky, R. M. 6073
 Genin, F. 5814
 Genner, J. 6129
 Genov, I. 2273, 2574
 Genthon, H. 1180
 Gentile, G. 1860, 1861, 1862
 Gentry, P. A. 213, 5957, 6430
 Gentry, R. F. 1646
 Gentry, R. P. 147
 George, B. A. 2200
 George, E. H. 2288
 George, L. W. 147, 4277
 George, M. 3708
 George, R. 1481
 Georgescu, I. 1263, 7518
 Georgiev, B. 5241
 Georgiev, G. S. 630
 Georgiev, S. 1420
 Georgiou, K. 1132
 Georgopoulos, A. 6370
 Georgsson, G. 5602
 Gera, K. L. 6876
 Geraci, J. R. 6657, 7119
 Gerdali, V. C. 7471
 Gerard, J.-P. 2167
 Gerardino, A. G. de 578, 579
 Gerardino A. G. de 2275
 Geras'kin, I. M. 3054
 Gerber, D. L. 6149
 Gerber, H. 1338, 5037, 7705
 Gerber, H. M. 4218, 4238, 4239, 4614
 Gerber, N. 2737
 Gerber, N. H. 2735
 Gerbermann, H. 2301
 Gerday, C. 3911
 Gerding, R. K. 1996
 Géresi, M. 1241, 1242, 1323, 1324
 Gerganov, G. 5135
 Gergis, S. 4707
 Gergovska, K. 3673
 Gerlach, R. 2996
 German Democratic Republic, Ministerium für Land-, Forst- und Nahrungsgüterwirtschaft 3805
 German Federal Republic, Gesellschaft für Versuchstierkunde 3841
 Gerna, G. 6131
 Gerna, M. T. 6131
 Gerneke, W. H. 2066
 Geroldi, S. 3046
 Gerrard, F. 7827
 Gerring, E. L. 4451
 Gerring, W. A. 2865
 Gershwin, M. E. 244, 245
 Gersten, A. 3866
 Geryk, J. 935, 6295
 Geurink, J. H. 826, 1931, 6344
 Geux, E. 1273
 Gevrey, J. 4157, 6799
 Gevrey, J.-P. 2446
 Geyer, H. 4580
 Geytenbeek, P. E. 913, 4534
 Gezon, H. M. 3028
 Ghafoor, M. A. 2413
 Ghana, Animal Research Institute 1460, 5998
 Gharagozlou, M. J. 3123
 Ghazarians, E. 2362
 Ghazi, R. 4584
 Gheorghe, M. 4461
 Gherardi, P. B. 2031, 2635
 Ghisolfi, E. 3441
 Ghişu, I. 5870
 Ghodisian, I. 5274
 Ghosh, R. K. 954
 Ghosh, S. S. 3870
 Ghoshal, N. G. 7069, 7694
 Ghysels, G. 43
 Giacometti, H. 3079
 Giambone, J. J. 664
 Giana, I. 4828
 Giannakidis, D. 5610
 Giannella, R. A. 7254
 Giauffret, A. 2321
 Gibbs, C. 232
 Gibbs, C. J., Jr. 6134, 6687
 Gibbs, E. P. J. 461, 1095
 Gibbs, H. A. 2563
 Gibbs, H. C. 3337
 Gibbs, P. A. 49
 Gibson, E. A. 151, 530
 Gibson, I. R. 6674
 Gibson, J. A. 1828, 6601
 Gibson, S. 1661
 Gibson, T. E. 1784, 5727
 Gichang, M. M. 3308
 Gicquel, B. 1083, 3084
 Giddens, W. E., Jr. 6913, 6915
 Giebel, O. 7037
 Gielkens, A. L. J. 4337, 5105
 Gier, H. T. 6440
 Gierend, M. 4054
 Gierlöff, B. 5909
 Giesecke, W. H. 1540
 Giger, T. 2387, 3145
 Giger, U. 1449
 Gil, A. 6988
 Gil, J. I. 249
 Gilani, A. H. 6220

- Gilani, S. M. 7257
 Gilbert, F. R. 7640
 Gilbert, J. P. 7165
 Gilden, R. 5126
 Giles, C. J. 3858
 Giles, N. 2210
 Giles, R. C. 265
 Gilka, F. 7535
 Gill, B. S. 171, 3274, 4331, 5515, 6240
 Gill, C. W. 267
 Gill, E. 7196
 Gill, K. P. W. 17, 2910
 Gill, M. A. 616
 Gilles, G. 6655
 Gillespie, J. H. 5403, 6732
 Gillette, E. L. 7575
 Gillette, K. G. 133
 Gilliland, S. E. 7696
 Gilmore, R. J. 850
 Gilmour, D. G. 6296
 Gilmour, J. S. 3376
 Gilmour, N. J. L. 512, 2180, 3894, 4287, 5450
 Gilroy, B. A. 891, 2708
 Gilsdorf, M. J. 2927
 Giltinan, R. K. 7575
 Gimbo, A. 7626
 Gimenez, T. 1382
 Gimeno, A. L. 3707
 Gimeno, E. J. 6290
 Gimeno, M. 220
 Gimeno, M. F. 3707
 Ginawi, M. A. 3033
 Gingerich, D. A. 1809, 4276
 Gingrich, R. E. 3297
 Ginneken, C. A. M. van 5883
 Ginnivan, M. J. 528
 Ginther, O. J. 1381, 3810, 3837, 6415, 7708
 Giordani, L. 1862
 Giorgi, W. 2913, 6083, 6526
 Giraldo de L., G. 6667
 Girardeau, J. P. 1515, 2961
 Girardi, C. 2963, 3359, 4193
 Giraudo, J. A. 52, 5488, 7344
 Giriunas, V. J. 1954
 Girshick, T. 4110
 Gitel'son, S. S. 5370
 Gittelman, H. J. 5023
 Gitter, M. 57, 1547
 Giulioni, A. 2316, 2317, 3191
 Giurgea, R. 2761
 Givens, S. V. 7004
 Gizatullin, Kh. G. 2245
 Glade, M. J. 831, 2659
 Gladilin, G. V. 4024
 Gladney, W. J. 2327
 Gladwell, R. T. 7723
 Glaser, H. L. 2956
 Glassneck, B. 4767
 Glastonbury, J. R. W. 676
 Glatz, K. 5589
 Glatz, T. 4292
 Glatz, T. H. 6403, 7099
 Glatzel, P. 359
 Glávits, R. 7424
 Glawischnig, E. 5954, 7823
 Gledel, J. 529
 Glead, P. T. 379, 967
 Glead, R. 2713, 5271
 Gleeson, L. J. 1618
 Gleiser, C. A. 3506
 Glenn, B. L. 4492
 Glick, B. 7110
 Glickman, L. 1124
 Glickman, L. T. 3803, 4094, 4290, 6227
 Gliha, B. 1969
 Glock, R. D. 1572, 1906, 3040, 3997, 4791
 Glogowski, J. 4553
 Gloster, J. 87, 6100
 Gluckman, P. D. 4533, 5303, 5938
 Glünder, G. 495, 498, 2374, 4328
 Glushkov, A. A. 1567
 Glynn, A. A. 2204
 Gnatkowski, M. W. 7619
 Gnudi, M. 5992
 Gnutow, I. N. 3062
 Göbel, E. 2415, 6750
 Goble, D. 2755
 Goby, J. F. 1515
 Gochiashvili, M. I. 141, 1439
 Goda, Y. 5198
 Godano, A. 4786
 Godart, M. 1097, 3096
 Godfrain, J. C. 3561, 3563, 5190, 5862
 Godfrey, M. E. R. 7638
 Godinho, H. P. 2806, 3682
 Godinho, K. S. 2219
 Godke, R. A. 1448, 4407, 5253
 Goedegebuure, S. A. 1202, 3544
 Goel, M. C. 1330
 Goel, R. 2196
 Goel, V. K. 5953
 Goel, Y. P. 6944
 Goelz, M. F. B. 4432
 Goetsch, D. D. 1970, 4622
 Goetzl, E. J. 841
 Goff, S. 3320
 Goff, W. L. 2485
 Goffaux, M. 5220
 Gogh, H. van 1337, 1968
 Gogolewski, L. 3633
 Gogorza, L. M. 6523
 Gogos, A. 5610
 Gogov, I. 4742, 5425
 Goic, M. R. 1596
 Goić M., R. 3081
 Goiš, M. 496
 Gold, D. 3316, 7472
 Goldberg, M. 3316
 Goldschmidt, M. H. 4346, 5118, 6739
 Goldstein, G. M. 4629
 Goldstein, M. H. 412
 Golikov, A. 893
 Golikov, A. N. 3000
 Golikov, A. V. 16, 4701
 Goller, H. 950
 Golovko, V. A. 5750
 Golumbovici, E. 282
 Gombe, S. 1893, 7593
 Gomerčić, V. 1340
 Gomes, I. 4808
 Gomes, J. A. 2197
 Gomes, J. F. 5, 6
 Gomes, M. C. G. 2685
 Gómez Arroyo, A. 1749
 Gomez, B. 3355
 Gómez, E. 6755, 6765
 Gomez Garcia, V. 7474
 Gomwalk, N. E. 6393
 Gonder, J. C. 2010, 4010
 González C., H. E. 635
 González, E. 4544
 González, E. F. 1716
 Gonzalez Estevez, M. 4427
 González G., G. 6658
 González, H. 2457
 González Hernández, R. 7057
 González, J. L. 6988
 González, O. 7679
 Gonzalez, R. N. 5488
 González-Vega, D. 1610
 Gonzalo Cordero, J. M. 5491
 Good, A. L. 763, 5096
 Good, R. A. 1875, 2583
 Good, R. C. 7313
 Goode, L. 2469
 Gooden, J. M. 5284
 Goodger, B. V. 169, 1717, 4961, 5682, 7456
 Goodhope, R. G. 2231, 4759
 Goodman, G. T. 7728, 7729
 Goodman, R. L. 2744, 5937, 6407
 Goodnow, R. A. 3859, 7230
 Goodwin, K. R. 7565
 Göpel, A. 2080
 Goranov, Z. 5052
 Göransson, L. 3624
 Gorbatenko, S. K. 5439, 6026
 Gorbunova, R. I. 1953
 Gordon, B. R. 1875
 Gordon, L. M. 69, 1064
 Gordon, M. A. 4127
 Gore, A. R. 2907
 Gore, T. C. 665
 Gorelov, Yu. M. 1555
 Goren, E. 1071, 1489, 3607
 Gorewit, R. C. 4474, 4987
 Gorgan, L. A. 2962, 3917
 Gorham, J. R. 1909, 2351, 2904, 5600, 5601, 5698, 6707, 7405
 Gorman, N. T. 774, 1060, 1834
 Gorski, J. 4050
 Gosline, R. E. 5895
 Gosling, J. P. 4522, 4531
 Gosselin, F. 4084
 Gosselin, F. P. J. 4886
 Gosselin, S. J. 6255
 Gosser, H. S. 6357
 Gössler, R. 4862, 7465
 Gosting, L. H. 6164
 Gothe, R. 3306, 7334, 7469
 Goto, J. 345
 Goto, K. 2258
 Goto, N. 621
 Gottschalk, M. 316
 Götze, M. 5956, 7752
 Götzens, V. J. 220
 Gouet, P. 1515
 Gough, R. E. 4105, 5638, 6161, 7358
 Gould, C. M. 877
 Gould, E. A. 6147
 Gould, N. R. 921
 Gould, R. W. 6164
 Goulden, B. E. 2505, 3754
 Gourlay, J. A. 6699
 Gourlay, R. N. 6622
 Gourreau, J. M. 3118, 3119, 6655
 Goven, A. J. 146
 Goven, B. A. 3284
 Govind, R. 6769
 Govinda Rao, K. 3059
 Gow, A. 132
 Gow, C. B. 3714
 Gowe, R. S. 3483
 Goyal, H. O. 5332
 Graaf, F. K. de 7253
 Grabarczyk, M. 5787
 Graber, M. 2446, 2453
 Grace, N. D. 5284
 Gracey, J. F. 7201
 Gradin, J. L. 2952, 6242
 Gradinarski, I. 1341
 Grădinaru, D. 3459, 4336
 Gradinski-Vrbanac, B. 424, 900
 Gradoni, L. 157, 1156, 1170
 Gradwell, D. V. 1080
 Gräf, R. 2763
 Gräfner, G. 705
 Graham, J. A., Jr. 3175
 Graham, J. M. 2476
 Graham, T. 3034
 Grahn, D. A. 5095
 Gramatikovski, G. 2252
 Gramiccia, M. 157, 1156
 Grammer, J. 305, 7118
 Granberg, C. 1961
 Grandchamp, G. 5748
 Grandemy, T. 537
 Grandin, T. 3772
 Grant, B. 2674
 Grant, B. D. 2737, 3820
 Grant, C. K. 250, 4350, 6292
 Gränzer, W. 197
 Grassmann, E. 5820, 5821
 Gratzek, J. B. 3284
 Grauballe, P. C. 6129
 Grauerholz, H. 2736, 5922
 Graunke, W. D. 197
 Graves, D. C. 6925
 Gray, A. R. 654, 1155
 Gray, B. W. 2065
 Gray, D. C. 5194
 Gray, E. W. 108, 159, 3288, 4876, 5631
 Gray, G. D. 6186
 Gray, J. S. 1740
 Gray, M. A. 3272
 Gray, S. J. 7491
 Grayson, J. 4447
 Graziano, E. 3359
 Grecchi, R. 2207
 Green, C. J. 6387, 7070
 Green, D. E. 2208
 Green, P. D. 3370
 Green, P. E. 5014
 Green, R. A. 5324
 Greene, C. E. 7501
 Greene, H. J. 6951
 Greene, R. W. 4308
 Greenfield, R. E. 5864
 Greenland, T. 2372
 Greenlee, J. E. 7413
 Greenway, T. 7486
 Greenwood, N. M. 803
 Greenwood, R. E. S. 98
 Greer, G. L. 829
 Greger, R. 2781
 Gregersen, T. 974
 Gregg, D. A. 5609
 Grégoire, R. 6652
 Gregorović, V. 4426, 6279, 6306
 Gregory, M. W. 6762
 Gregory, N. G. 4509, 6421
 Greig, A. 6674
 Greig, A. S. 2570
 Greiner, E. C. 1057, 3266, 4037
 Greisen, H. 1124
 Greisen, H. A. 3168
 Grekhov, V. G. 89
 Grelck, H. 1783
 Gretener, P. 3499
 Greuel, E. 4149, 4955, 7445
 Greve, T. 4605
 Grewal, G. S. 804
 Greyling, J. P. C. 2696
 Greyling, S. P. 1677
 Gribanova, L. Ya. 89
 Gribble, D. H. 3564
 Griebel, P. 595
 Grier, R. L. 1871, 2562
 Grieve, R. B. 5023, 6853
 Griffin, D. 4245, 4246
 Griffin, D. E. 2325, 6689, 7029
 Griffin, D. L. 3328, 4204, 7480
 Griffin, J. W. 7029
 Griffin, L. 3256, 3257, 3344
 Griffin, R. M. 3603, 3992
 Griffith, D. P. 4307, 5765, 6904
 Griffith, R. W. 6120
 Griffiths, I. R. 2539, 6261, 6285
 Griffiths, J. R. 4435
 Grigoras, E. 374
 Grigore, C. 282
 Grigore, E. 2989
 Grigoriadis, P. 5031
 Grillet, C. 6029
 Grimbeek, P. 718
 Grimes, L. W. 1382
 Grimes, T. M. 7580
 Grimoldi, R. 376
 Grimshaw, W. T. R. 2059, 2563
 Grimson, R. C. 3430
 Grinenko, N. F. 259, 5106
 Grinker, J. A. 5942
 Grinsted, J. 1033
 Grist, C. 3270
 Grix, D. 7426
 Grix, D. C. 4915
 Grob, W. 1042
 Grodzki, K. 734
 Groenendal, J. E. 5807, 7579
 Groeneveld, H. T. 4614
 Grófová, M. 5106
 Groggi, M. 175
 Grohs, G. 115
 Grøndalen, J. 754, 5075
 Grøndalen, T. 2527, 5075
 Grønholt, R. 4541
 Grønning, K. 3855
 Grønstøl, H. 1550, 3960, 3961
 Grocock, C. M. 2327
 Groom, J. J. 4545
 Grootenhuis, G. 4754, 4755, 5498
 Grootenhuis, J. G. 674, 1165, 4969, 5691
 Groothuis, D. G. 347, 1968, 4751, 4754, 7275
 Gropp, J. 3632

- Grosheva, G. A. 3054
 Gross-Albenhausen, E. 4034
 Gross, D. R. 1993, 3635, 3636
 Gross, T. 4037
 Gross, W. 1205, 7313
 Gross, W. B. 1513, 2368, 3589, 6052
 Grosser, J. 3944
 Grote, B. 5365
 Groth, D. F. 107, 606, 4075, 4076
 Grovum, W. L. 3691
 Grozav, I. 5870
 Groznik, S. 1670
 Gruen, T. A. 6472
 Gruffydd-Jones, T. 6993
 Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 240, 2585, 7003
 Grumbach, M. M. 4533, 5303, 5938
 Grumbles, L. C. 4329, 4669
 Grün, G. 315
 Grün, M. 5406
 Grünberg, N. 5664
 Grundboeck-Juško, J. 5791
 Grundboeck, M. 5791
 Gründel, G. 2774, 5322
 Gründer, H.-D. 4414, 4862
 Gruner, A. M. 6
 Gruner, L. 1191, 2442, 2474
 Grunert, E. 1813, 4482, 6305
 Grünert, G. 1042
 Grunes, D. L. 789
 Grunsell, C. S. G. 4651
 Grünwoldt, H. 3791
 Grushoff, P. S. 3546
 Gruvel, J. 4976
 Grymer, J. 618, 3386
 Gryzlova, O. N. 6362, 6540
 Grzonka, T. 7292
 Grzywiński, L. 704
 Guaguere, E. 4185
 Guang Ya-nong 6865
 Guard, C. L. 5986
 Guarda, F. 598, 2343, 2408, 2521, 2552, 2557, 2632, 3385, 3441, 6890
 Gubskii, V. V. 940
 Gudding, R. 960
 Güdel, K. 6547
 Gudkov, A. V. 7581
 Guerrero, J. 6847, 7468, 7504
 Guerrini, V. H. 3701
 Gugin, I. 3801
 Guglielmone, A. 1586
 Guhl, F. 175
 Guidetti, M. 3382
 Guidobono, F. 5375
 Guidot, G. 3250, 6176
 Guidry, A. J. 1541, 1544, 1549, 3579, 6584
 Guillemain, B. 7564
 Guillemain, F. 5566
 Guillimin, P. 5679
 Guillón, R. 7679
 Guillot, F. S. 6809
 Guillot, J. F. 1038, 2193
 Guilloteau, B. 523
 Guindi, S. M. 2242
 Guinée, P. A. M. 42, 5469
 Guinet, P. 983
 Guittard, M. 2519
 Guittet, M. 6721
 Guizzardi, F. 5263
 Gujar, M. B. 7646, 7648, 7651
 Gukov, F. D. 5831
 Güler, S. 4162
 Gulick, B. A. 3564
 Gum, G. G. 1845, 2543, 3430
 Gumbatov, Yu. K. 1497
 Gunatillake, A. A. P. 6038
 Gunawan, M. 713, 2466, 4242, 4243, 4244, 4245, 7480, 7481
 Gundlach, J. L. 2480, 4196, 5709
 Gunenkov, V. V. 6675
 Guneratne, J. R. M. 1132
 Gunn, A. 3348
 Gunning, R. F. 7640
 Günselmann, W. 2922
 Gunson, D. 5181
 Gunson, J. R. 4258
 Gunther, B. J. 4486
 Günther, H. 1364, 6678
 Guo Yu-pu 6542
 Gupta, A. N. 4575
 Gupta, B. L. 3007
 Gupta, B. R. 6558
 Gupta, C. D. 7148
 Gupta, D. N. S. 643, 1690
 Gupta, K. G. 6567
 Gupta, N. K. 6226
 Gupta, P. 1865, 6927
 Gupta, P. C. 3738
 Gupta, P. P. 599, 804, 1206, 4331, 5776
 Gupta, R. C. 907, 2621, 2625, 5887, 6333
 Gupta, R. P. 5009
 Gupta, S. C. 7148
 Gupta, S. K. 4104
 Gupta, S. L. 4983
 Gurkupal Singh 3212
 Gurnsey, M. P. 2014
 Gurov, A. S. 3518
 Gürster, F. 6175
 Gürtler, H. 2609, 2879
 Gushchin, V. N. 1418
 Gustafson, D. P. 1603, 6106
 Gustafson, G. A. 2348, 6125, 6133, 6162
 Gustafsson, B. K. 809
 Gutbrod, F. 6899
 Gutekunst, D. E. 1602, 3091, 7345
 Gutiérrez, E. 1315
 Gutierrez Galindo, J. 1775, 1779
 Gutierrez, J. 6202
 Gutiérrez, J. R. 1315
 Gutiérrez, L. 6563
 Gutiérrez, O. 3613
 Gutierrez Panizo, C. 3495
 Gutiérrez Panizo, C. 5491
 Gutter, A. 2782
 Guzmán, A. M. S. de 10
 Guzman, E. O. de 7320
 Gwalter, R. H. 5124
 Gwazdauskas, F. C. 2039
 Gyles, C. L. 1511, 1516
 Gyrd-Hansen, N. 346
 Gyselbrecht, C. 7166
 Gyul'gazli, G. S. 871
 Haagen, A. J. V. van 5071
 Haagsma, J. 3461, 3966
 Haaland, M. 3522
 Haan, L. de 1586
 Haarbo, K. 5183
 Haase, A. T. 6690
 Haase, M. 3250, 6176
 Habasha, F. G. 4735
 Habel, R. E. 4286
 Habermehl, K.-H. 1002, 7176
 Habib, A. M. 816
 Habtemariam, T. 1699
 Hackbarth, H. 6525
 Hacker, R. R. 7042
 Hackett, A. J. 371
 Hackett, F. 2483, 3365, 6815
 Hackett, K. J. W. 6770
 Hackett, R. P. 4270
 Hadad, J. J. 7259
 Hadani, A. 1586
 Haddad, T. 4761
 Hadlow, W. J. 606
 Haecker, B. 6452
 Haenlein, G. F. W. 2835
 Hafeezuddin, M. 4565
 Hafez, A. H. 648
 Hafez, E. S. E. 1285, 2121
 Hafez, S. M. 2330, 3162, 4073, 4871
 Haffer, K. 1603
 Hagelsø, A. M. 2832
 Hageltorn, M. 985
 Hagen, D. von dem 3775
 Hagenlocher, H. 6107
 Hager, G. 299
 Haggard, D. L. 1929
 Hagiwara, M. K. 7322
 Hago, B. E. D. 3241
 Hahlweg, B. 2790
 Hahn, A. W. 2731
 Hahn, E. C. 1659
 Hahn, F. F. 266, 2349
 Hahn, G. 545, 2991, 6568, 7294
 Hahn, G. L. 3898, 3900
 Hahn, V. 3634
 Haidary, M. A. N. 7393
 Haider, S. S. 6857
 Haigh, A. J. B. 3308
 Haigh, J. C. 4822
 Hair, J. A. 5540, 5541, 6633
 Hájek, V. 1532
 Hajian, G. H. 2217
 Hajsig, D. 862, 2544, 3514, 3884, 4381
 Hajsig, M. 1143
 Hakim, M. A. 5635
 Haldiman, J. T. 6440
 Hale, D. H. 1985
 Hale, O. M. 6842, 7497
 Halen, P. 438, 2982, 4042, 4111, 4115, 5644, 6158, 6184
 Hales, J. R. S. 6806
 Halford, D. K. 968
 Halga, P. 5664
 Haliburton, J. C. 6173
 Halim, R. 4256
 Hall, C. A. 870, 1172, 1173, 2476, 4243, 4244
 Hall, C. F. 4329, 4669
 Hall, E. D. 6343
 Hall, G. A. 5479
 Hall, G. M. 1356, 2769, 3730
 Hall, L. W. 886, 3652, 3835, 7060
 Hall, M. A. 973
 Hall, M. L. M. 3935
 Hall, R. D. 3616, 4176
 Hall, R. F. 4067, 4989
 Hall, R. L. 4091
 Hall, W. C. 2617
 Hall, W. T. K. 2161
 Hall, W. W. 7406
 Halland, L. 1047
 Hallberg, J. W. 2046
 Haller, R. D. 1165
 Halliday, W. G. 4202, 5013
 Halliwell, R. E. W. 340, 5156
 Halliwell, W. H. 266, 1226, 7543
 Halmi, N. S. 4582
 Halnan, C. R. E. 300
 Halpern, M. S. 2593, 5131
 Halpin, B. 5404
 Halter, H. M. 4727
 Ham, P. J. 5723
 Ham Thong Yee 4672
 Hamáček, F. 7433
 Hamaguchi, M. 4908
 Hamamoto, S. 5143
 Hamann, D. D. 646
 Hamann, J. 56, 2096, 5264
 Hamblin, C. 130, 7339
 Hambrey, P. N. 4141
 Hamdorf, I. J. 1944
 Hamdy, A. H. 6085
 Hamer, J. 357
 Hamer, S. G. 3004
 Hamerton, J. L. 2634
 Hamid, F. 6220
 Hamilton, C. D. 366
 Hamilton, D. L. 524
 Hamilton, G. F. 2106
 Hamilton, P. B. 326, 646, 1691, 1695, 5328
 Hamilton, R. C. 4689
 Hamir, A. N. 252, 1220, 6340
 Hamir, A. N. J. 1245
 Hammadi, E. 1697
 Hammam, S. M. 5845
 Hammel, H. T. 5288
 Hammer, D. L. 3823
 Hammer, R. 3178
 Hammer, R. F. 5839, 6259
 Hammerberg, B. 3336
 Hammond, A. C. 1208, 1314, 1939, 6949
 Hammond, J. A. 3315, 6208
 Hamon, M. 4616
 Hampl, J. 3571
 Hampshire, J. 3409, 5251, 7716
 Han, H.-D. 597
 Hanada, T. 6895
 Hanák, J. 3698
 Hančević, J. 7115
 Hancock, J. L. 4405
 Handlinger, J. H. 4237
 Handlos, M. 696
 Handman, E. 677
 Handrache, L. 5574
 Häni, H. 3551
 Hanifa Moursi, S. A. 5201
 Hanika-Rebar, C. 2349
 Hanji, V. 5847
 Hanks, G. H. 1837
 Hanks, D. R. 7121
 Hanlon, G. F. 293
 Hanna, R. E. B. 1754
 Hannam, R. J. 1901
 Hannoun, C. 3118, 3119, 3125
 Hanrahan, J. P. 4522, 4531
 Hansard, S. L. 790
 Hänsch, J. 439
 Hansel, W. 393, 822, 911, 915, 5251
 Hanselka, D. 6469
 Hanselka, D. V. 1455, 2855
 Hansen, C. T. 6592
 Hansen, J. C. 5838
 Hansen, L. L. 2832
 Hansen, M. V. 2238
 Hansky, J. 384, 6221, 6893
 Hanson, J. 5193
 Hanson, L. E. 1505, 1565
 Hanson, L. J. 7004
 Hanson, R. P. 4903, 4904, 6153
 Hanson, W. L. 671
 Hanzen, C. 6123, 7380
 Hapke, H.-J. 996, 1928
 Happé, R. P. 3413
 Haralambides, S. T. 5015
 Haralambidis, S. 6788
 Haralambiev, H. E. 2312
 Haralampides, S. T. 5015
 Haraszti, E. 327
 Harbi, M. S. M. A. 4795
 Harbourne, J. F. 2250
 Harbov, D. D. 3009
 Hardebeck, H. 1989, 2700
 Hardie, A. R. 1899
 Hardie, E. L. 436
 Hardin, D. R. 5160, 5161
 Harding, J. D. J. 2170
 Harding, R. B. 6530
 Hardwick, D. C. 6457
 Hardy, A. J. 4735
 Hardy, K. J. 399
 Hardy, R. M. 749
 Hardy, W. D., Jr. 776, 2583, 3476
 Hargis, A. M. 2536, 5734, 7538
 Harissis, P. 7356
 Harker, D. B. 6380
 Harkness, J. W. 2311, 6874
 Harlander, P. 6200
 Harlech-Jones, P. G. 523
 Harmeyer, J. 3685
 Harmon, R. J. 4546
 Harms, N. 7253
 Harms, P. G. 916
 Harness, E. 189, 4195, 6209, 6210
 Haroun, E. M. 3315, 6208
 Harp, J. A. 7268
 Harpal Singh 3827
 Harre, N. 3541
 Harrelson, J. M. 4355
 Harrigan, K. E. 3968
 Harrington, D. G. 3131
 Harrington, G. A. 773
 Harrington, R., Jr. 3031, 5443, 7303
 Harris, A. M. 7287
 Harris, C. I. 1389
 Harris, C. W. 1878
 Harris, D. L. 1571, 1572, 3483, 4791, 5228, 7281
 Harris, J. W. 4012
 Harris, L. L. 6149
 Harris, P. 6399, 6436
 Harris, R. E. 3987
 Harris, R. R. 1235
 Harris, S. C. 6286
 Harris, S. G. 5260

- Harris, T. J. R. 3088, 3089, 5555
Harrison, A. K. 2286, 3100
Harrison, J. 5246
Harrison, J. W. 3828
Harrison, L. J. S. 4205, 4434
Harrison, M. P. 5897
Harrison, P. 5568
Harrison, R. 2825
Harrison, R. M. 6466
Harrold, D. 4485
Harrold, R. L. 7522
Harrop, B. M. 4374
Hart, B. L. 2831
Hart, G. 5710
Hart, H. 6928
Hart, I. C. 3646
Hart, R. A. 6840
Hartfield, W. 6972
Harthoorn, A. M. 3782, 7774
Hartigan, P. J. 444
Hartley, P. E. 3710
Hartley, W. J. 2404, 2667, 3029, 7510
Hartman, E. G. 3038, 4755
Hartman, W. 5071
Hartmann, F. 3855
Hartmann, H. 1042, 1364, 3686
Hartsfield, S. M. 1998
Hartsough, G. R. 4148
Harvey, C. E. 6739
Harvey, D. G. 7627
Harvey, H. J. 2584, 5119
Harvey, J. W. 3473
Harvey, M. J. A. 6261
Harvey, R. G. 663
Harvey, S. 920, 2726, 2754, 6405, 6406, 7106
Haseltine, W. A. 271, 1110
Hashemi-Fesharki, R. 4152
Hashiguchi, Y. 7370
Hashim, N. H. 2960
Hashimoto, A. 3259
Hashimoto, K. 2258
Hashimoto, N. 5456
Hashimoto, Y. 3765
Haskins, M. E. 2342, 6319, 6967
Haskins, S. C. 3669, 7067
Hass, J. R. 2652
Hassaan, N. 2750
Hassaan, N. K. 392
Hassan, A. B. 3645, 7058
Hassan, A. M. el 3481
Hassan, E. M. 4198
Hassan, F. K. 4825
Hassan, M. S. 6872, 6957, 7085
Hassan, N. A. 6327
Hassanein, A. 2008
Hasslinger, M.-A. 3329, 6854
Hastings, T. S. 2932, 4690
Hatakeyama, H. 7563
Hataya, M. 6626
Hatch, R. C. 6171
Hatcher, J. F. 2561
Hatey, F. 5275
Hatfield, D. G. 3920, 4731
Hathaway, S. C. 561, 4787, 5526
Hatjiminaoglou, I. 355
Hatkin, J. 2355
Hattenhauer, H. 1283
Hattersley, J. J. P. 815
Hattersley, J. P. 6336
Hattingh, J. 2795
Hatton, R. H. 7015
Hattori, T. 5298
Haubrich, D. R. 7303
Haugerud, G. 3122
Haughom, P. K. 6242
Haupt, P. 398
Haupt, W. 682
Hause, W. 3474
Hauser, E. R. 3717
Hausmann, C. 288
Häussermann, W. 410
Hawari, A. D. 5485
Hawker, C. 6932
Hawkey, C. M. 3668
Hawkins, C. D. 1752
Hawkins, D. L. 2695
Hawkins, J. 7313
Hawkinson, R. 1053
Hayama, T. 4504
Hayami, M. 1284
Hayasaka, S. S. 6033
Hayashi, M. 290, 5180, 5893
Hayashi, S. 4044
Hayashi, Y. 4868
Hayden, D. W. 5082, 6264, 7546
Hayes, A. A. 2584, 7569
Hayes, H. M., Jr. 4303, 6934
Hayes, H. W., Jr. 4125
Hayes, M. 7106
Hayman, M. J. 777
Haynes, N. B. 2025
Haynes, P. F. 2504, 3379
Hays, M. B. 620
Hayward, A. H. S. 5854, 6906
Hayward, W. S. 5801, 5802
Hazelhoff, W. 4970
Head, K. W. 4341, 4347, 6928
Head, P. C. 3540
Healing, T. D. 6393
Healy, G. R. 2428
Heaney, T. 988
Heap, R. B. 3708, 4616, 7078, 7095, 7103
Heard, T. W. 6084
Heard, T. W. 7532
Hearnshaw, H. 2772, 7618
Heath, D. 6399, 6436
Heath, D. D. 702, 2449, 2450, 4993
Heath, E. 4402
Heath, G. B. S. 5982
Heath, H. 5824
Heathcote, R. H. 4408
Heavens, R. P. 4500
Hebeanu, N. 4461
Hebert, C. N. 219
Hechler, H. 4262
Hecht, B. 2963
Heck, F. C. 3862
Hecker, C. J. 6282
Heckmann, R. 462
Heckmann, R. A. 1542
Heczko, P. B. 535
Hedebro-Velander, I. 1204
Hedger, R. S. 130, 1080
Hedley, A. K. 6472
Heerden, J. van 78, 79, 1718, 6700
Heeschen, W. 2096
Heever, L. W. van den 1536, 1540
Heffels, U. 622, 1680, 3233, 4118, 4918, 5650
Heffron, J. J. A. 746
Hegazy, A. A. 6091
Hegerová, E. 865, 3639
Hegner, D. 3531
Hegreberg, G. A. 2538
Heide, L. van der 136, 2617, 4110, 4925
Heider, G. 1686
Heider, K. 3377
Heider, L. E. 707
Heidler, W. 2698
Heilmann, P. 2513
Heimdahl, K.-H. 4487
Heimonas, H. A. 5015
Hein, B. 2410
Heindl, H. 3934
Heine, J. 6183, 7451
Heinel, K.-G. 3404, 4299
Heinrich, B. 1042
Heinritzi, K. 4887
Heinze, W. 349, 1335, 7010
Heinzelmann, E. W. 277
Heisler, E. 1334
Heitmann, J. 2261, 3048
Heitz, F. 983, 5381
Heitz, J. R. 1171
Heitzman, R. J. 3646
Hekkens, F. E. N. 2848
Helas, F. 6244
Held, C. 140
Held, H. R. 5520
Helder, A. W. 5165
Heldstab, A. 7553
Helfer-Baker, C. 125
Helfer, D. H. 2373
Helgebostad, A. 801
Hellemann, A.-L. 2527
Heller, D. 5233, 5875, 7659
Heller, E. 2372
Hellmén, E. 1914
Hellstrom, J. S. 3369
Helmen, P. 859
Helper, L. C. 5255, 5261
Helphrey, M. 7796
Hembrough, F. B. 2099
Hembry, F. G. 5142
Hemken, R. W. 7015, 7673
Hemmoda, A. S. K. 431, 432
Hemsley, L. A. 3224
Hemsworth, P. H. 4603
Hende, C. van den 3664
Henderson, A. J. 2768
Henderson, A. W. K. 2475
Henderson-Arzapalo, A. 5234
Henderson, B. M. 4618
Henderson, C. A. 2821
Henderson, C. C. 1735
Henderson, G. L. 5269
Hendrick, M. 5083
Hendriks, H. J. 3470
Hendriks, J. 710
Hendrix, C. M. 1788
Hendrix, K. M. 4439
Hendy, P. G. 7287
Heng-Khoo, C. S. 5823
Henion, J. D. 3643
Henkel, E. 1326, 2783, 3576
Hennessey, D. R. 4463
Hennessey, D. 222, 3617
Hennessey, D. R. 3621, 4232, 4236
Henniger, A. 1364
Hennings, R. 2424
Henrichs, K. J. 6917
Henricks, D. M. 1382
Henrickson, R. V. 2185
Henriksen, S. A. 1784
Henrikson, C. K. 6348
Henríquez, O. M. 2800
Henrotte, J. G. 5149
Henry, B. E. 5583
Henry, C. W. 4916
Henry, J. N. 4866
Henry, N. 4428
Henson, J. B. 5600
Henton, M. M. 1558
Herak, M. 424
Herak, Melita 900
Herald, F. 6795, 7467
Heranjal, D. D. 2628
Herbert, I. 2412
Herbert, I. V. 3307, 6815
Herbst, M. 4753
Herceg, M. 2249, 3884
Herd, R. P. 707
Herd, T. H. 6958, 7731
Hering, L. 40
Herlich, H. 1771
Hermier, C. 4527
Hernández-Baumgarten, E. 1610
Hernández-Baumgarten, E. M. 91
Hernández, H. 1118
Hernández, J. 1316
Hernández, J. A. 1315
Hernández-Jáuregui, P. 1610
Hernandez, M. J. 1387
Hernández Roca, C. 6446
Herniman, K. A. J. 4048, 4872
Heron, B. 7383
Herr, S. 6698
Herrera, F. 1020
Herrick, J. B. 1261
Herring, A. J. 2300, 4876
Herring, J. A. 3146, 4063, 6674
Herrtage, M. E. 5358
Hershberger, T. V. 4432
Hertrampf, B. 3536
Hertsch, B. 946, 4271, 6437
Hervé, D. 6903
Herwig, N. 1463
Herzmann, H. 1438
Herzog, S. 4838
Hesketh, P. 662
Hess, J. L. 7801
Hess, R. 6267
Hess, R. G. 3174, 4887, 7400
Hess, W. R. 1635, 2327, 4083
Hesselholt, M. 3386, 7508
Hetherington, N. W. 5229
Hetrick, F. M. 629
Heuschele, W. P. 1201, 3113
Hewitt, P. 1927
Heydorn, A. O. 172, 2423, 3280, 6788
Heydorn, K. P. 1783
Heyman, Y. 471
Heymann, M. A. 4510
Heyneman, R. 1951
Hidalgo, R. J. 3940
Hidiroglou, M. 367, 5139, 6310, 7681, 7748
Hiepe, T. 5704, 7822
Higazi, A. 5844
Higgins, C. W. 6867
Higgins, D. A. 7653
Higgins, J. 1878
Higgins, J. 2581
Higgins, R. 1062, 2216, 2253, 2307, 4710, 6330
Higgins, R. J. 1701, 2250, 2332, 2333, 5452, 7403, 7404, 7629
Higgins, S. 1051
Higgs, T. M. 544
High, W. B. 5890, 6422
Highfield, P. E. 5555
Highton, R. B. 3077
Hightower, C. E. 2006
Higuchi, S. 5690
Higuera, J. A. de la 2911
Hihara, H. 5128, 5800
Hilbert, B. J. 474, 1144, 5387
Hilbink, F. 6159
Hildebrandt, P. K. 1663
Hilgers, H.-P. 1904
Hill, A. W. 551, 6589
Hill, B. D. 330
Hill, B. J. 4927, 4932
Hill, B. L. 5070
Hill, E. G. 3555
Hill, F. W. G. 4651
Hill, G. C. 1697
Hill, J. O. 5228
Hill, M. W. M. 1581
Hill, R. 331, 4429
Hill, T. G. 6335
Hill, W. E. 6048
Hille, S. 4567
Hillers, J. K. 4390
Hilley, H. E. 4457
Hillman, R. B. 4270
Hills, D. L. 3465
Hillyer, G. V. 4200
Hilmi, M. 5326
Hilton, J. W. 4416
Hilton, L. R. 2211
Himeno, K. 2525
Himes, E. M. 3976
Himmer, B. 3577
Himonas, C. A. 700, 5015
Hinaidy, B. 2315, 6704
Hinaidy, H. K. 4964, 5687, 7457
Hinchcliffe, P. M. 2908
Hindmarsh, M. 3510
Hines, F. A. 317
Hines, H. C. 846
Hinesley, L. L. 7619
Hinshaw, V. S. 3127, 4041, 4829, 6731
Hinsman, E. J. 1839
Hintnaus, J. 6984
Hinton, M. 241, 4322, 4714, 6912
Hinton, M. J. 4423
Hintz, A. M. 7312
Hintz, H. F. 2595, 2659, 4362, 4363, 6359
Hinz, E. 204
Hinz, K.-H. 495, 510, 2936, 4328
Hipolito, O. 2207, 7245
Hirai, K. 784, 3202, 3259, 5136, 6553, 6566
Hirani, S. 799
Hirano, A. 4354
Hirano, N. 621, 1650

- Hirasawa, T. 6703
Hirche, H. 4493
Hird, J. F. R. 1461
Hiret, D. 3937
Hiroe, K. 7732, 7733, 7734
Hironaga, M. 6741
Hirono, I. 4431
Hirose, K. 1525, 4722
Hirose, T. 735, 7316
Hirota, N. A. 2751
Hirota, Y. 1328, 3485, 7660
Hirsch, J. 7804
Hirsch, V. M. 6933
Hirst, R. G. 3305
Hitchcock, L. M. 7410
Hitchings, M. M. 5023
Hitchner, S. B. 134, 1681
Hitzelberg, R. A. 7146
Hixon, D. L. 390
Hixon, J. E. 370, 1987
Hjorth, N. 1794
Hjortkjaer, R. K. 7508
Hlavek, R. R. 3559
Ho, P. 4188
Ho, S. K. 5139, 6310
Ho, W. C. 4879, 5604
Hoare, R. J. T. 2225, 2998, 7279
Hockenjos, P. 5037
Hočurščak, S. 1130, 1339
Hocutt, C. H. 5780
Hodate, K. 5257
Hodate, Kyoto 5257
Hodatsu, T. 5810
Hodges, R. D. 331
Hodges, R. T. 2187
Hodgin, E. C. 2907
Hodson, H. H., Jr. 5065
Hodson, P. V. 4416
Hoeller, H. 3685
Hoerner, T. J. 4223, 6216
Hoernicke, E. 4410
Hoerr, F. J. 6172
Hof, G. 4364
Höfer, H. 1836
Hoff, E. J. 1950, 5085, 5766
Hoff, J. van 2819
Hoffer, R. E. 2730, 2731
Hoffman, L. J. 1925, 2642
Hoffman, W. E. 5261, 6932
Hoffman-Wozniak, K. 6373
Hoffmann, D. 7561
Hoffmann-Fezer, G. 5539
Hoffmann, G. 6808
Hoffmann, H. 369
Hoffmann, R. 5539, 5621
Hoffsis, G. F. 1897
Hofirek, B. 2566
Hofmann, E. 1442
Hofmann, R. R. 7203, 7204
Hofmann, U. 2774, 5322
Hofmann, W. 270, 2120, 4862, 7524
Hofschneider, P. H. 4023
Hofstad, M. S. 2943, 5876
Hög, C. 7557
Hogan, R. N. 4873
Hogarth-Scott, R. S. 1342
Hogg, A. 1261
Hogg, D. A. 1410
Hogg, R. A. 4063, 5868
Hohimer, A. R. 3711
Hohn, R. B. 2861
Hohnsbeen, K.-P. 6647
Hoiseth, S. K. 7266
Hoisie, S. 374
Hoji, K. 3611
Hokama, Y. 4819
Holdass, H. 6398
Holdsworth, R. J. 2764, 4616
Holeton, G. F. 2724
Holland, J. T. S. 2187
Hollander, A. L. 178
Holler, W. 876, 1442, 7625
Holliday, F. G. T. 2559
Holliday, T. A. 1842
Hollingshaus, J. G. 7000
Hollinshead, A. C. 7568
Hollis, B. W. 4369
Holloway, B. P. 92, 93
Hollstein, E. 858
Hollwich, W. 2601, 3496
Holm, D. M. 446
Holm, J. 2845
Holman, P. J. 2435
Holmberg, C. A. 3464
Holmberg, O. 2676
Holmes, B. 3800
Holmes, D. F. 6359
Holmes, D. H. 2681
Holmes, J. M. 5795
Holmes, J. R. 2500
Holmes, P. H. 153, 7441
Holmström, S. 4481
Holness, D. H. 1985
Holroyd, R. G. 3037
Holscher, M. 5840
Holst, J. J. 4541
Holst, P. J. 987
Holt, P. E. 1490, 5024, 5073
Holtemöller, B. 4478
Holtman, M. 4366
Holts, J. J. 5306
Holub, A. 3571
Holzapfel, W. H. 972
Holzmann, A. 1069, 3627
Homan, E. J. 1623
Homan, W. P. 3825
Homma, J. Y. 1472, 7229
Homma, S. 6971
Honey, P. G. 807
Hong, C. 6215, 6828
Honkanen-Buzalski, T. 7290
Honma, T. 2571
Hood, H. B. 3976
Hood, J. W. C. 4012
Hoof, J. van 536, 2840
Hook, R. R., Jr. 2578, 6282, 6929
Hooker, J. M. 73, 2257, 2259
Hooley, R. D. 922, 2041, 2723, 7645, 7713
Hoopes, K. H. 2958
Hoorens, J. 2166, 2579, 4085, 5515, 5614, 5617, 5623, 6887
Hoosier, G. L. van., Jr. 2586
Hoosier, G. L. van, Jr. 4668
Hoover, D. M. 6348
Hoover, E. A. 1870, 5122
Hopkins, J. 4441
Hopkins, M. P. 15, 2247
Hopkins, P. S. 2722, 2723
Hopkins, S. R. 4909
Hopkinson, W. 4375
Hopkinson, W. I. 2356, 3407
Hoppe, F. 3422
Hoppe, P.-P. 62, 6462
Hoquet, F. 6330
Horaguchi, H. 5094, 6975
Horak, I. G. 1735, 1853
Horber, H. 1900, 3499
Hörchner, F. 1783, 5671, 6851, 7460
Horea, Š. 7161
Horikawa, H. 5094, 6975
Horiuchi, T. 26
Horn, K. 5305
Horne, R. D. 4629
Horner, G. W. 1105, 4053
Hörning, R. 6711
Hornof, W. J. 4274, 4304, 5355, 7163
Hornsby, P. S. 5521
Hornstein, K. 5233, 7659
Horodniceanu, T. 542
Horsburgh, R. 3285
Horsch, F. 31, 2157, 2915
Horst, M. N. 912
Horsten, D. v. 4859
Hortig, H. 1117, 2596
Horton, D. P. 2516, 3390, 5458, 7526
Horton, G. M. J. 6761, 7692
Horton, M. B. 4386
Hörügel, K. 115
Horvath, D. J. 1266
Horváth, G. 1546, 2229
Horváth, I. 6143
Horvath, Z. 5749
Horwood, O. M. 6412
Horyna, B. 2511, 2630
Horzinek, M. C. 100, 1656, 7194
Hosaka, S. 4431
Hoshino, Y. 1658
Hosking, C. S. 3569
Hoskins, J. D. 1846, 6212
Hosmer, M. J. 3451
Hosokawa, R. 6664
Hossain, M. I. 3339
Hotchin, J. 3164, 5597
Hothi, D. S. 599, 1206, 6240
Houghton, S. B. 7284
Houlton, J. E. F. 4627, 7799
Haupt, K. A. 5148
House, J. A. 119
Houser, R. E. 3113
Houszka, M. 3400
Hout, F. in't 2862
Houvenaghel, A. 5285
Hove, K. 4619, 6423, 7721
Howard, B. 7158
Howard, C. J. 845, 1578, 6622
Howard, D. R. 3109
Howard, E. B. 614, 1561
Howard, R. J. 1715
Howard, S. P. 6519
Howarth, B., Jr. 150
Howarth, J. A. 4819
Howe, T. G. B. 7661
Howell, D. W. 2834
Howell, J. 5193
Howell, J. McC. 1319, 1945
Howell, M. J. 190, 1750, 4199, 6207
Howell, W. E. 1211
Howerth, E. W. 4304
Howes, M. 1562
Howie, N. M. 3550
Howie, R. 4114
Howland, D., Jr. 2712
Howles, C. M. 2025
Howlett, C. R. 2079
Hoy, A. S. 6472
Hoyt, D. F. 7075
Hranilović, B. 7115
Hraste, A. 1366, 1406, 1407, 7115
Hristić, V. 7697
Hrițcu, V. 5880
Hsu, F. S. 24, 2280, 4458
Hsu, K. C. 5541
Hsu, W. H. 320
Hu, T. K. 24
Huang, J. 1646
Huang, T. H. 4879, 5604
Hubald, J. 1425, 3686
Hubbard, G. B. 3506
Hubbell, J. 2488
Hubbell, J. A. E. 3658
Hubbert, N. L. 14
Hubbert, R. M. 3880
Hubble, J. J. 1197
Huber, J. D. 2927
Huber, N. L. 2572
Huber, Y. 2972
Hubert, J. 2474
Huberty, B. J. 902
Hubrig, T. 1042
Hübscher, U. 2581
Hübschle, O. J. B. 6685
Huck, R. A. 5685
Hudson, E. B. 7429, 7558
Hudson, W. R. 5978
Huebner, R. J. 5126
Huff, J. A. 3286
Huff, R. 6909
Huff, W. E. 326, 646
Huffels, A. D. N. H. J. 5573
Huffels, N. D. N. H. J. 5607
Huffman, E. M. 5601, 5698
Huffman, R. 1995
Hug, K. 6748
Hugelshofer, J. 5741, 7509
Huggins, M. B. 3922
Huggler, C. 2314
Hughes, B. O. 2726
Hughes, D. 3903
Hughes, D. E. 2212
Hughes, D. L. 189, 4195, 5479, 6205, 6209, 6210
Hughes, I. R. 5055
Hughes, J. P. 3513
Hughes, K. L. 1462, 4770
Hughes, P. E. 4653
Hughes, R. A. C. 615
Hugo, L. 6886
Hugoson, G. 1859, 7490
Huhn, J. E. 449, 4601
Hühn, R. 2698
Hühn, U. 2698, 5956, 7752
Huhold, K. 3148
Huismans, H. 4019
Hülka, J. 4192
Hulland, T. J. 6443
Hulse, D. A. 2073
Humblot, P. 3527, 5162, 6980, 6981
Humenhuk, R. A. 1301
Humes, P. E. 5253
Humke, R. 1289, 1292, 1918
Hummel, G. 950
Humphrey, P. P. 666
Humphrey, W. D. 5833, 7613
Humphreys, D. J. 1307, 2660, 3550, 5854
Humphries, W. R. 787
Hundsdoerfer, R. 2639
Hung, A. 2564
Hunshamar, P. 3522
Hunt, H. 2125
Hunter, A. R. 4012
Hunter, E. 6300
Hunter, J. T. 5163
Hunter, R. 1105
Hunter, R. H. F. 5407
Hunter, R. L. 3313
Hunter, V. A. 2184
Huppert, J. 2372
Hur, G. 4562
Hurdle, C. 3991
Hurley, S. S. 5653
Hurnik, J. F. 2825
Hurrell, B. 48
Hurtgen, J. P. 1923, 3535, 6697, 7172
Hurvitz, A. I. 1252, 1875, 7570, 7571
Hurwitz, S. 2703, 5825
Husák, S. 421, 422, 2833
Husband, A. J. 336, 521, 5224, 6364
Huskamp, B. 724, 1805, 4282
Hussain, A. 6603, 7656
Hussain, M. 7425
Hussain, S. F. 101, 102
Hussein, A. M. 1964
Hussein, M. F. 1756
Hussein, N. 5634
Huston, T. M. 4532, 5294
Hutcheson, D. P. 5046
Hutchings, D. A. 3992
Hutchings, G. H. 114
Hutchins, D. R. 5313
Hutchinson, G. W. 1770, 4221, 5017
Hutchison, W. M. 678, 2427
Hutschenreuter, B. 931
Huxsoll, D. L. 1663
Huxtable, C. R. 1144, 3466, 6314, 7012, 7641
Hwang, W. S. 3129
Hyakutake, S. 4786, 6617
Hyde, D. M. 3473
Hyland, J. H. 3712
Hyldegard-Jensen, J. 3584, 3585, 6252
Iacobescu, V. 4828, 4831
Iakovidis, G. 5610
Iaconescu, M. 5809
Iarotski, L. S. 6211
Ibadullaev, F. I. 5438
Ibarra, L. 5581
Iben, B. 2222, 6586
Ibragimov, A. A. 1133
Ibragimov, B. B. 104, 6118
Ibrahim, A. L. 4107, 4902
Ibrahim, A. M. 1668
Ibrahim, H. 2008, 6742
Ibrahim, I. K. 331, 4429
Ibrahim, S. N. 5634
Ichijo, K. 6939
Ichijo, S. 4718, 5111
Ichiki, H. 4542
Ichinoe, K. 2759
Iderstine, A. van 1936
Idiart, J. R. 508, 1474, 6290
Idris, O. F. 7745
Iftimovici, R. 4828, 4831
Iglesias, G. 1113
Iglesias, M. E. 3487

- Ignatov, G. 4856, 4864
 Ignatov, S. 5451
 Ihemelandu, E. C. 233
 Ihnat, M. 7748
 Ihrke, P. J. 5822
 Iinuma, M. 1294, 4908
 Ijzermann, J. 5105
 Ikeda, R. M. 245
 Ikeda, S. 4551
 Ikede, B. O. 267
 Ikegami, M. 4292, 7530
 Ikegami, T. 4973
 Ikuno, A. A. 1619
 Ikuta, K. 784, 5127, 5136
 Ilchmann, G. 3070, 3072
 Illembade, A. A. 7443
 Ilhan, M. 2049
 Iliadis, N. 5502
 Ilić, M. 7606
 Iliev, I. 5451
 Ilkiw, J. E. 1368, 3666, 6315
 Illies, K. 1822
 Ilyasova, R. 1608
 Imada, T. 3222
 Imagawa, D. T. 614
 Imagawa, H. 3133
 Imaizumi, K. 1125
 Imamura, K. 5021
 Imamura, T. 4558
 Imber, D. M. 4991
 Imbriani, E. M. M. 6526
 Imlah, P. 5060
 Immelman, A. 78
 Imray, W. S. 2305
 In 't Veld, N. 4170
 Inaba, K. 2168
 Inaba, Y. 1094, 1106, 3150, 4044, 4055, 4868
 Inchley, C. J. 6477
 Inculet, E. 4461
 Inderbitzen, F. 1766
 Inderbitzin, F. 6825
 Indrieri, R. J. 1842, 3418
 Infante Gil, J. 249
 Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 1154, 3182, 7553
 Ingling, A. L. 6128
 Ingram, D. G. 2919
 Ingram, D. L. 897, 7081
 Inman, L. R. 6051, 6054
 Inomata, O. N. K. 5367
 Inoue, I. 1564
 Inoue, K. 1963, 4900
 Inoue, M. 3202
 Inoue, T. 1963, 7025
 Inskeep, E. K. 5832
 International Association of Microbiological Societies 454, 2850
 International Atomic Energy Agency 2392
 International Dairy Federation. 1539
 International Pig Veterinary Society 4650
 International Society for Veterinary Epidemiology and Economics 1486
 Intizarov, M. M. 1528
 Inui, S. 4848, 7373
 Ionescu, M. 1247
 Ioniță, C. 3014, 3965
 Ionov, P. S. 466
 Ionova, I. 1332
 Ionova, O. P. 5489
 Iordache, A. 1031, 2938, 2989
 Iordanov, S. 5558
 Ipatenko, N. G. 1054, 1056
 Ipczynski, V. 3280
 Ippen, R. 481, 3509
 Iqbal, K. 5599
 Ireland, Department of Agriculture 2870
 Ireland, J. J. 5936
 Iritani, Y. 2934, 3890, 4694, 4696, 4697, 6034, 7244
 Irmer, S. 5580, 7347
 Irps, H. 7156
 Irsara, A. 4821
 Irvin, A. D. 4160, 7470
 Irwin, D. H. G. 2834, 7056
 Irwin, M. R. 5046, 7155
 Isaacson, R. E. 1514
 Isaev, V. V. 1215
 Isaevich, L. V. 7353
 Isaichev, G. P. 2001
 Isayama, Y. 3887, 3912, 3928, 6537, 6538
 Ishibashi, T. 4514
 Ishida, K. 3763, 4585
 Ishiguro, N. 345, 1525, 3908, 4718, 4722, 6544
 Ishihara, C. 1530
 Ishihara, K. 769, 2573, 5111, 5287, 7087, 7503
 Ishihara, T. 2422, 5683
 Ishii, T. 1706, 3498
 Ishikawa, H. 7563
 Ishikawa, T. 1298, 4542, 5629, 7677
 Ishino, S. 5283
 Ishitani, R. 1905
 Ishiwata, S. 4973
 Ishizaki, R. 2592
 Ishizuka, M. M. 1727
 Iskakov, M. M. 4145
 Iskander, A. R. 1774
 Islamov, R. Z. 1759
 Ismail, A. M. A. 5019
 Ismail, A.-S. 3228, 5342
 Ismail, I. M. 3162, 4871
 Isogai, H. 6939
 Ison, N. 7609, 7610
 Isoun, M. J. 6749
 Isoun, T. T. 6749
 Israel, E. 3590
 Israeli, B. 7133
 Issel, C. J. 2295
 Istrate, N. 1263, 7518
 Itabishashi, T. 5923, 7704
 Itami, T. 2930, 6031
 Ito, F. H. 1087
 Ito, M. 6086
 Ito, T. 3221
 Ito, Y. 1093
 Itoh, O. 3598
 Itoh, T. 2168
 Ivan, M. 7177, 7748
 Ivandija, L. 7666
 Ivanoff, B. 2205
 Ivanov, A. 2195
 Ivanov, A. P. 3802
 Ivanov, I. 4353
 Ivanov, L. I. 4295
 Ivanov, V. L. 1250
 Ivanov, V. P. 6247
 Ivanov, V. S. 7353
 Ivanyi, J. 1879, 6367
 Ivas, E. 5951, 6337
 Ivascu, I. 1306
 Ivey, M. C. 7670
 Ivie, G. W. 182
 Ivoghli, B. 3027
 Iwad, F. I. 7355
 Iwaki, S. 4694, 4697, 6034
 Iwama, G. K. 829
 Iwanaga, T. 5338
 Iwanowski, L. 5598
 Iwatsuki, T. 1393
 Iwuala, M. O. E. 4174
 Iyer, P. K. R. 2398
 Iyer, R. P. 6819
 Iyyangar, M. P. 7140
 Izawa, H. 260, 275, 2571, 2589, 5111, 6280, 6922
 Izenberg, H. L. 6739
 Izzo, J. 4302
 Jablan-Pantić, O. 7142
 Jack, M. A. el 7309
 Jack, R. M. 6189, 6778
 Jackman, R. 7587
 Jacks, T. M. 5465
 Jackson, A. R. B. 3258, 4201, 7644
 Jackson, E. R. 547
 Jackson, G. 3004, 4721
 Jackson, G. D. F. 7270
 Jackson, H. C. 3101, 3104, 4030, 6647
 Jackson, H. D. 7590
 Jackson, J. A. 6265
 Jackson, L. L. 4433
 Jackson, N. 7631
 Jackson, O. F. 426
 Jackson, P. S. 4401
 Jackson, R. I. 3473
 Jackwood, D. J. 2145, 2906
 Jacob, W. K. 931
 Jacobs, D. 5780
 Jacobs, D. E. 3338, 5004
 Jacobs, G. 1370
 Jacobs, H. 7530
 Jacobs, K. 474
 Jacobs, R. M. 2568, 4091, 4334, 4335, 5788, 7560, 7568
 Jacobs, V. 5209
 Jacobs, V. L. 404
 Jacobse-Geels, H. E. L. 1656
 Jacobsen, J. 6933
 Jacobson, E. R. 2141, 2382, 2383, 4037
 Jacobson, R. H. 5023, 6853
 Jacobsson, S.-O. 4366, 5319
 Jacquemin, E. 35
 Jaeger, O. 1039, 4034
 Jaenke, R. S. 969
 Jafri, S. A. 4757
 Jagdish, S. 6780
 Jagjit Singh 3979
 Jagoš, P. 934, 935, 3698
 Jahn, J. 863
 Jahn, S. E. 6852
 Jähne, H. 3773
 Jahnke, F. 3893, 5759
 Jahreis, G. 5406
 Jain, A. V. 6171
 Jain, G. C. 2752
 Jain, N. C. 3136, 3472, 3749
 Jainudeen, M. R. 309, 5326
 Jaiswal, T. N. 6057
 Jakob, H. J. 2937
 Jaksch, W. 3796, 7771, 7823
 Jakubik, J. 2281
 Jakubowski, T. 3918
 Jambre, L. F. le 4235, 6222
 James, A. C. 7321
 James, J. A. 1076
 James, L. F. 2667
 James, M. A. 4153, 4965
 James, P. C. 6618
 James, P. T. 4569
 James, R. W. 1225
 James, T. M. 3320
 James, V. C. 4618
 Jan, C. le 5218, 5219
 Janakiraman, K. 7720
 Janas, Z. 40
 Jancke, S. 865
 Jand, S. K. 4104
 Jänecke, E. 6548, 7169
 Janković-Zagorčić, A. 7142
 Jánosi, L. 1543, 2227
 Janout, V. 97
 Janowska, I. 552
 Jansen, B. C. 3532, 6990, 7617
 Jansen, C. A. M. 1401, 7132
 Jansen, H. 1830
 Jansen, J. 6838
 Jansen, L. M. van N. 59
 Janson, C. H. 4272
 Janssen, D. L. 7667
 Janssens, L. A. A. 7624
 Janzen, D. H. 997
 Janzen, E. D. 509, 5207
 Janzen, J. J. 1052
 Jaouen, M. 1392
 Japan, Bureau of Animal Industry 5398
 Jarc, H. 455
 Jarnagin, J. L. 3031, 3973, 3976
 Jarocki, Z. 4592
 Jaroš, J. 4192
 Jarrett, O. 777, 3478, 4899
 Jarrett, R. J. 615
 Jarrett, W. F. H. 4226
 Jarrige, P. L. de la 1180
 Jarry, D.-M. 5532
 Jaskowski, L. 6373
 Jaspal Singh 2767
 Jasper, D. E. 1582, 6585, 7329
 Jatsch, O. 4483
 Jaussaud, P. 993
 Jayachandran, T. 55
 Jayasekara, M. U. 6245
 Jayasekara, U. M. 5591
 Jaynes, W. 3616
 Jazbec, I. 6279, 6306
 Jebbitt, J. 2319, 5372
 Jebbitt, N. J. 1815
 Jedlička, J. 3778
 Jedliczka, S. 2339
 Jędrzejowski, A. 2198
 Jee, L. K. 4670
 Jeffcott, L. B. 427, 1806
 Jeffers, T. K. 1979
 Jelambi, F. 7324
 Jelea, A. 7614
 Jen, L.-W. 4914
 Jenkin, G. 7103
 Jenkin, H. M. 1575
 Jenkins, D. C. 2692
 Jenkins, E. M. 1573, 3991, 4000
 Jenkins, F. J. 6301
 Jenkins, P. A. 7313
 Jenkinson, S. R. 3603
 Jenney, E. W. 3199
 Jennings, F. W. 153, 2460, 7441
 Jennings, L. L. 4466
 Jennings, P. A. 7561
 Jenny, A. L. 6376
 Jenny, E. 6438
 Jensen, A. M. 2622, 3515
 Jensen, D. L. 6583
 Jensen, L. S. 828, 2551, 2619
 Jensen, M. H. 4888, 5608
 Jensen, M. M. 974, 2146, 5427
 Jensen, N. 3903
 Jensen, N. E. 3948, 3949, 5487, 5490
 Jensen, P. 451, 5062, 5346, 5968
 Jensen, P. T. 5871
 Jensen, R. 2516, 3390, 5458, 7526
 Jensen, W. I. 5863, 6594
 Jentsch, D. 216
 Jeon, Y. S. 4780
 Jerez, J. A. 1594
 Jericho, K. W. F. 4066
 Jernström, M. 2631
 Jeroch, H. 4654, 5406
 Jerushalmy, Z. 1402
 Jeska, E. L. 2943, 5876, 7235
 Jessen, C. R. 2093, 4491, 7689
 Jessett, D. 5630
 Jessett, D. M. 1103, 1104, 2318, 4070
 Jessup, D. A. 5195
 Jestin, A. 3118, 4827
 Jetton, M. M. 5145
 Jeyakumar, L. H. 4494
 Jezyk, P. F. 2342, 6319, 6967
 Jha, G. J. 716
 Jiang Jin-shu 6767
 Jinbu, M. 2525
 Jit Singh 3375, 3663, 3747, 5906, 6243, 7063, 7114
 Jivănescu, I. 3735
 Jobe, A. 4292, 7530
 Jobim, G. M. B. 7808
 Joby, R. 6530
 Jochim, M. M. 1628
 Joe, R. G. H. M. L. A. 3361
 Joel, D. D. 4440, 5223
 Joens, L. A. 1574, 3040, 4791, 7328
 Johannsen, U. 1221, 4606, 5348
 Johansson, C. 848
 Johke, T. 5257
 Johmen, M. 5249
 John, D. 389, 7616
 John, M. C. 7523
 Johnshoy, M. W. 3178
 Johnson, A. D. 7305
 Johnson, A. L. 2753, 4470
 Johnson, A. T. 7151
 Johnson, B. H. 5892, 7706
 Johnson, B. K. 3132
 Johnson, C. A. 6701
 Johnson, D. 7649
 Johnson, D. C. 246, 5636
 Johnson, D. D. 1563, 6783
 Johnson, D. E. 5187, 5474
 Johnson, D. L. 3769

- Johnson, D. W. 1929, 2011, 2916, 2945, 3031, 3572, 3872, 3896, 5518, 6502, 6514
- Johnson, G. F. 3546, 7540, 7570, 7571
- Johnson, G. G. 66
- Johnson, H. D. 3678, 3899
- Johnson, J. 3263, 3822, 7450
- Johnson, J. A. 1058, 2144, 5794, 6237, 7573
- Johnson, J. C. 6727
- Johnson, J. H. 825
- Johnson, K. A. 2854, 4635, 4637
- Johnson, K. H. 5082, 6264
- Johnson, L. 3702
- Johnson, L. W. 2414, 7800
- Johnson, P. 2091, 3376, 7700
- Johnson, P. T. 2547
- Johnson, R. 6246
- Johnson, R. C. 7230
- Johnson, R. H. 1099, 3149, 4095, 5215
- Johnson, R. P. 6151
- Johnson, R. S. 2902
- Johnson, S. 1222
- Johnson, T. S. 7575
- Johnson, W. H. 3003
- Johnston, D. W. 7177
- Johnston, J. H. 2509
- Johnston, J. T. 1993, 3635
- Johnston, K. G. 5313
- Johnston, N. 2683
- Johnston, S. D. 312, 7172
- Johnstone, A. C. 7576
- Johnstone, I. B. 3750
- Johnstone, P. D. 195, 3324
- Johri, D. K. 7756
- Joles, J. A. 2038
- Jolivet, G. 2489
- Jolly, R. D. 1271
- Jonas, W. 1962
- Jonckheere, J. A. A. 3648
- Jones, B. R. 2545, 7576
- Jones, D. G. C. 7781
- Jones, D. M. 5440
- Jones, F. C. 1565
- Jones, G. A. 6021
- Jones, H. G. R. 3539
- Jones, J. D. 1274
- Jones, J. E. T. 2993
- Jones, J. M. 6917
- Jones, L. M. 2927, 3863
- Jones, L. V. 6925
- Jones, M. Z. 6962
- Jones, P. C. 3939
- Jones, P. W. 1815, 2820, 3854, 5479
- Jones, R. 413
- Jones, R. B. 2726
- Jones, R. C. 1132
- Jones, R. F. 5486, 6529
- Jones, R. J. 6355
- Jones, R. M. 5004, 6827
- Jones, R. S. 1359
- Jones, S. B. 436
- Jones, S. C. 1628
- Jones, S. J. 7530
- Jones, T. O. 4763
- Jones, T. W. 651
- Jones, W. 3670
- Jones, W. A. 2652
- Jones, W. O. 2467
- Jones, W. T. 2014
- Jong, D. de 5607
- Jong, W. A. de 1489, 3607
- Jongejan, F. 2267, 2420, 2421
- Jongepier-Geerdes, Y. E. J. M. 154
- Jongeward, S. 5119
- Jönsson, G. 283
- Joo, H. S. 4890, 6697
- Jopek, Z. 254, 2656
- Jopp, A. 3394
- Jopp, A. J. 7555
- Jorch, U. M. 2076
- Jordaan, J. O. 185
- Jordan, F. T. W. 3053
- Jordi, R. 3346
- Jorge Silva, A. 5353
- Jorgensen, J. B. 6607
- Jørgensen, J. B. 7314
- Jørgensen, K. 3876
- Jørgensen, P. F. 226, 5146
- Jorgensen, P. F. 6252
- Jørgensen, P. F. 7117
- Jørgensen, R. J. 1774, 2462, 4225, 5722
- Jørgensen, S. T. 1033
- Joseph, P. G. 2947, 4672
- Josephson, G. K. A. 4693
- Joshi, A. G. 3032, 4783
- Joshi, A. P. 6555
- Joshi, B. C. 5840, 5953, 7080
- Joshi, D. V. 2921, 5179
- Joshi, H. C. 3455
- Joshi, R. C. 4840, 4841, 4842, 4843
- Joshi, S. V. 6883
- Josipović, D. 1670, 1887, 1969
- Josse, M. 35, 468
- Joubert, J. C. 2341
- Joubert, L. 1244, 1560, 6108, 6116
- Joussellin, W. 5497
- Jovanović, A. 6985
- Jovanović, B. 1178
- Jovanović, M. 7161
- Jovanović, M. J. 6312
- Jovanović, V. 7606
- Joves, E. R. 4464
- Joyner, L. P. 168, 1710, 3269, 4146, 5685
- Jucker, H. 1900, 3499, 4727
- Judith, F. R. 5465
- Judson, D. G. 4484
- Judson, G. J. 1901
- Juhász, B. 5916
- Juhlin, I. 7313
- Julian, A. F. 5619, 7487
- Julian, L. 5823
- Julian, L. M. 7605
- Julio M., T. 653
- July, J. R. 580
- Jun, M. H. 2942, 5090
- Juneja, I. J. 2721
- Jung, M. K. 5012
- Jungery, M. 188
- Juniewicz, P. E. 5892
- Juokslähti, T. 1850, 3943, 4564, 6461
- Jura, W. G. Z. 4159
- Juran, M. 3588
- Jurdic, P. 2372
- Jurković, P. 6768
- Jussila, J. 4481
- Justines, G. 589, 7361
- Jüstl, W. 4799
- Juszkiewicz, T. 7672
- K-Sebunya, T. 5066
- Kaaden, O. R. 272
- Kaaden, O.-R. 5580
- Kaaya, G. P. 416, 656
- Kabankov, Yu. S. 1512
- Kabelik, V. 2630
- Kachekova, Sh. 181
- Kacińska, M. 3719
- Kačmár, P. 3547
- Kadar, L. 1265
- Kaderli, R. 2314, 3163
- Kadin, M. 1873
- Kaeberle, M. L. 2642, 3409, 5952, 6120, 6127
- Kaeckenbeeck, A. 35, 105, 3151, 3911, 5593
- Kaehler, K. L. 2945, 3896
- Kaemmerer, K. 4454
- Kahn, D. E. 6935
- Kahrs, R. F. 1095, 7520
- Kai, M. 4600
- Kaijser, B. 5444
- Kain, N. 4368
- Kaiser, C. 3118, 3119, 6655
- Kaiser, E. 6200
- Kaiser, J. 4395
- Kaiser, T. E. 1311
- Kaji, Y. 2984
- Kajikawa, M. 1576
- Kajtár, J. 5749
- Kakati, B. 986
- Kaker, M. L. 2042
- Kalapohtaki, V. 7784
- Kalbac, M. 4110, 4925
- Kal'chenko, N. A. 6118
- Kaldas, M. Y. 4004
- Kaldrymidou, E. 5502
- Kaleta, E. F. 622, 2374, 3223, 3233, 4118, 4328, 4918, 5640, 5650, 7669
- Kalia, O. P. 1611
- Kalich, J. 1310
- Kallfelz, F. A. 800, 6948
- Kallweit, E. 5064
- Kalm, E. 5347
- Kalnins, H. 4689
- Kalra, D. S. 1533, 3066, 3074, 4332, 6918
- Kalra, S. P. 3721
- Kaltenbach, C. C. 5833
- Kalter, S. S. 2357
- Kalunda, M. 4853
- Kaluza, G. 5592
- Kalyan, N. K. 1396, 7098
- Kalyan Singh 7139
- Kamada, M. 3133
- Kamal, B. A. 6091
- Kamalov, R. A. 1413
- Kamarianos, A. P. 6338
- Kamel, Y. Y. 648
- Kamenov, I. 2773
- Kamenov, Y. 630
- Kamenska, M. 5239
- Kamenski, D. 2244
- Kameya, T. 728
- Kamikawa, S. 4102
- Kamimura, T. 2168
- Kaminjolo, J. S. 101, 102
- Kammen, A. van 7385
- Kammermann-Lüscher, B. 2399
- Kammermeier, C. 7548
- Kamonpatana, M. 5934, 6417
- Kampe, W. 5849
- Kampelmacher, E. H. 42, 59
- Kampen, K. R. van 2667
- Kampen, M. van 894, 4496
- Kamyszek, F. 4130
- Kanagawa, H. 470, 7677
- Kane, E. 5822
- Kaneene, J. M. B. 1044, 2916, 3872, 6514
- Kaneko, J. J. 7544, 7554, 7599, 7826
- Kaneko, K.-I. 5456
- Kaneko, M. 728
- Kang, B. K. 3857
- Kang, J. 5373
- Kanitz, C. L. 1603, 4028
- Kanoh, S. 5460
- Kant, R. 4025, 5546
- Kaphengst, P. 216
- Kapitany, R. A. 524, 6047
- Kaplan, G. 4450
- Kaplan, M. M. 6110
- Kaplan, S. L. 4533, 5303, 5938
- Kaplan, W. 2119
- Kapoor, K. N. 6558
- Kapp, P. 122
- Kapperud, G. 4711
- Käppler, W. 7313
- Kapun, D. 862
- Kapur, M. P. 54, 7293
- Kar, B. C. 6654
- Kar, S. K. 5670
- Karadzhov, I. 4062, 4856
- Karaer, Z. 4162
- Karaivanov, L. 511, 5451, 5466
- Karakoz, I. 6295
- Karamucheva, L. 3484
- Karapetyan, S. K. 3784
- Karatzias, C. 5771
- Karg, G. 316
- Karimi, H. 5274
- Kärkkäinen, M. 6966
- Karl, A. A. 2009
- Karlberg, K. 817, 961, 2103, 2693, 3812, 7094
- Karlbo, I. 3624
- Karlsson, B. W. 5917
- Karmali, M. A. 6518
- Karner, M. 4426
- Karpiński, J. 6146
- Karpiński, T. M. 3864
- Karpov, V. P. 5244
- Karppanen, H. 798
- Karput, I. M. 5757, 5886, 7027
- Karsch, F. J. 2743, 2744, 4404, 5937, 6407
- Karstad, L. 1103, 1165, 2318, 4070, 4170, 5630
- Karstad, L. H. 4011
- Kartashov, N. I. 5946
- Karunakaran, C. S. 6843
- Karysheva, A. F. 3142, 5587
- Kasabov, R. 5135
- Kasali, O. B. 3556
- Kashiwazaki, M. 2239, 3887, 3912, 3995, 6537, 6538
- Kassich, Yu. Ya. 4781
- Kassim, M. 3226
- Kasting, N. W. 5915
- Kaszanyitzky, É. J. 3230
- Kaszubkiewicz, C. 254, 3400, 4344
- Katada, M. 5579
- Katagiri, K. 3890, 7244
- Katanos, I. 355
- Katcoh, R. C. 6735
- Katherman, A. E. 1994
- Kathuria, B. K. 1089, 6643
- Kato, E. 2226, 2984
- Kato, F. 2270
- Kato, S. 784, 5127, 5136
- Katoh, T. 2168
- Katona, F. 1543, 2227
- Katz, W. 2849
- Kauffman, C. A. 5872
- Kauffman, R. S. 5543
- Kaufman, L. 1688
- Kaufmann, A. F. 4687
- Kaur, D. 171
- Kaura, Y. K. 2973, 5470
- Kaushik, R. K. 54
- Kawabata, A. 5257
- Kawai, A. 4032
- Kawai, K. 6031
- Kawai, S. 1881, 2592
- Kawakami, Y. 7370
- Kawakubo, Y. 75, 3056
- Kawamura, H. 3222
- Kawamura, S. 5690
- Kawano, J. 3314
- Kawarabayashi, M. 4786
- Kawashima, Y.-i. 7033
- Kawata, K. 1294, 4392, 5249
- Kawatsu, H. 3452
- Kay, W. J. 4310
- Kayser, G. 3893, 5759
- Kazacos, K. R. 158
- Kazimi, S. E. 6636
- Kazmierczak, K. 1994
- Kearnan, J. F. 690, 691, 1736
- Keating, L. K. 758
- Keating, M. I. 7628
- Keck, G. 993, 3561, 3563, 5856, 5862
- Keefe, T. J. 2230, 4456
- Keeler, R. F. 5214, 7643
- Keen, C. L. 1842, 6431, 7554
- Keenan, D. M. 1399
- Keenan, E. J. 2751
- Kefford, B. 4915, 6713
- Keir, W. A. 159
- Keit, J. C., Jr. 6849
- Keith, J. C. 6901
- Keith, J. C., Jr. 6850
- Kekukh, I. G. 3161, 6684
- Kelemen, M. 3232
- Kelker, D. 4893
- Keller, H. 1068, 1475, 2260
- Keller, P. 7120, 7737
- Keller, W. 4023
- Kellerman, T. S. 6747
- Kelley, K. W. 5226, 5864, 5900, 6366, 7028, 7514, 7515
- Kelley, L. M. 4941
- Kelly, A. 6893
- Kelly, A. B. 4304
- Kelly, D. F. 773, 2585
- Kelly, D. T. 2821
- Kelly, E. F. 5171
- Kelly, G. E. 2680, 4087
- Kelly, J. D. 713, 870, 2466, 2475, 3328, 4204, 4242, 4243, 4244, 4245, 4246, 7480, 7481

- Kelly, J. M. 2603
 Kelly, R. H. 7665
 Kelly, R. W. 1302
 Kelly, W. R. 209, 1219, 4090, 6891
 Kemen, M. J. 6359
 Kemler, A. G. 4569
 Kemp, A. 826, 1931, 6344
 Kemp, D. H. 6806
 Kemp, G. E. 3128, 4043
 Kempf, G. 6546
 Kemppainen, R. J. 7047
 Kendall, W. A. 4432
 Kendrick, J. W. 2397
 Kennaway, D. J. 2776
 Kennedy, B. W. 1051
 Kennedy, G. A. 569
 Kennedy, G. J. 6122
 Kennedy, J. P. 7491
 Kennedy, K. D. 6379
 Kennedy, M. W. 4250
 Kennedy, P. M. 6201
 Kennedy, T. J. 5016
 Kennett, S. I. 2486
 Kenney, P. 2659
 Kenney, R. M. 2988
 Kennis, H. M. 6074
 Kenny, J. 3358
 Kent, J. E. 423
 Kenttämies, H. 6574
 Kenya, Agricultural Research Institute 4645
 Kenya, Veterinary Research Department 5397
 Kenyon, A. J. 1659
 Kenyon, P. J. 1222
 Keränen, A.-L. 7440
 Kerboeuf, D. 2489
 Kerčov, A. 1432
 Kerimov, Ch. 3768
 Kerk, P. v. d. 5144
 Kerkvliet, N. I. 5374
 Kern, S. R. 2499
 Kern, T. J. 6968
 Kerry, J. B. 2999
 Kerstetter, T. H. 506, 2165
 Kesel, A. de 5051
 Keshavamurthy, B. S. 1045, 3020, 4844, 7318
 Kesler, D. J. 390, 5252
 Kesner, J. S. 3713, 7714
 Kester, W. O. 2112
 Ketterer, P. J. 4777
 Kettmann, R. 6278
 Ketzer, H.-A. 2879
 Keymer, I. F. 1776
 Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. F. von 1867
 Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. von 3458, 3460
 Khader, T. G. A. 563
 Khafagi, A. R. 1668
 Khafagi, A. R. 5635
 Khakhria, R. 3930
 Khalacheva, M. 4958, 6616
 Khalaf, S. E. D. 3223, 5640
 Khalif, M. A. 170
 Khalil, A. A. 4707
 Khan, A. A. 7521
 Khan, A. G. 3032, 4783
 Khan, I. H. 5159
 Khan, M. A. 4978, 5705
 Khan, M. H. 6856
 Khan, M. Z. 6154
 Khan, N. 4210
 Khan, N. A. 4811
 Khan, T. M. 6857
 Khanna, A. K. 7063
 Khanna, R. N. S. 6866
 Khar, S. K. 1296
 Kharalampiev, P. 6492
 Kharbanda, R. K. 804
 Kharchuk, A. N. 3799
 Kharitononkov, I. G. 4833
 Kharitonov, M. V. 2245
 Kharole, M. U. 4009, 6918
 Kharov, A. V. 104
 Khatra, G. S. 4576, 6240, 6442, 7065
 Khavkin, T. 6628
 Kheir El Sid, E. D. 1092
 Kheir Eldin, A. M. W. 4823, 4824
 Khera, S. S. 4056, 6590
 Khin, T. 6223
 Khizhinskaya, V. P. 6684
 Khlybova, T. V. 3161, 6684
 Khmel'nitskii, A. A. 1826
 Kholeaf, Z. M. 3534
 Kholin, Yu. A. 5552
 Khot, J. B. 6562
 Khramova, V. S. 89
 Khristova, V. 4062
 Khrokov, V. V. 588
 Khromov, G. L. 1584
 Khubenov, Kh. 6879
 Khurana, N. K. 6333
 Kida, H. 2293, 3201
 Kielstein, P. 1
 Kienholz, E. W. 5187
 Kier, A. B. 420
 Kiesel, G. K. 1950, 2673, 4613
 Kiessling, W. 1119
 Kietzmann, M. 4454, 4459
 Kihm, U. 3172, 3433
 Kikopa, R. 6630
 Kilgore, R. L. 5000
 Kilgour, R. 7157
 Kilgour, V. 3273
 Kilikidis, S. D. 6338
 Killinger, A. H. 2679
 Kilonzo, B. S. 1032
 Kilshaw, P. J. 847
 Kim, B. H. 7265
 Kim, C. S. 5012
 Kim, C. W. 7821
 Kim, D. S. 4780, 7265
 Kim, H. L. 2666, 7014
 Kim, J. M. 7265
 Kim, K.-H. 5512
 Kim, K. S. 4719
 Kim, S. B. 1992, 5231
 Kim, S. H. 4780
 Kim, Y. S. 2192
 Kimberlin, R. H. 3165, 3166
 Kimeto, B. A. 5689
 Kimsey, P. B. 2397
 Kimura, S. 3314
 Kimura, T. 4121
 Kincaid, S. A. 7758
 Kindahl, H. 2748, 5256, 7049
 King, A. C. 3267
 King, A. S. 955
 King, D. D. 5636
 King, G. J. 4396, 4468, 4525
 King, J. M. 215, 1818, 2173, 4270
 King, J. O. L. 6869
 King, J. S. 4749, 5492
 King, K. R. 286
 King, N. W. 4035
 King, R. E. 1229, 6081
 King, R. R. 840
 King, T. P. 1946, 1947
 King, W. A. 1917
 Kinghorn, A. D. 6001
 Kingsbury, D. T. 6687
 Kingsbury, E. T. 3003
 Kingsbury, P. A. 4248, 7492
 Kingsley, P. B. 5151
 Kingston, D. 4107
 Kingston, D. J. 1667
 Kingston, R. S. 759
 Kinjo, T. 1035
 Kinne, O. 2498
 Kinnen, L. 6401
 Kinney, R. M. 3128
 Kinoshita, K. 1125
 Kinter, W. B. 6351
 Kintscher, M. 1042
 Kinyon, J. M. 1571, 1572, 3040
 Kinzell, J. H. 7635
 Kiorpes, A. L. 2006
 Kiracofe, G. H. 1380
 Kirby, K. 5074
 Kirchgessner, M. 802, 5150, 5820, 5821
 Kirchhoff, H. 1577, 2261, 3048, 6088
 Kirchner, J. 6972
 Kirichenko, I. V. 5946
 Kirillov, A. K. 4729
 Kirilov, N. 2273
 Kirk, J. A. 4374
 Kirk, J. H. 5601, 5698
 Kirkbride, C. A. 1563
 Kirkham, D. 7539
 Kirkland, P. D. 6354
 Kirkpatrick, C. M. 4028
 Kirkpatrick, R. L. 2645
 Kirkwood, A. C. 3312, 4985
 Kironde, F. 6174
 Kirpal, G. 507, 2174
 Kirpichenok, V. A. 4086
 Kirsch, R. 1192
 Kirst, E. 3615
 Kirstein, K. W. 4989
 Kiryu, K. 728
 Kis, V. I. 104, 6118
 Kisary, J. 3232, 6725, 7423
 Kiselev, L. Yu. 6454
 Kishima, M. 2258
 Kishimoto, R. A. 4010
 Kislow, H. M. 5447
 Kissil, M. 7795
 Kita, J. 2298, 4050, 4100, 7621
 Kitagawa, H. 769, 2573, 5287, 7087, 7503
 Kitamoto, N. 784, 5127, 5136
 Kitamura, Y. 63
 Kitano, K. 1963
 Kitano, Y. 1184
 Kitaoka, S. 5680
 Kitchell, R. L. 5308
 Kitchen, B. J. 548, 3956, 6573
 Kitchen, H. 1723
 Kittok, R. J. 1380
 Kiupel, H. 3069, 6426
 Kivako, N. P. 711
 Kjellander, J. 18
 Kjellström, A. 5319
 Kjems, E. 7286
 Klančević, J. 1280, 1281
 Klapac, J. 1366
 Kläring, W. J. 392
 Klasing, K. C. 2190
 Klausner, J. S. 4307, 5765, 6259, 6904
 Klavano, P. A. 3820
 Klawiter-Pommer, J. 6433, 6435
 Kleeberg, H. H. 7313
 Klei, T. R. 4215, 5719
 Klein, A. H. 6403, 7099
 Klein, F. 154
 Klein, H. 3471
 Klein, M. 977
 Klein, T. 2814
 Kleiner, W. 216
 Klemenc, N. 1433
 Klemm, C. 2677
 Klemm, J. 1427
 Klemm, W. R. 404
 Klenk, H.-D. 2358
 Klenner, A. 5928, 7052
 Klesius, P. H. 664, 2101, 7608
 Klesius, P. L. 4000
 Kleven, S. H. 4796, 4797, 4919, 5806
 Klevjer-Anderson, P. 3171, 4877, 7389
 Klevtsov, E. D. 3289
 Kliche, R. 5343
 Klimont, S. 3261, 4143
 Klimontov, M. I. 3439
 Klimuszko, D. 3918
 Klingborn, B. 1535
 Klingeborn, B. 3185
 Klinke, F. 4260
 Klitgaard, H. M. 5948
 Ključec, M. 424
 Klobasa, F. 4443, 5225
 Kloos, W. E. 5482
 Klooster, A. T. van't 826
 Kloosterman, A. 1768
 Klopfer, U. 3560, 4029, 6166
 Klopocki, T. 734
 Klopov, M. I. 6454
 Kluczek, J. P. 7770
 Kluczniok, P. 704
 Klug, E. 507
 Kmetova, E. 3778
 Knapen, F., van 1784
 Knapen, F. van 6845
 Knapp, F. W. 6795, 7467
 Knapp, S. E. 1772
 Knecht, C. D. 1994, 4313
 Knecht-Wicke, E. 5559
 Kneller, S. K. 6257
 Knežević, N. 1671
 Knezevic, P. F. 5049
 Knežik, J. 2591, 3547
 Knifton, A. 395, 1378
 Knight, C. D. 2190
 Knight, H. D. 7665
 Knight, J. 6387, 7070
 Knight, M. G. 4182
 Knight, P. G. 7723
 Knight, P. R. 7366
 Knight, R. A. 1179, 5708, 5945
 Knight, T. W. 3769
 Knittel, M. D. 2184, 2951
 Knob, M. 930
 Knöfler, V. 539
 Knoop, F. C. 3999
 Knott, S. G. 690, 691, 1736
 Knowles, N. J. 120
 Knox, J. W. 4223, 6216
 Knudtson, W. U. 3044
 Knutsson, M. 3695
 Kobayashi, A. 5198
 Kobayashi, K. 5861
 Kobayashi, Y. 3498
 Kobilinsky, A. 7083
 Kobilinsky, L. 776
 Koblik, P. D. 7163
 Kobune, F. 6670
 Kocan, A. A. 4492
 Kocan, K. M. 5540, 5541, 6633
 Koch, D. B. 4633
 Koch, F. 4606, 5735
 Koch, H. 264, 1042
 Koch, H. G. 6804
 Koch, J. 4300
 Koch, M. A. 6686
 Köchy, P. 3401
 Kociba, G. 3737
 Kociba, G. J. 5121, 7319, 7572
 Kodagali, S. B. 4393
 Kodama, H. 275, 2589
 Kodama, M. 4882, 4883
 Kodama, Y. 1298, 1639, 6694
 Koeda, T. 1564, 4733, 6532
 Koefoed-Johnsen, H. H. 3516, 4391
 Koehler, K. J. 7801
 Koehne, G. 7299
 Koestner, A. 2332, 2333, 5627, 6145, 7403, 7404
 Köfer, J. 5323, 5955
 Kögel, J. 2601, 3496
 Kogotkov, A. Ya. 2836
 Kogure, K. 751
 Koh, J. G. W. 2937, 3095
 Kohanawa, M. 1976
 Kohayagawa, A. 3508, 4539, 4540
 Kohlenberg, M. L. 2651
 Köhler, B. 1922, 3941, 3942, 4741
 Köhler, G. 1784
 Köhler, W. 3833
 Kohli, R. N. 2057, 3375, 3663, 3747, 5905, 5906, 6243, 7063, 7114
 Kohn, C. W. 1201
 Kohn, D. F. 2143
 Kohsaka, T. 4585
 Koike, N. 4508
 Koiwa, M. 4959
 Kojić, G. 7606
 Kok, G. L. 5807
 Kokles, R. 4849
 Kokue, E. 3399, 4504
 Kolabskii, N. A. 4145
 Kolarova, B. 5135
 Kolata, R. J. 6256
 Kolb, E. 2774, 2879, 5322, 6002
 Kolb, G. E. 4905
 Kolbe, D. R. 5511
 Kölbl, S. 6719
 Koldaeva, K. A. 2836
 Koler, R. D. 7088
 Koleva, P. 5466

- Kolte, G. N. 343, 1239, 1240, 7727
- Kolumbić, T. 2244
- Komar, E. 888, 2005, 4488
- Komárek, J. 7433
- Komarov, B. A. 1112
- Komatsu, M. 1298
- Komatsu, S. 5333
- Kominato, A. 794
- Kommerij, R. 1102
- Komolafe, O. O. 4897, 4899
- Konaka, S. 5963
- Kondo, K. 3598
- Kondo, S. 5350
- Kondracki, M. 6045
- Kondrakhin, I. P. 1264
- König, B. 212
- König, C. D. W. 5970
- König, H. 3163
- König, R. 7204
- Konishi, S.-i. 6703
- Konishi, T. 4718, 5111
- Konno, S. 2188, 2294, 4365, 4883, 6490
- Konnov, N. M. 6118
- Kono, C. S. 3749
- Kono, I. 1184, 1185
- Kono, K. 7039
- Kono, T. 2759
- Kono, Y. 1093, 1616, 3130, 3134, 7362, 7563
- Kononenko, A. B. 1259
- Konov, V. 1420
- Konovalov, V. V. 1414
- Konrád, J. 421, 422, 2833
- Konrád, V. 4359
- Konstantinov, A. 3509
- Konstantinović, M. 7606
- Kontrimavichus, L. M. 1135
- Kooh, S. W. 1383
- Koonce, K. L. 5320
- Koonse, H. 620
- Koopman, J. P. 6074, 7227
- Koops, W. 7100
- Koorn, D. 5248
- Kooten, P. J. S. van 4945
- Kooyman, G. L. 5911
- Kopczewski, A. 6554
- Kopeć, J. 5787
- Kopecky, K. E. 2212, 2983, 6559
- Koper, S. 3387
- Kopera, E. 5649
- Kopf, N. 724, 989, 3813, 4282
- Kopp, E. 766
- Köppe, U. 7746
- Koprowski, H. 90
- Kopschitz, M. M. 863
- Korchevenko, G. 6988
- Korenić, I. 7606
- Koritnik, D. R. 5833
- Korkeala, H. 5483
- Kornblatt, A. N. 5020
- Kornegay, J. N. 1843
- Kornegay, R. W. 2186, 5530
- Kornitzer, I. 2972
- Korovina, O. G. 5786
- Kortum, W. M. 1545, 6584
- Korukov, G. 5501, 6570
- Korzeniowski, A. 1931, 6344
- Kos, K. 1339
- Kosanović, M. 2023
- Koseki, I. 580, 1594
- Kosheleva, R. V. 3161, 6684
- Koshevaya, G. I. 6019
- Koshimizu, K. 6086
- Kosinova, N. R. 3548
- Koski, I. R. 4447
- Kosorlukova, Z. Ya. 3518
- Kosovac, A. 4923, 7330
- Kospakov, Zh. K. 5484
- Kostanjevac, A. 7583
- Koster, N. 3701
- Kösters, J. 2080
- Kosters, J. 3228, 5342
- Köstlin, R. 755, 6262, 6263, 6435
- Kostov, G. 5435
- Kostov, I. 3521
- Kostowska, B. 2656
- Kosugi, K. 437
- Kosugiyama, M. 302
- Kosunen, T. U. 18
- Kotait, I. 1599, 2272
- Kotani, H. 6086
- Kotayya, K. 4397
- Kothandaraman, P. 406
- Kotiwi, M. 7426
- Kotova, V. A. 5552
- Kotowski, K. 5176
- Kötsche, W. 21
- Kotwica, J. 4523
- Kotz, J. 3400
- Kouame, J. B. 1480
- Koukal, M. 1090
- Kourany, M. 6550
- Kousouris, T. 6338
- Kouwenhoven, B. 5637
- Kovach, J. K. 5307
- Kovačić, H. 2244, 2252, 6506
- Kovács, F. L. 797
- Kovacs, S. A. H. 5307
- Kovalenko, Ya. R. 4001
- Kovalev, N. A. 4086
- Kovalevskaya, L. Ya. 258
- Kowalczyk, D. F. 5181, 6372
- Kowalski, J. J. 4091, 7319
- Kowertz, D. 3494
- Kownacki, A. A. 6385
- Koyama, H. 778, 5810
- Kozaki, S. 553, 2235
- Kozarev, A. 5466
- Kozel, T. R. 681
- Kozik, J. 7531
- Kozlova, D. I. 7337
- Kozub, G. C. 687, 5705
- Kozuka, H. 7033
- Krabisch, P. 3938
- Kräfte, M. 539
- Kraft, V. 6709
- Kraft, W. 2043, 4896, 7793
- Krakowka, S. 2332, 2333, 5627, 6145, 6656, 7403, 7404, 7796
- Kralj, M. 1131, 1339, 7420, 7421
- Kraljević, P. 424, 900, 2792, 4552
- Kramer, H. 2656
- Kramer, R. 1050
- Krasnodebska-Depta, A. 552
- Krasnov, I. P. 1792
- Krasnow, I. 7313
- Krasselt, M. 4358
- Krasulak, C. G. 953
- Kraszewska, A. 4773
- Kratzer, D. D. 6085
- Kraus, A. 3577
- Kraus, J. F. 6848
- Krauss, H. 4896
- Krautil, F. L. 6871
- Kravchuk, V. F. 4425
- Krawiec, D. R. 2437
- Krebs, C. 407
- Krečov, M. 1671
- Kreek, F. W. van der 998
- Krehbiel, J. D. 6861, 7635
- Kreimer, Yu. Kh. 4907
- Kresse, J. I. 1634, 1645
- Krettli, A. U. 5681
- Kretzschmar, C. 600, 1822
- Kreutzberg, O. 2601, 3496
- Kreutzer, B. 1364, 5216
- Kreuzer, W. 5967
- Krichevsky, M. I. 7313
- Kriegel, Y. 7461
- Krieger, D. T. 4582
- Krieger-Huber, S. 836
- Krinke, A. 7144
- Krinke, G. 6267, 7144
- Krishna, O. R. 3672, 5272
- Krishnamurthy, D. 3788, 6467, 6873, 7164
- Krishnamurthy, P. S. 55
- Krishnan, A. R. 389
- Krishnappa, G. 7318
- Krishnaswamy, S. 4108, 4844
- Krista, L. M. 5921
- Kristensen, B. 5618, 6623
- Kristensen, F. 5618
- Kristensen, P. 5838
- Kristensen, S. 1830, 5772, 6167
- Kristensson, K. 611
- Kritzinger, L. J. 6698
- Krivec, G. 1130
- Krivoruchky, I. 2786
- Krocza, W. 6651
- Krogell, C. 4988
- Krogh, H. V. 5772, 6167
- Krogsrud, J. 7352
- Krogstad, R. E. 7300
- Królak, M. 6027
- Kron, A. 705
- Kroneman, J. 3388, 3544
- Kronfeld, D. S. 3490, 6258
- Kronthaler, O. 3448
- Krook, L. 2659, 5826, 6948
- Krovacek, K. 48
- Krpata, V. 2630
- Krüger, H. 6436
- Kruse, U. 7178
- Krycève-Martinerie, C. 2590
- Krylov, V. F. 1159, 6181
- Krylova, A. A. 6497
- Krynitsky, A. J. 1311
- Krzeminski, L. F. 5895
- Krzyszowska, H. 4536
- Krzyszowski, T. 4523
- Kuanyszbekova, G. A. 3728
- Kubba, M. A. 2637
- Kuberski, T. 7510
- Kubiček, A. 2969
- Kubik, Y. M. 4433
- Kubis, J. E. 4214, 6821
- Kubo, K. 4600
- Kubo, M. 2188, 4365, 4883, 6490
- Kubo, T. 7039
- Kubota, K. 5333
- Kubota, M. 4543
- Kubota, S. S. 2379, 6271, 6272
- Kuchel, T. R. 886
- Kucsera, G. 60
- Kudláč, E. 1303
- Kudoh, T. 759
- Kudryavtsev, F. S. 4920
- Kudryavtsev, N. V. 5549
- Kuehl, F. A., Jr. 2493
- Kühlmann-Rabens, I. 7031
- Kuhn, H. G. 4182
- Kühn, I. 5336
- Kuhn, N. J. 5944
- Kuiper, R. 5816
- Kuksa, F. 496
- Kula, E. 464
- Kulasegaram, P. 6582, 6587
- Kulcsár, Á. 1323
- Kulibekov, F. M. 3959
- Kulikov, N. E. 940
- Kulikova, O. S. 94
- Kulikovskii, A. V. 2817, 3767
- Kulišek, V. 5352
- Kulkarni, B. A. 7129
- Kulkarni, M. N. 7646, 7648, 7651
- Kul'kova, L. V. 7357
- Kulow, H. 2876
- Kulshreshtha, R. C. 1533, 3979
- Kulshreshtha, S. B. 2970
- Kulwich, R. 1190
- Kumagai, K. 2168
- Kumagai, T. 2291, 4882
- Kumanomido, T. 3133
- Kumar, A. 887, 3055, 3827, 6226
- Kumar, D. 917
- Kumar, D. S. V. 3672, 5272
- Kumar, M. S. A. 3721
- Kumar, R. 6510, 7164
- Kumar, S. 947, 1089, 4840, 4841, 4842, 4843
- Kumar, V. 3325, 5713, 6213
- Kumar, V. R. 3788
- Kumar V., R. 6243
- Kumar, V. R. 7063
- Kume, K. 75, 1498, 2935, 3056, 4695
- Kume, T. 2226, 2239, 3995, 4792, 6580
- Kumi-Diaka, J. 2158, 4131, 4388, 5170, 6504, 6995
- Kummerfeld, N. 764
- Kummerow, F. 6322
- Künast, C. 6198
- Kunawongkrit, A. 6417
- Kunde, D. 1874
- Kündig, H. 1990
- Kundu, P. B. 4578
- Küng, S. 1299
- Kuniyasu, C. 1576, 5680
- Kunst, H. 5956, 7752
- Kunstýř, I. 6525, 6711
- Kunter, E. 3942
- Kunz, C. 7363
- Kunz, G. 1221
- Kuo, C. 7635
- Kuo, M. 4171, 4249
- Küpfer, U. 1915, 3523, 5829, 7128
- Küpper, H. 4023
- Küpper, W. 5280, 5624, 5913
- Kurakane, E. 362
- Kurbanov, E. 2653
- Kurebayashi, Y. 3399, 4504
- Kurimoto, T. 4900
- Kurmalieva, R. Kh. 440
- Kurochka, N. E. 1417
- Kursa, J. 5714
- Kurtz, H. J. 1150, 1604, 6350
- Kurz, C. 4023
- Küstern, J. 1919
- Kusuda, R. 2930, 6031
- Kuttin, E. S. 1139, 2377, 6166
- Kuttler, K. L. 1588, 1589, 2414, 4018, 6098, 7335
- Kutzer, E. 5027, 5677
- Kuzan, F. 7118
- Kuzma, J. F. 2378
- Kuzmanov, D. 1293
- Kuzmić, L. 771
- Kuz'minchev, V. S. 5109
- Kuznetsov, G. S. 5386
- Kuznetsov, P. P. 7353
- Kuznetsov, Yu. G. 3548
- Kuznetsova, S. V. 7353
- Kvammen, A. 3522
- Kvashnin, N. P. 5548
- Kvasnikova, E. D. 1512
- Kvyatkovskii, V. N. 6247
- Kwanashie, G. G. 6995
- Kwang, H. S. 4818
- Kwantes, W. 1169
- Kwapien, R. 7608
- Kwapien, R. P. 265
- Kwatra, M. S. 1684, 2925, 5805, 6965
- Kwon, H. J. 5373
- Kwon, Y. B. 5090
- Kyle, B. H. 5619
- Kyriakis, S. 5889
- Kyriakis, S. C. 523
- Kyurtov, N. 4958
- La Bonnardiere, C. 6140
- Laak, E. A. ter 2234, 3966
- Laar, P. H. van 4469
- Laarman, J. J. 4970
- Laasch, F. O. 115
- Lab, C. 3503, 3543
- Lab, M. 7356
- Laber, G. 1069
- Labie, J. 1083, 3084, 6655
- Laborde, C. 3360
- Laborde, M. 3974
- LaBore, D. E. 7489
- Labuschagne, J. M. 4617
- Labussière, J. 2765
- Laby, R. H. 3617
- Lachmann, G. 2051
- Lachmann, P. J. 4441
- Lacuata, A. Q. 735
- Ladage, C. A. 856
- Ladds, P. W. 1245, 3343
- Ladiges, W. C. 2586, 3475
- LaFaver, J. 2065
- Lafont, J. P. 2193
- Lagadic, M.-A. 5792
- Laganovskii, S. Ya. 258
- Lager, I. A. 3158
- Lagoni, N. 3809
- Lahellec, C. 1428
- Lahiri, D. K. 4806, 4807
- Lahitte, J. D. de 4185
- Lahlou-Kassi, A. 359
- Lahunter, A. de 3168
- Lai, P. C. W. 5312
- Lai, S. S. 4879, 5604, 5605
- Laine, R. A. 6962
- Laird, H. M. 4899
- Laird, L. M. 2559
- Laishev, A. Kh. 3439

- Laistre Banting, A. de 5049
 Lakatos, L. 1449
 Lake, D. E. 6611
 Lakner, J. 1731
 Lakshminpathy, G. V. 7064
 Lal, S. M. 6643
 Lalić, R. 1178
 Lalitha, C. M. 162
 Lallier, R. 2933, 3881, 4691, 7243
 Lallinger, A. J. 6371
 Lalonde, G. 2933
 Lalor, P. A. 1613
 Lalov, Kh. 2574
 Lam, K. M. 785
 Lamand, M. 3503, 3543
 Lamar, A. M. 1808, 3378
 Lamberton, J. A. 2663
 Lambeva, R. 5240
 Lamblin, J. 6329
 Lambooy, E. 3797
 Lambrecht, G. 7021
 Lamina, J. 5002, 6198
 Lamm, W. D. 3336
 Lamming, G. E. 358, 7105
 Lämmle, G. 2410
 Lamont, L. C. 651
 Lamont, M. H. 2218
 Lamont, T. G. 1311
 Lamontagne, L. 6635
 Lamothe, P. 2309, 3152, 3824
 Lamotte, B. Y. J.-L. 5896
 Lampert, P. W. 7582
 Lampo, P. 742
 Lamy, M. E. 1097
 Lancaster, J. E. 3211
 Lancaster, M. B. 6215, 6828
 Lancaster, W. D. 4065
 Lancaster, W. M. 168
 Land, R. B. 6402
 Landeghem, A. A. J. van 7100
 Landelius, L. 4328
 Landeo Luna, E. 4631
 Lander, K. P. 17
 Landi, S. 5520
 Landicho, E. F. 4253
 Landsverk, T. 2527, 3278, 3692, 4377, 4688, 5701, 5758
 Lane, D. R. 6006
 Lane, E. B. 1411
 Lane, H. C. 1404
 Lane, J. G. 5175
 Laneri, J. L. 4179
 Lanfranchi, P. 4193
 Lang, B. Z. 4989, 6204
 Lang, C. M. 6294
 Lang, F. 2781
 Lang, G. 6657
 Lang, G. H. 3135
 Lang, J. 5036
 Lange, A. L. 617, 1277
 Lange, S. 4493
 Lange, W. 354
 Langeland, G. 7267
 Langenegger, C. H. 1559, 4779
 Langenegger, J. 1559, 4779
 Langer, I. 6711
 Langham, R. F. 6902, 6909
 Langkop, C. W. 2283
 Langlands, J. P. 287, 2772
 Langley, J. 7644
 Langlois, P. 2107
 Langmeierová, M. 2969
 Langston, A. 3126
 Lanotte, G. 5532
 Lansival, B. 105, 3151, 5542
 Lantier, F. 2977
 Lantzsch, H.-J. 909
 Lapage, S. P. 3800
 Lapierre, J. 3196
 Lapin, B. A. 1249
 Lapis, K. 122
 Lapka, R. 2969
 Laplace, J.-P. 382
 Laplace, J. P. 3693
 Lapointe-Shaw, L. 2941
 Lara, W. H. 5367
 Laranja, R. J. 7326
 Larenaudie, B. 3169
 Lareng, M. B. 4700
 Lareny, M. B. 4698
 Larghi, O. P. 1086
 Larios, F. 5684
 Larivière, S. 565
 Larivière, S. 4691
 Larkin, L. H. 2032
 Larouze, B. 4674
 Larrieu, G. 3242
 Larsen, A. B. 65
 Larsen, J. L. 3770, 3860
 Larsen, L. 7007
 Larsen, P. 2113
 Larsen, R. E. 1095, 1604
 Larson, V. 6958, 7731
 Larsson, K. 2026, 2760, 7711
 Larsson, M. 2036, 7741
 Lasnaret, J. 123
 Lasneret, J. 2338
 Laspidis, C. 4917
 Lass, S. E. 1676
 Lassen, E. D. 2642
 Lasserre, M. 2321
 Latala, A. 6764
 Latham, A. B. 1641, 7415
 Latham, J. O. 5001
 Latimer, K. S. 7753
 Latman, N. S. 5304, 5941
 Lau, H. P. 5662
 Lauckner, G. 2498
 Laude, H. 4878, 6140, 6695
 Laue, W. 858
 Lauerman, L. H. 2516, 3390, 5458, 7248, 7526
 Laughlin, D. C. 568
 Laughton, G. L. 7596
 Launay, H. 4047
 Lauture, H. de 4674
 Lauwers, H. 944, 7166
 Laval, A. 3300
 Lavelle, R. B. 2542, 4306, 5035
 Lávička, M. 2630, 5658
 Lavoipierre, M. M. J. 6852
 Lavrent'ev, I. I. 1215
 Law, K. 2730
 Lawn, A. M. 7149
 Lawrence, D. 2590
 Lawrence, E. C. 4447
 Lawrence, J. A. 192, 722
 Lawrence, S. B. 702, 2450
 Lawrence, T. L. J. 289
 Lawson, B. M. 3255
 Lawson, G. H. K. 1027, 1492, 3019
 Lawson, M. G. 4925
 Lawson, M. S. 3711
 Lawton, R. L. 4734
 Layec, C. le 3139
 Lazarowicz, M. 3433
 Lazary, S. 2314
 Lazuick, J. S. 3128, 4043
 Le Bourhis, E. 34
 Le Jambre, L. F. 4235, 6222
 Le Jan, C. 5218, 5219
 Le Layec, C. 3139
 Le Menec, M. 2940
 Le Neindre, P. 448
 Le Pemp, M. 2270
 Le Q. Darcel, C. 4066
 Le Q. Darcel, C. 6671
 Leach, T. M. 3674
 Leader-Williams, N. 1791
 LeaMaster, B. 4088
 Leancu, M. 3537, 3735, 5761
 Leathers, C. W. 1753, 4088
 Lebas, G. 2689
 Lebedev, P. T. 2085
 LeBlanc, D. 2933
 Leblanc, D. 7243
 Lechowski, R. 734
 Leclercq, H. P. 5453
 Leconte, J. 4829
 LeCouteur, R. A. 3822, 6287
 Led, J. E. 1188
 Lederis, K. 5915
 Ledet, A. E. 1906, 3409
 Ledoux, J.-M. 5903
 Lee, A. 6733
 Lee, A. J. 1588, 1589
 Lee, C. K. 5373
 Lee, C. S. 1992, 5231, 7023
 Lee, C.-S. 7141
 Lee, D. L. 715, 2472, 2473
 Lee, E.-H. 661, 6180
 Lee, G. M. 7270
 Lee, H.-M. 4833
 Lee, J. C. 906
 Lee, J. Y. S. 4813
 Lee, K. 3486
 Lee, K. J. 6294
 Lee, K. M. 4853, 7442
 Lee, L. F. 1673, 6299
 Lee, M. J. 5276
 Lee, R. 5358
 Lee, R. C. T. 2280, 5605
 Lee, R. P. 2439
 Lee, S. 2616
 Lee, S. R. 3545
 Leech, F. B. 6640
 Leech, P. K. 5001
 Leeds, E. B. 2109
 Leek, R. G. 1166
 Leendertsen, L. W. 6707
 Leenheer, A. P. de 3648
 Leenhen, A. D. de 1991
 Leenstra, F. R. 344
 Lees, G. E. 4620
 Leeson, S. 860
 Leeuw, P. W. de 1101, 1102
 Leeuwen, F. X. R. van 5361
 Leeuwen, W. J. van 42, 5469
 Lefavre, J. 3684, 5309
 Lefevre, M. 1895, 5823
 Lefford, M. J. 7313
 Leftheriotis, E. 1244
 Legal, V. H. 6666
 Legan, S. J. 2743, 2744, 4404, 6407
 Legendre, A. 3748
 Legendre, A. M. 4938, 7430
 LeGonidec, G. 7510
 Legrand, J. J. 983, 5381
 Legros, F. 2440, 6824
 Legrottaglie, R. 4847
 Lehane, L. 6505
 Lehman, H. 2825
 Lehmann, J. 4078
 Lehmann, W. 7053
 Lehmkuhl, H. D. 109, 610
 Lehn-Jensen, H. 3781
 Lei, J. C. 4888
 Leibetseder, J. 5677
 Leibold, C. M. 6199
 Leibovici, M. 374
 Leibovitz, L. 1682
 Leidl, W. 3531, 3577, 7052
 Leighton, K. M. 3667
 Leighton, R. L. 6468
 Leining, K. B. 3713
 Leipold, H. W. 1211, 4855, 5591, 6245
 Leirer, R. 1384
 Leistner, W. 4262
 Leitch, B. L. 674, 6192, 6779, 7458, 7470
 Leite Junior, A. C. T. 7471
 Leite, R. C. 1559, 3874, 7283
 Leiting, S. E. 7050
 Leitmeier, R. 753
 Lekeux, P. 6652
 Lekkas, T. 5502
 Leland, S. E., Jr. 4219
 Lema, B. 4849
 Lema, F. 123, 2338
 Leman, A. D. 1604, 1923, 3535, 4457, 6696, 6697
 Lemasson, J.-E. R. 5316
 Lembke, C. 2926, 7252
 Lemcke, R. M. 3996
 Lemke, P. 216
 Lemmer, B. 927, 4556, 7744
 Lemmermöhle, G. 1780
 Lemus, D. 4422
 Lender, S. 349, 3610
 Leng, R. A. 4943
 Lenghaus, C. 3186
 Lenihan, P. 1121
 Lentsch, R. H. 5457
 Lentz, D. E. 790
 Leo, M. 2774, 5322
 Leon, E. 4946
 Leon, R., C. E. 164
 León V., J. 635
 León, Vizcaino, L. 8
 Leong, J. C. 6733
 Leoni, A. 6890
 Leplatre, J. 3064
 Leporati, L. 3098
 Leprince, D. 1260
 LeQuire, V. S. 5756
 Lerch, M. 1263, 7518
 Lerche, N. W. 2185
 Lerner, D. 5255
 Leroy, E. 2411
 Leroy, P. 3096, 3236, 4058
 Lescure, F. 1367
 Lescure, G. 4963
 Leslie, G. A. 2683
 Lesmana, M. 527
 Lešník, F. 2591
 Lešník, F. 4359
 Lessley, B. A. 1502
 Lester, S. J. 5125, 5300
 Lester, T. L. 2357
 Leszczynski, D. 6322
 Letchworth, G. J. 602
 Letrotteur, R. 6655
 Leunen, J. 1858, 5575
 Leung, K. 1892
 Levasseur, G. 4963
 Levieux, D. 2847, 7108
 Levin, B. R. 2954
 Levine, A. S. 5129
 Levine, D. 4164
 Levine, N. D. 5999
 Levisohn, S. 5643
 Levkut, M. 2591
 Levy, D. 1863, 1864
 Levy, D. A. 1322
 Levy, J.-P. 1863, 1864
 Levy, M. G. 4153
 Lew, A. M. 3569
 Lew, T. E. 5195
 Lewandowska, S. 3962
 Lewis, D. 168, 668, 672, 1719, 2412, 3270, 3271, 3275, 4155, 6187, 6772
 Lewis, D. G. 7187
 Lewis, D. H. 425, 2147, 5234, 6527
 Lewis, D. J. 1209
 Lewis, G. S. 5832, 7674
 Lewis, H. B. 7543
 Lewis, J. 7695
 Lewis, J. H. 365
 Lewis, J. M. C. 1060
 Lewis, M. 3474
 Lewis, M. G. 5122
 Lewis, R. E. 1197, 1787, 5731, 7500, 7502
 Lewis, R. M. 752, 5076
 Lewis, R. W. 3410
 Ley, W. B. 1557
 Leynia de la Jarrige, P. 1180
 L'Haridon, R. 3139
 Li Wei-you 7186
 Liakos, V. 700
 Liakos, V. D. 5015
 Liappis, N. 788
 Liardet, D. M. 1342, 3988
 Liberg, P. 4289, 5747
 Liberona, H. E. 504, 1022
 Libersa, M. 6672
 Licence, S. T. 5222
 Licois, D. 869, 1038, 1237, 4954, 5089, 5202
 Licperta, E. 5242
 Lie, Ø. 1975
 Lieb, U. 47
 Lieberman, J. S. 5308
 Lieberman, P. H. 1252, 7570, 7571
 Liebich, H.-G. 7086
 Liebisch, A. 1176, 3058
 Liebke, H. 2282
 Liefman, C. E. 4769
 Liemann, F. 7787
 Liener, I. E. 1320
 Lieshout, J. A. H. van 5248
 Lieske, R. 210, 7089, 7743
 Liess, B. 112, 2330, 6138
 Lietava, P. 2364
 Lieu A Joe, R. G. H. M. 3361
 Liew, C. C. 6254
 Liggitt, H. D. 103, 1625
 Light, M. R. 4743
 Lignereux, Y. 7138
 Lignières, R. 1287
 Likar, I. N. 7702

- Likar, L. J. 7702
 Lillie, M. A. 5069
 Lim, C. H. 3129
 Lim Kean Teik 4909
 Lim Soo Chin 5055
 Lima, J. D. 658, 2403, 7446
 Limcumpao, J. A. 1933
 Limer, K. L. 6325
 Limouzin, C. 3064
 Lin, B. C. 24
 Lin, F. H. 611
 Lin, S. C. 4818
 Linares, T. 1917, 5166
 Lincan, C. 1031, 2989, 2994
 Lincicome, D. R. 1005
 Linckh, E. 2213
 Lincoln, C. E. 7145
 Lincoln, D. T. 6805
 Lincoln, J. D. 3187
 Lincoln, S. D. 6097
 Lind, B. 3893
 Linde, K. 1042
 Linde-Sipman, J. S. van der 3388
 Lindell, J.-O. 2748, 5256, 6414
 Linden, M. J. J. van der 5248
 Lindena, J. 1813
 Lindfeld, C.-A. 1780
 Lindholm, A. 2036, 2050
 Lindkaer, S. 5306
 Lindroth, S. 1850, 3943
 Lindsay, A. 7019
 Lindsay, D. R. 2031, 4471, 4515
 Lindsay, D. S. 5673
 Lindsay, W. A. 5270, 5744
 Lindström, U. B. 6574
 Ling, G. 7668
 Ling, G. A. 7173
 Ling, G. V. 1841, 1971, 3596, 3789, 7173
 Lingwood, B. E. 399
 Linial, M. 6947
 Lin'kova, G. N. 5974
 Linn, J. 7731
 Linna, T. J. 785
 Linnerud, A. C. 2469
 Linnik, V. Ya. 5655
 Linster, N. 3885
 Linton, A. H. 4714, 5478, 5882, 7661
 Linton, K. B. 7661
 Lior, H. 526, 2199, 3930, 6545
 Liotta, A. S. 4582
 Liow, T. M. 5504
 Lipkind, M. 1614
 Lipkind, M. A. 4830
 Lipowitz, A. J. 882
 Lippmann, R. 115, 575
 Liptrap, R. M. 2524
 Liptrap, R. M. 5957
 Lishman, A. W. 366
 Lisovschi-Cheleşeanu, C. 4583
 Lister, D. 1356, 5060, 6421
 Litrenta, M. M. 6940
 Litričin, V. 1348, 1908
 Littke, H. 3686
 Little, P. B. 3891, 6521, 6522
 Little, R. A. 7699
 Little, T. W. A. 25, 2170, 2250, 4787, 5526
 Little, W. 379, 7131
 Littledike, E. T. 7588
 Littlejohn, A. 166, 4268, 4269, 6864
 Littlejohns, I. R. 4865, 7391
 Littlewood, T. D. 5103
 Liu, C. T. 7175
 Liu, I. K. M. 3564
 Liu, S.-k. 66
 Liu, S.-K. 4308
 Liu, S.-K. 5773
 Liu, Si-Kwang 3368
 Livanov, K. S. 2083, 6019
 Liversidge, J. 4690
 Ljungvall, Ö. 4366
 Ljutakova, S. 5311
 Llácer, A. 4826
 Llosa-Hermier, M. P. de la 4527
 Llosa, P. de la 4527
 Lloyd, D. H. 4126
 Lloyd, J. 1471
 Lloyd, L. C. 970, 4005, 5529
 Lloyd, W. E. 5199, 6376
 Lobanova, Z. I. 94
 Lobo A., C. 6669
 Lobo A., C. A. 578, 579, 2275
 Locatelli, J. C. 747
 Lochner, F. K. 4545
 Lock, T. F. 1617, 5991, 6173
 Locke, K. B. 1944
 Locke, L. N. 1311
 Lodha, K. R. 6177, 6753, 6754
 Loeffler, K. 7123
 Loew, E. 6968
 Loew, F. M. 2825
 Lofstedt, R. M. 7613
 Lofty, O. 2242
 Logan, E. F. 7019
 Logdeser, E. 2846, 5967
 Logt, J. T. M. van der 6074
 Logten, M. J. van 5361
 Logtestijn, J. G. van 7785
 Lohachit, C. 6417
 Lohmann, R. 3924
 Lohrbach, W. 81
 Lohse, C. L. 2074
 Lojkić, M. 519, 6141, 7341
 Lokai, M. D. 3945
 Løken, T. 5577
 Lokh, V. A. 5799
 Lokhande, S. 6980
 Loktev, N. A. 7238
 Lola, C. 71
 Lölliger, H.-C. 3775, 6737
 Lolín, M. 583
 Lomas, G. 5486
 Lomax, L. G. 3409
 Lomba, F. 4400, 6304
 Lombai, G. 1543, 2227
 Lomholt, N. 3665
 Lomme, J. R. 4675, 6081
 Lomniczi, B. 6722
 Lonc, E. 1758
 Lončarević, A. 497, 6024
 London, C. E. 7504
 Long, D. J. 7796
 Long, G. G. 2351, 2904
 Long, J. 6105
 Long, J. P. 2049
 Long, P. L. 3263, 3264, 7450
 Long, R. A. 1936
 Long, S. E. 3538, 4615, 6993, 7615
 Longchambon, D. 4064
 Longhurst, W. M. 6848
 Longino, S. J. 5156
 Longstaffe, J. A. 2660, 5854
 Lonnerdal, B. 6431
 Lönnroth, I. 1353
 Look, P. F. A. van 391, 5296
 Loomis, E. 7383
 Loon, C. D. W. van 3964
 Loots, L. J. 872
 Lopes, C. A. M. 2685
 Lopes, C. W. G. 1728
 Lopes, M. A. da F. 5123
 Lopez-Alvarez, J. 1511
 López-Alvarez, J. 2221
 López, G. 1716
 López, J. A. 3244
 Lopez, R. 4946
 López V., G. 650
 Lopez-Vidriero, M. T. 413
 LoPresti, C. A. 1840
 Loquerie, R. 6672
 Lording, P. M. 33, 4306
 Lorenz, D. 1662
 Lorenz, G. 3012
 Lorenz, M. D. 1907, 1988, 7047
 Lorenz, R. J. 2567, 3457, 6685
 Lorenzana, H. B. de 2783
 Lorenzo, F. 1118
 Loretu, K. 6630
 Loretz, H. 1475
 Lorgue, G. 993
 Lorin, D. 299, 863, 1916, 5932
 Lorscheider, F. L. 5312
 Losch, K. 349, 1335, 1336, 3610
 Lösch, U. 7031
 Löscher, W. 3640
 Lösing, W. 6973
 Losonsky, J. 7162
 Losonsky, J. M. 1197, 7500, 7502
 Losos, G. J. 2396, 4159, 4944, 6752
 Lossinsky, A. S. 5598
 Losson, B. 4184, 4936
 Lott, A. F. 4610
 Lott, B. D. 76
 Lott, M. 681
 Lott, N. E. 2010
 Lotz, K. 4407
 Louis, J. 6748
 Louw, J. P. 6822
 Louzis, C. 3108
 Love, D. N. 2902, 3609, 5486, 6529
 Lovell, M. 7263
 Lovell, R. 1356
 Lovelock, D. W. 4612
 Lovering, S. L. 3060
 Low, A. G. 2732
 Lowe, B. R. 3557
 Lowe, J. E. 1801, 2595, 2659, 3562, 4363
 Lowe-Jinde, L. 1702
 Lowe, K. C. 1401, 7132
 Lowe, P. A. 5555, 6102
 Lowe, V. P. W. 7602
 Lowenstine, L. 2373
 Lowman, B. G. 361
 Loy, R. G. 6328
 Lozano Maldonado, J. 7474
 Lubec, G. 3425
 Lubiarski, J. 3502
 Lubovac, A. 1280, 1281
 Lucas, A. M. 955
 Lucas, D. 1873, 6283
 Lucas, M. 6539
 Lucas, M. H. 5115, 5789
 Lucchi, M. L. 943
 Luce, J. A. 6297
 Lucet, P. 6029, 6030
 Lucey, J. 322
 Lucey, S. 4089
 Luchsinger, D. W. 3973, 3976
 Luchsinger, J. H. 4458
 Lucidi, E. 3283
 Lucio, B. 134, 3227
 Lucke, J. N. 1356, 2769, 3730
 Lucke, V. M. 240, 3015
 Luckins, A. G. 654, 1155, 3272
 Lüders, H. 5640
 Ludwig, C. 5589
 Ludwig, H. 4054
 Ludwig, H.-J. 5589, 6072
 Ludwig, J. 749
 Luechtefeld, N. A. W. 2931
 Luechtefeld, N. W. 4686, 5441
 Luedke, A. J. 1627, 3160
 Luff, P. R. 6163
 Luginbühl, A. 1915, 3523, 5829
 Lugović, B. 1620, 6673, 7341
 Luini, M. 2359
 Luisa Meireles, M. 2917
 Lukarev, T. 1131
 Lukaszewska, J. 911
 Luke, D. A. 1275
 Lukert, P. D. 246, 4919, 5652
 Lukić, J. 1671
 Lukman, P. 1143
 Lukovich, R. 717, 3349
 Lumb, W. V. 7684, 7800
 Lumm, K. 1042
 Lumsden, J. H. 1153, 2444, 3453, 5990, 7271, 7560
 Lunaas, T. 5899
 Lund, E. 4858
 Lund, M. 7636
 Lund, S. A. 2655
 Lundbeck, E. 7144
 Lundström, K. 281, 283, 2760, 6881
 Lungeanu, A. 257, 3459, 4336
 Lunghi, C. A. 3405
 Lunina, E. A. 7238
 Lüning, I. 3536
 Lunkenheimer, A. 4260
 Lunkenheimer, P. P. 3401, 4260
 Lunney, D. 1492
 Lupton, H. W. 1626, 2302, 3131
 Luque, E. H. 1446, 4572
 Lushbaugh, W. B. 6051
 Luskus, C. 3592
 Lust, G. 3423
 Luther, D. G. 1473, 4017, 7125, 7170
 Luther, P. D. 2319, 5372
 Lüthgen, W. 137, 3213, 6156, 6375
 Luthman, J. 5141, 5319
 Lutley, R. E. 5602
 Lutnaes, B. 5053
 Lutsenko, L. I. 6377
 Lutsikii, D. Ya. 6959
 Lutter, K. 4406
 Lutten, P. J. 1098
 Luttrell, M. 7254
 Lutz, H. 1878, 2581, 3647
 Luxembourg, Services Vétérinaires 478
 Luya, M. J. 1118
 Luzarraga, M. 2990
 Luzuriaga, H. M. de 5265
 Lvas, E. 5819
 L'vov, D. K. 96, 588
 Lvov, D. K. 4833
 L'vov, D. K. 7357
 Lyadskii, M. M. 5548
 Lyke, W. A. 6246, 6826
 Lyle, P. S. 7317
 Lyngset, A. 680, 4173
 Lyon, R. H. 6588
 Lyons, C. 3181
 Lyons, E. T. 1764, 4214, 5247, 6821, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7489, 7673
 Lyons, J. J. 3616
 Lyritis, B. 5610
 Lyubimov, E. I. 3000
 Maag-Miller, L. 4088
 Maas, H. J. L. 5807, 7579
 Maas, J. 7332
 Maassab, H. F. 5651
 Maaten, M. J. van der 3462, 5112, 5783, 6926, 7566
 McAdaragh, J. P. 3178
 McAleer, R. 638, 1149
 McAllister, P. E. 4119
 McAllum, H. J. F. 7638
 McArthur, A. J. 895
 McArthur, N. H. 5209
 Macartney, L. 1122
 Macaskill, J. A. 153
 MacAskill, J. A. 7441
 McBride, D. F. 4982
 McBride, P. S. 1267
 Maccaferri, V. 3191
 McCahon, D. 5556, 7340
 McCall, J. P. 7678
 McCall, J. T. 749
 McCall, J. W. 1787, 5731, 7500, 7504
 MacCallum, F. J. 5332
 McCampbell, H. C. 3334
 McCandlish, I. A. P. 1122
 McCarrey, J. R. 4409
 McCarthy, A. R. 2520
 McCarthy, M. A. 3697
 McCarthy, P. H. 6394
 McCarthy, T. 1834
 McCaughan, C. J. 69, 7730
 McCaughey, W. J. 3519, 6090
 McCausland, I. 1748
 McCausland, I. P. 2909
 McChesney, A. E. 103
 McClelland, A. J. 3476
 McCloskey, J. A. 2582
 McClure, H. M. 2357, 2428
 McClure, J. J. 3379
 McClure, J. R. 3379
 McClure, R. 7726
 McClurkin, A. W. 4071, 7378
 McCollum, W. H. 7369
 McConnell, E. E. 2652
 McConnell, I. 153, 4441
 McConnell, J. W. 2950
 McConnell, S. 5579, 6682
 McCormack, J. E. 5211
 McCormick, K. 1873
 McCormick, W. C. 6842
 MacCoy, D. M. 2730, 2731

- McCoy, M. D. 1796, 1804, 3380
 McCracken, R. M. 624, 626
 McCraw, B. M. 2444
 McCrea, C. T. 4341
 McCrocklin, S. M. 4028
 McCullagh, K. G. 3015, 3330, 5385
 McCulloch, M. 2539, 6261
 McCurnin, D. M. 7801
 McCutchan, J. C. 5972
 McDaniel, G. R. 5291, 5921
 McDaniel, H. T. 4163, 5521
 McDiarmid, A. 6608
 McDiarmid, J. J. 6979
 MacDiarmid, S. C. 360
 McDole, M. 1808
 MacDonald, A. A. 4510
 McDonald, C. L. 5972
 Macdonald, D. W. 480, 7348
 MacDonald, E. 2380
 McDonald, F. J. D. 1734
 McDonald, G. K. 1943
 McDonald, J. S. 5496, 5499, 6068, 6579
 Macdonald, J. W. 5639, 7251, 7419
 MacDonald, K. R. 6308
 McDonald, L. E. 3705, 6003
 McDonald, T. J. 2983, 6559
 McDonald, T. L. 135
 McDonell, P. A. 1172, 1173, 2476, 4243, 4244
 McDonell, W. 5270
 McDonough, E. S. 2378
 McDonough, P. 4737
 McDougald, L. R. 1158
 MacDougall, D. F. 7740
 McDougall, J. S. 5811
 McDowell, G. H. 337
 McDowell, J. R. 3554
 McDurmont, C. 7313
 McEntee, K. 5155, 6325
 McEwan, D. R. 1944
 MacEwen, E. G. 1255, 1875, 2584, 3476, 5119, 7569
 McFarland, D. 3164
 McFarland, D. J. 5597
 McFarlane, J. D. 1901
 Macfarlane, J. S. 1361
 Macfarlane, W. V. 7158
 McFerran, J. B. 624, 626, 627
 MacFie, H. J. H. 1421, 5978
 McGarr, C. 2975
 McGhee, C. E. 5530
 McGhee, M. B. 4257
 McGilliard, M. L. 2039
 McGivern, P. L. 1957
 McGlone, J. J. 5900
 McGloughlin, P. 5057
 McGovern, P. T. 4524
 McGowan, B. 7383
 McGowan, L. T. 2742, 6411
 McGrath, C. J. 4491, 5908, 6381
 McGrath, J. 7689
 McGrath, R. K. 1846
 McGregor, A. 3111
 McGregor, D. 7558
 McGregor, D. D. 202, 203
 McGregor, W. 5686
 McGuire, T. C. 1952, 3194, 6174
 McGuirk, S. M. 2599, 7682
 Machado, J. M. 1118
 Machado, M. A. 4540
 McHardy, N. 167, 673, 1076, 4802
 Machin, A. F. 6345
 Machnai, B. 4368
 Mchomba, O. K. 3994
 Maciejko, J. J. 878
 McIlwraith, C. W. 6235
 McIntosh, D. K. 619
 McIntosh, G. H. 7778
 McIntyre, J. D. 5099
 McIntyre, K. W. 2613
 Mackay, R. R. 4462
 McKee, J. J. 300
 McKee, R. M. 1380
 McKeever, P. J. 5371
 McKeirnan, A. J. 125, 4088, 4898, 6656, 7407
 McKenna, P. B. 161, 1167
 McKenna, R. V. 4961
 Mackenzie, C. D. 188
 Mackenzie, D. W. R. 2098
 McKenzie, G. C. 6880
 Mackenzie, J. S. 1613
 McKenzie, N. T. 6789
 Mackenzie, P. K. I. 2266, 2871, 6629
 McKenzie, R. A. 7311, 7439
 MacKenzie, W. F. 2143
 McKenzie, W. N., Jr. 7256
 McKeon, F. 1024
 McKeown, D. 3822
 McKercher, D. G. 2268, 3063, 3303
 Mackey, B. M. 457
 McKibben, J. S. 2065
 Mackie, D. P. 6090
 Mackie, E. J. 6363
 Mackie, W. S. 4548
 McKiernan, A. J. 3187
 McKillop, E. R. 624, 626
 McKinley, G. A. 2200
 McKinley, M. P. 107, 606, 4075, 4076
 McKinney, K. L. 2176, 6037
 Mackintosh, C. G. 1566, 2255, 3986, 3987
 Mackintosh, M. E. 4383
 McKnight, J. D. 5157
 McKnight, L. 4804
 McLachlan, J. A. 3625
 MacLagan, R. M. 2182
 McLane, M.-F. 4350
 MacLaren, A. P. C. 2928
 McLaren, B. C. 5340
 McLaren, L. D. 1901
 McLaughlin, B. G. 4273, 5138, 7584
 McLaughlin, C. A. 2149, 2151
 McLaughlin, J. G. 932
 McLean, J. A. 4499
 McLeay, L. M. 3687
 McLennan, M. C. 279
 McLennan, S. R. 2824
 McLeod, C. 2849, 7608
 Macleod, N. S. M. 6075
 McLoughlin, J. V. 5057
 McMahan, K. J. 3866, 6124
 McManus, D. P. 5718
 McManus, E. C. 6757
 McMartin, D. A. 1580, 4012, 5639, 7419
 McMaster, G. K. 6150
 McMeekin, T. A. 7264
 McMillan, B. C. 4904
 Macmillan, I. 3417
 Macmillan, K. L. 1986
 McMurray, C. H. 1267
 McNabb, G. D. 2980
 McNaughton, D. C. 1401, 7132
 MacNaughton, M. R. 4910
 McNeel, S. V. 5357
 McNeilly, A. S. 6416, 7709
 McNicholl, L. G. 2509
 McNulty, M. S. 624, 626, 627
 MacOwan, K. J. 1580
 Macowan, K. J. 4795
 McPhee, D. A. 4074, 7384
 McPhee, S. 467
 Macrae, J. C. 5310
 Macruz, R. 1724
 McShane, P. 3825
 McSherry, B. J. 936, 7560
 McTaggart, H. S. 7602
 McTaggart, M. P. 3806
 McVicar, A. H. 5692
 McVicar, J. W. 4810
 MacVicar, M. J. 2452
 McWilliam, A. A. 2825
 McWilliams, P. S. 5300
 Macy, D. 6932
 Madaras, F. 424
 Madariaga Aguilar, O. E. 2221
 Madden, P. A. 5675
 Maddux, R. 7299
 Maddy, K. T. 4419
 Madej, A. 254
 Madej, J. A. 4344
 Mader, F. 1900
 Mader, H. 5820, 5821
 Madewell, B. R. 775, 1876, 2535, 3464, 3465, 3472
 Madl, J. E. 6588
 Madsen, F. C. 790
 Maeda, T. 5629
 Maede, Y. 576, 3477
 Maeno, K. 4908
 Maess, J. 5624, 6711
 Maestroni, G. 3605
 Maffeo, G. 5375
 Magalhães, L. M. 4540
 Magaribuchi, T. 6086
 Magdon, M. 3774
 Magee, D. F. 5145
 Magilton, J. H. 7069, 7694
 Maglione, E. 3193
 Magnarelli, L. A. 4960
 Magnuson, N. S. 2674
 Mago, M. L. 2976
 Magonigle, R. A. 6097
 Magruder, R. D. 1518
 Mahadevan, S. 162
 Mahaffey, E. A. 7501, 7502
 Mahaffey, M. B. 7502
 Mahaffey, R. A. 6171
 Mahajan, C. L. 2614, 2794
 Mahajan, S. K. 4332
 Mahajan, V. M. 3067, 3207, 3208
 Mahamadou, I. 2685
 Mahan, D. C. 2608
 Mahan, S. M. 4160
 Mahaza, C. 1180
 Mahender, M. 4565
 Maheswaran, S. 1506
 Maheswaran, S. K. 2370, 5645, 7246
 Mahin, L. 3428
 Mählhop, R. 4414
 Mahmoud, O. H. 3558
 Mahoney, D. F. 169, 1717, 5682, 7456
 Mahro, U. 316
 Mahrt, J. L. 4166
 Maia, P. C. C. 4387
 Maidment, J. T. 6530
 Maier, R. 1109
 Maikami, T. 275
 Mailhac, J. M. 2007, 5381
 Main, D. C. 321, 7012, 7641
 Maise, G. 5654
 Maiti, C. R. 3870
 Majaro, O. M. 4952, 5003, 5676
 Majdak, I. 424
 Majdak, M. 1366
 Majeed, M. A. 4562
 Majić, B. 543
 Majid, M. A. 6154
 Majid-Zadeh, A. 4100
 Majiyagbe, K. A. 4106
 Majkić, N. 6814
 Major, P. 1543, 2227
 Makarov, V. V. 7337
 Mäkelä, P. H. 45
 Maker, D. 1096, 1107, 1613, 5595
 Makhii, E. Yu. 4001
 Makhno, P. M. 352, 353, 2003
 Makin, T. 222, 223
 Makin, T. J. 1422, 1592, 6871
 Makinde, A. A. 6740
 Makinde, M. O. 2791
 Makogon, V. F. 1135
 Maksimović, A. 1432
 Malan, F. S. 196, 703
 Malatesta, P. F. 4188
 Malavolta, V. M. A. 644
 Male, J. P. van 5347
 Malecki, J. C. 7730
 Malestein, A. 826
 Malhotra, B. P. 7293
 Malhotra, D. V. 694
 Malik, P. D. 5009
 Malik, R. 7547
 Malik, R. C. 4593
 Malíková, M. 3604
 Maliniak, R. M. 6294
 Malinova, K. 5239
 Malinowska, A. 520, 5841, 5842
 Malkinson, M. 1614, 3593, 5958
 Malkov, G. B. 89
 Mall, M. P. 4008
 Mallard, C. 7013
 Mallinson, C. B. 6205
 Mallinson, P. J. 6609
 Mallon, T. 3358
 Malnati, G. A. 7722
 Malone, G. W. 6453
 Malone, J. B. 6212
 Malone, J. B., Jr. 1846
 Malucelli, B. E. 2491
 Malven, P. V. 964, 2029, 6418
 Malviya, H. C. 198
 Mamkov, N. S. 5552
 Mamleev, S. R. 3289
 Mammerickx, M. 262, 1858, 4042, 6277
 Mamoun, R. Z. 7564
 Mañas Almendros, I. 7474
 Manazza, J. A. 1188
 Manchester, E. 5929
 Mandal, L. N. 1760
 Mandal, P. C. 1206, 4331
 Mandell, C. P. 6934
 Mandelli, G. 217
 Mandorino, I. 4667
 Manent de Urdampilleta, S. 7016
 Maner, J. H. 2648, 5191
 Mangili, V. 3649
 Mangkoewidjojo, S. 1894
 Manigley, C. 2284
 Mankiewicz, E. 7313
 Mann, G. 3148
 Mann, J. A. 114
 Mann, J. M. 2283
 Mann, L. C. 5763
 Mann, P. C. 2347
 Männer, K. 1910, 4151, 4956
 Manning, J. P. 1998, 5377
 Manning, M. J. 1966
 Manning, T. O. 5040, 5076
 Mannion, P. F. 7439
 Mannl, A. 1726, 3276
 Manns, E. 6743
 Manns, J. 3712
 Manns, J. G. 6379, 7613
 Manohar, B. M. 7559
 Manohar, M. 5377, 6465, 7181
 Mănoiu, I. 3573
 Mănoiu, I. 4281
 Manolache, M. 3801
 Manolescu, N. 3459
 Mansfield, J. 457
 Mansfield, M. E. 1612
 Manson-Smith, D. F. 5730
 Manston, R. 7131
 Manstretta, G. 598
 Manten, A. 42
 Manthorpe, R. 1830
 Mantri, M. B. 7805
 Manuel, M. F. 350, 706, 4464
 Manz, D. 6923
 Manz, J. 2956
 Manzhos, A. F. 1696, 1824
 Manzur, P. 5581
 Mapletoft, R. J. 6379, 7613
 Maraček, I. 3755
 Márai, G. 797
 Marasas, W. F. O. 3246, 6747
 Marbach, W. 2053
 Marburger, J. E. 278
 Marçal, M. R. 7396
 Marcelis, J. H. 2138
 March, B. E. 6323
 March, R. B. 7000
 Marchesi, E. 1821
 Marchevsky, R. S. 1257
 Marchwicki, R. H. 1649, 2331
 Marciniński, W. 6027
 Marcinka, K. 4906
 Marcinkowski, K. 5931
 Marcos, E. R. 4550
 Marcotegui, M. A. 1115
 Marcourt, M. 4634
 Marcovici, V. 3205
 Marcus, G. J. 2749
 Mardari, A. 5574
 Maree, C. 1920, 1921
 Margni, R. A. 7030
 Margolles, E. 7130

- Mariammar, K. I. 6604
Mariana, J. C. 5959
Mariappa, D. 7139
Mariassy, A. T. 7390
Marić, S. 1348
Marica, D. 3952
Marincek, B. 5356
Marincowitz, G. 6820
Marinescu, D. 5574
Marinkelle, C. J. 175
Marion, W. R. 1057
Marius, V. 6721
Marjanović, D. 1348, 1908
Markam, R. J. F. 2945
Markham, O. D. 968
Markham, R. J. F. 1058, 1503, 2946, 3896, 4772, 6361
Marković, B. 7606
Marković, B. S. 1034, 4723, 4724
Marks, J. E. 2147
Marks, V. 7695
Markson, L. M. 5113
Marly, J. 2977, 4673
Marois, P. 6635
Maron, B. J. 5773
Marquardt, J. 6250
Marquardt, O. 4023
Marques Fontes, E. 5353
Marques, T. 1724
Marrero, E. 6765
Marretta, S. M. 4308
Marriner, S. E. 1981, 7038
Marschall, H.-J. 2374, 3233, 5114
Marschang, F. 1212, 1817, 5185
Marsh, J. A. 5874
Marshall, A. E. 1970, 4277, 7007, 7722
Marshall, L. W. 1827
Marshall, M. 224
Marshall, P. W. 225
Marshall, R. B. 561, 1566, 2255, 3986
Marshall, R. G. 7381
Marsolais, G. 2307, 3196, 6330, 6635
Marsteller, F. A. 1513, 6052
Martel, J. L. 3937, 4726
Martens, H. 3685
Martens, J. 2596, 2643, 3389
Martensz, N. D. 391, 5296
Marti-Henneberg, C. 4533
Marti, O. G. 6842, 7497
Marti Vidal, J. V. 2434
Martig, J. 2314
Martin, A. A. 6290
Martin, A. D. 6999, 7632
Martin, A. M. 494
Martin, B. 5098
Martin, C. L. 4349
Martin, G. B. 4472
Martin, I. C. A. 870, 1172, 1173, 3328, 3609, 4242, 4243, 4244, 4245, 4246, 7480, 7481
Martin, J. 715, 2472, 2473, 3888, 4241
Martin, J. R. 5602
Martin, M. 2825
Martin, M.-T. 779, 3485
Martin, P. J. 4235
Martin, R. 889
Martin Roldán, R. M. 430
Martin-Rosset, W. 4557
Martin, S. J. 129, 3181
Martin, S. L. 6255
Martin, S. W. 3525, 3526, 5074, 5495, 6237, 6369, 7609, 7610
Martin, W. B. 111, 2985
Martin, W. E. 1591
Martinčić, M. 4426
Martindale, L. 3447
Martineau-Doizé, B. 468, 3043, 3045, 4634
Martineau, G. 468, 3043, 3045, 4634
Martineau, R. 11
Martinek, Z. 372
Martinet, J. 4527
Martinez, A. 6463
Martínez, A. 6625, 6983
Martínez, A. J. 6114
Martínez, A. J. 6659
Martínez, E. 6571, 6577
Martínez, E. S. 3985, 7323
Martínez, H. M. 4076
Martínez, J. 1116
Martínez, R. A. 1553
Martínez, R. L. 10
Martínez, S. 5510
Martini, M. 3098
Martinić, B. 3634
Martinov, S. 5534
Martinsson, K. 1535
Martynowicz, T. 704
Maruashvili, G. M. 1025
Maruca, S. 1674
Maruyama, T. 7258
Marx, D. 2089, 6452
Marx, W. 729, 1360
Masake, R. 4160
Masake, R. A. 3253, 4142
Masaki, J. 2805, 2811
Masaki, S. 7316
Masaoka, T. 7001, 7002
Masegi, T. 3202, 5333
Masetti, L. 5992
Masiaz, F. R. 107, 4075, 4076
Mason, C. A. 6807
Mason, J. 3543
Mason, R. W. 2404
Mason, T. A. 2542, 6976
Mason, W. S. 3231, 5131
Massay, R. J. 7338
Massey, R. W. 6860
Massip, A. 937, 2787, 3151
Masson, P. L. 1286
Mastenbroek, N. 4337
Masters, D. G. 2607
Masters, H. G. 4375
Masuda, I. 7534
Masumura, T. 5094, 6975
Masurel, N. 5573
Matašin, Ž. 4120
Mateev, M. 5466
Mateva, V. 772
Matheka, H.-D. 6685
Mather, D. L. 3500, 6205
Mather, I. H. 1049
Mathers, W. 4725
Mathers, W. J. 4611
Mathes, L. E. 1870, 3474, 5122
Mathes, S. 3775
Mathew, J. 813
Mathew, T. 1041
Mathewson, J. J. 4329, 6059
Mathias, L. 3952
Mathlouthi, A. 339
Mathur, B. B. L. 6643
Matičić, Ž. 2544
Matile, H. 7363
Matis, U. 6262, 6263, 6432
Matjaž, M. 4426
Matos, A. P. A. de 2917, 3468, 5620
Matoušková, O. 310, 3716
Matsas, D. J. 4415
Matschullat, G. 2528, 3041
Matsuda, K. 5283
Matsumoto, H. 1048
Matsumoto, K. 275, 6922
Matsumoto, S. 4032
Matsumoto, T. 4908
Matsunaga, Y. 6708
Matsuo, K. 4924
Matsuoka, T. 348
Matsuoka, Y. 2293
Matsuura, Y. 6111
Matta, S. C. 4211, 4212, 5028
Matter, A. A. 2924, 5430
Mattern, P. 154
Matthaeus, W. 3220, 4851, 7382
Mattheeuws, D. 2579, 5767, 7599
Matthes, S. 4413, 6737, 7630
Matthewman, R. W. 4139
Matthews, B. F. 4172
Matthews, H. B. 2652
Matthews, H. M. 1575
Matthews, P. R. J. 3854, 6608
Matthews, R. A. 4172
Matthews, V. J. 5229
Matthewson, M. D. 3305
Mattos, M. de 1746
Mattson, D. E. 6242
Matuka, O. 1665
Matumoto, M. 1106, 4044
Matumotot, M. 1094
Matus, R. E. 1875
Matuschka, F.-R. 3280, 4151, 4956, 6788
Matyáš, Z. 3604, 7438
Matzke, D. 3496
Matzke, P. 2601, 7586
Maul, V. 6200
Mauldin, J. M. 6052
Mauléon, H. 2474
Mauléon, P. 4527
Maurer, A. J. 973
Maurer, R. R. 3703
Mautz, W. W. 2716
Maxey, B. W. 7545
Maxie, G. 4002
Maxie, M. G. 416, 6752
Maxwell, M. H. 6352
May, I. 3573, 3743
May, J. D. 6453
May, R. M. 4030
Mayan, M. H. 4100
Mayer, E. 3411
Mayes, F. J. 2556, 4608
Mayes, P. A. 7592
Mayhew, I. G. 3279
Maylin, G. A. 3643
Mayor-Withey, K. S. 5670
Mayr, A. 3833, 4293, 6022
Mayr, B. 7647
Mayr-Bibrack, B. 1651, 2496
Mayrose, V. B. 2821
Mazanti, M. T. 1857, 2913
Mazija, H. 1131, 2360, 7418, 7420, 7421, 7583
Mazilu, M. 4339
Mazor, Z. 4368
Mazué, G. 1233
Mazurkiewicz, A. 5813
Mazurkiewicz, M. 6763, 7037
Mazzola, V. 4018
Mazzonelli, J. 7324
Mead, L. J. 6021
Meade, T. L. 1403
Meagher, D. 5039
Meagher, D. M. 1456, 3657, 4274, 7512
Mears, G. J. 5312
Mebus, C. A. 113, 4881
Mecklinger, S. 2995
Medellin, J. A. 670
Mederer, H. 6198
Medina, E. S. 7320
Medl, M. 7086
Medrea, N. 1263, 7518
Medveczky, I. 581
Medway, W. 1026
Meegan, J. M. 1092
Meek, A. H. 2231, 4759, 5495, 6237, 6369, 6813
Meel, A. Yu. 5232
Meer, C. van der 1154
Meer, P. van der 4968
Meeser, G. 3615
Meeusen, E. 1587
Megalla, S. E. 648
Mehle, J. 6196
Mehlhorn, G. 2677, 2678, 4606, 5424
Mehlhorn, H. 2423
Mehlitz, D. 5913
Mehlman, M. A. 5362
Mehrotra, P. N. 4805
Meier, C. 121, 3039, 3048
Meier, C.-D. 3993
Meier, H. P. 1338
Meier, K. 3389
Meier, W. 3238
Meijer, J. C. 6898
Mein, G. A. 3729
Meinecke, C. F. 1674
Meinke, G. C. 3153
Meinke, W. 3153
Meir, E. 4368
Meireles, M. L. 501, 2917
Meischke, H. R. C. 261
Meissner, G. 7313
Meixner, B. 5406
Meki, N. T. 7309
Melendy, D. R. 5046
Melisky, E. L. 5780
Mellick, P. W. 3418
Mellinger, R. 2105
Mello Dias, S. 4581
Mello, E. de B. F. 1195
Mello, P. A. de 4808
Mello, W. G. 7471
Mellor, D. J. 5295
Mellor, P. S. 605
Mellors, A. 4141
Mellors, L. T. 5686
Mel'nik, N. G. 5885
Mel'nikova, L. A. 7791
Meloan, R. H. 3086
Melrose, P. 7111
Meltzer, A. 4498
Meltzer, D. G. A. 6700
Memon, M. A. 5991
Menchaca, E. S. 494
Mendelewska, J. 6716
Mendelewski, E. 6717
Menec, M. le 2940
Meneely, D. J. 7019
Menendez, N. A. 508, 1043, 1474
Menes, I. 6563
Meneses G., A. 2784
Mengeling, W. L. 587, 1643, 1647, 3091, 4889, 7345
Menger, S. 5348
Meniai, K. 4400, 6304
Menino, A., Jr. 7118
Menna, M. E. di 152
Mennella, G. R. 2359
Menšík, J. 3571, 4039, 4040, 7343
Menyailo, V. D. 2081
Menzel, E. J. 3424
Menzies, J. D. 5631
Merchant, M. T. 2451
Meredith, C. D. 5569
Merickel, B. S. 2349, 3469
Merino, N. 6188
Merkal, R. S. 65, 2241, 7317
Merkens, H. W. 1202, 2709
Merkley, J. W. 6453
Merkt, H. 507
Merle, G. 4929
Merritt, A. M. 1798, 1799
Merritt, G. C. 714, 3397, 6249
Merry, B. J. 2754
Merwe, L. van der 72
Merz, P. A. 5599
Mesfin, G. M. 1704, 4027
Meshcheryakova, M. F. 3000
Meshkov, S. 4165
Mesquita, J. A. 3079, 3080, 3083, 4812
Messager, P. J.-L. 4880
Messier, S. 4710
Mészáros, J. 2229, 4921
Metcalfe, H. E. 6133
Metcalfe, J. 3711, 6410, 7088
Metelev, V. V. 5851
Metelitsa, G. I. 2690
Methling, W. 5424
Metz, H. 47
Metzler, A. 1651
Metzler, A. E. 2332, 2333, 5627, 7403, 7404
Meulemans, G. 438, 4042, 4111, 4115, 5644, 6158
Meulen, V. ter 1119
Meunier, P. 1124
Meunier, P. C. 4094
Meusy-Dessolle, N. 5293
Meuten, D. J. 7373, 7572
Meutstege, F. J. 1441
Mewhinney, J. A. 3469
Mews, A. R. 2827
Meyer, B. 6709
Meyer, C. J. 3246
Meyer, D. J. 6383
Meyer, H. 1042, 1364, 1888, 3491, 3686, 5216, 6022
Meyer, M. E. 1487, 2154
Meyer, R. 2812

- Meyer, R. C. 3178
 Meyer, S. 6822
 Meyers, K. M. 1909
 Meyers, T. R. 248
 Meyling, A. 6129
 Mgongo, F. O. K. 7593
 Mia, A. S. 6935
 Mian, M. S. 7639
 Michael, B. 6847, 7504
 Michael, M. 1042
 Michalak, T. 4050
 Michalek, M. T. 4350, 6292
 Michalski, Z. 3400
 Michaux, C. 6652
 Michel, C. 585, 2167
 Michel, J. F. 5001, 6215, 6828
 Michel, M. C. 1889
 Mickwitz, G. von 5971
 Miclea, M. 4583
 Middeldorp, J. M. 3913
 Middleberg, A. 4991
 Middlesworth, L. van 7160
 Middleton, C. C. 2578, 6929
 Middleton, D. J. 7600
 Middleton, G. 548
 Miers, K. C. 1557
 Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. van 347, 998, 1351, 1968, 2016, 2228, 2966, 3595, 5883, 7275
 Mieth, H. 6370
 Mieth, K. 349, 1335, 3610
 Migaki, G. 7199
 Miglietta, H. F. 1553
 Mihăilescu, D. 1247
 Mihailescu, D. 4339
 Mihailović, M. 2064
 Mihajlović, B. 1128, 6714, 6715
 Mihut, E. 4461
 Mika-Johnson, M. 6853
 Mikami, F. 5111
 Mikami, H. 2525
 Mikami, T. 260, 622, 2571, 2589, 3233, 4918, 6280, 6922
 Mikec, M. 7418
 Miladinović, Ž. 7142
 Milatović, D. 679
 Milch, H. 1543, 2227
 Milcke, L. 4034
 Milde, A. K. 5745
 Miler, J. J. 1024
 Milhaud, G. 7788
 Milinčević, M. 2244
 Miljković, V. 7606
 Millar, D. L. 3217, 4669
 Millar, K. R. 899, 7749
 Millemann, R. E. 248
 Miller, B. M. 5465
 Miller, B. W. 5383
 Miller, C. D. 2099
 Miller, C. W. 125, 1802, 1840
 Miller, D. B. 2088
 Miller, D. J. S. 5879
 Miller, D. M. 146
 Miller, D. S. 6351
 Miller, E. N. 4138
 Miller, G. K. 2516, 3390, 5458, 7526
 Miller, J. D. 247
 Miller, J. E. 4230
 Miller, J. K. 790, 6430
 Miller, J. M. 3462, 5112, 5783, 6926, 7566
 Miller, K. F. 1381, 6415
 Miller, L. D. 1602, 1645, 2569
 Miller, L. G. 4679, 6503
 Miller, R. 143
 Miller, R. B. 2172, 2290, 5157
 Miller, R. H. 6572
 Miller, R. I. 1147
 Miller, R. W. 3309, 5703
 Miller, W. H., Jr. 5076
 Miller, W. J. 147
 Milleret, R. J. 3553
 Milli, U. 1705
 Milligan, J. E. 3655
 Milligan, L. P. 901
 Milligan, R. A. 73, 2257, 2259
 Millikan, L. E. 2578
 Milliken, G. 4107
 Mills, C. F. 5405
 Mills, E. J. 4545
 Mills, J. H. L. 6933
 Mills, J. N. 1153, 1700, 3255
 Mills, K. 2247
 Millson, G. C. 3166
 Milne, D. W. 4545
 Milna, G. 1389
 Milne, K. L. 4303, 6934
 Milner, A. R. 1063
 Milo, G. E. 2582
 Milojević, Ž. 6069
 Milojević, Z. 7606
 Miloradović, S. 1034
 Milovan, G. 5870
 Milton, J. L. 4629
 Milvae, R. A. 393, 915
 Minami, T. 1161, 2422, 5683, 7454
 Mincey, E. K. 3806
 Minchev, K. 2615
 Minciuñă, V. 2989, 2994
 Minder, H. P. 1798, 6823
 Miniats, O. P. 2144
 Minick, C. R. 6940
 Minkema, D. 5059, 5061
 Minne, J. A. 6747
 Minor, R. R. 6948
 Minta, Z. 5538
 Mirakhor, K. K. 3663, 5906, 7114
 Miranda García, A. 8
 Miranda, M. 1872
 Mircescu, G. 3014, 3801, 3965
 Mirle, C. 2649
 Mirocha, C. J. 1150
 Mironescu, D. 257
 Mirzayans, A. 4256
 Misciattelli, M. E. 598, 2343
 Misericocchi, G. 7091
 Mishareva, T. E. 6377
 Mishra, G. S. 211
 Mishra, S. K. 4259, 7431
 Mishra, S. S. 6905
 Misk, N. A. 5273
 Misra, R. K. 6653
 Misra, R. P. 2289
 Misra, S. C. 4203, 4805
 Misra, S. K. 285, 791, 1270
 Misra, S. S. 4624, 7686
 Misra, V. 595
 Misu, M. 2067
 Mitani, K. 2239, 3887
 Mitchell, B. A. 3003
 Mitchell, D. 604, 3102
 Mitchell, G. 746
 Mitchell, G. B. B. 2448, 4202, 6811
 Mitchell, G. F. 1186, 1715, 2447
 Mitchell, R. K. 6831
 Mitchell, S. W. 4687
 Mitchell, W. R. 2975, 3135, 5446, 6112
 Mitchum, D. L. 7310
 Mitema, E. S. 1926
 Mitin, V. 900
 Mitra, A. C. 6668
 Mitra, K. 2398
 Mitrofanov, V. M. 5969
 Mitskevich, V. Yu. 3439
 Mittal, A. K. 1411
 Mittal, K. R. 11, 2918, 2933, 2949, 6041, 6057, 6058, 6495, 7243, 7276, 7277, 7646, 7648, 7651
 Mityushin, V. V. 1792
 Miura, N. 3222
 Miura, Y. 3150, 4044, 4055, 4868, 5180
 Miyachi, T. 6537, 6538
 Miyagawa, E. 6580
 Miyahara, T. 7033
 Miyakawa, M. 4431
 Miyake, T. 1905
 Miyake, Y. 6922
 Miyake, Y.-I. 1298
 Miyamae, T. 1675
 Miyamoto, H. 597, 4514
 Miyashita, M. 5198
 Miyazaki, S. 6971
 Miyazaki, T. 2379, 6270, 6271, 6272
 Mizuho, A. 2525
 Mizumura, Y. 3221
 Mizuta, S. 5918
 Mjøltnes, Ø. 3522
 Mjør-Grimsrud, M. 1999, 4417
 Mladen, S. 1665
 Mladenov, Z. 3509, 4353
 Moats, W. A. 2140
 Moberg, G. P. 2756, 7718
 Moccia, R. D. 2401
 Mochmann, H. 40
 Mock, R. E. 1617, 4027
 Mockett, A. P. A. 3214
 Mocsári, E. 6143, 7346, 7399
 Modin, J. C. 5667
 Modrić, Z. 2249
 Moe, L. 144, 7267
 Moegle, H. 6651
 Moehl, H. 3433
 Moeller, D. J. 4790
 Moennig, V. 7411
 Moens, Y. 32, 924, 2503
 Moerman, A. 1101
 Moffatt, R. E. 4275
 Mogha, I. V. 7803
 Moguilevsky, M. A. 53
 Mohamed, M. A. 4903
 Mohamed, Z. 5590
 Mohammadi, H. 2155
 Mohammed, A. A. 6447
 Mohammed, A. N. 1761, 7479
 Mohan, K. 556, 7295
 Mohan, M. C. 873
 Mohan, R. 6162
 Mohanan, K. R. 6797
 Mohanty, G. C. 571, 4112
 Mohanty, P. K. 2970
 Mohanty, S. B. 1622, 6128, 6603, 6676, 7656
 Mohn, S. F. 5701
 Mohr, U. 6445
 Möhring, B. 2780
 Mohsen, A. Y. 5576
 Mohsen, A. Y. A. 5590
 Moir, D. 474
 Moir, R. J. 2607
 Moisiu, D. 303
 Mojto, J. 3778
 Mølbak, I. 618
 Moldovan, G. 3459, 3883
 Moldovan, I. 303
 Moldovan, M. 3408, 3618
 Moldovan, Ş. 3573
 Mole, J. E. 6300
 Molen, E. J. van der 7394
 Molenda, J. 40
 Molera Aparicio, A. 8
 Moles, A. 834
 Molina, R. M. 173
 Molinar, E. 5684
 Molinari, C. E. 1358, 7179
 Moll, K. F. G. 3361
 Molla, A. 465
 Mollaert, P. 5729
 Mollenhauer, H. H. 425, 7008
 Möller, A. 2698
 Möller, K. 2638
 Mollo, M. G. de 7062
 Molnár, K. 6627
 Molnár, L. 564
 Molodyuk, A. V. 7333
 Molokwu, E. C. I. 308
 Moloney, P. 2206
 Moloo, S. K. 655, 3252
 Moltedo, H. L. 717, 3349
 Momoh, M. A. 1136
 Momotani, E. 6921
 Monaghan, C. 6049
 Monard, D. F. 6372
 Monath, T. P. 3128, 4043
 Moncalvo, C. 5467
 Moncol, D. J. 2469
 Mondal, P. 531
 Mondini, S. 2830
 Mondo, P. 5068
 Monestel, M. 4984
 Money, D. F. L. 7596
 Monge, D. 2375
 Mongin, P. 1237
 Monov, G. 1269
 Monrad, J. 4992
 Monreal, G. 3226
 Monroy, J. 5684
 Mons, G. 988
 Monsion, M. 2367
 Montali, R. J. 297, 2208, 2347, 2548, 7199
 Montano, A. 3436, 5620
 Montaña A., J. 635
 Montante, M. 5717
 Montavon, P. 3828
 Monteiro, M. M. 5620
 Monteith, J. L. 895
 Montelaro, R. C. 2295
 Montero, J. 245
 Montes, G. S. 4572
 Montes, L. 3445, 3929
 Montgomery, R. D. 5653
 Montgomery, T. 6233
 Monti, F. 2963
 Montjoie, T. B. de 5448
 Montpetit, C. 6330
 Montrey, R. D. 1663
 Moodie, E. W. 4511
 Mooi, F. R. 7253
 Moon Chang Rae 7463
 Moon, H. W. 1514, 3914, 5700, 6053
 Mooney, S. 2584
 Moor, A. De 924
 Moor, A. de 2503, 5051
 Moore, B. L. 7302
 Moore, D. J. 165
 Moore, G. J. 3100
 Moore, J. N. 1355, 3920, 4264, 4731
 Moore, L. G. 2742
 Moore, N. F. 4804
 Moore, R. K. 1051
 Moore, R. W. 2033, 6378
 Moore, W. E. 1926, 7649
 Moorhead, P. D. 2145, 5197
 Moorthy, K. G. 6945
 Moos, W. H. 147
 Moraff, H. 2730, 2731
 Moraillon, A. 124, 1120, 3115
 Moraillon, R. 725, 1120
 Morales, C. R. 428, 3734, 4573
 Morales, G. A. 5033
 Morales, P. 2687, 3442, 3449
 Moran, N. 7783
 Morariu, L. 4461
 Moras, E. V. 494, 1474
 Morcom, C. B. 4524
 Moré, J. 3629
 More, T. 5914
 Moreau, Y. 1163, 4157, 4912
 Morehouse, L. G. 2171, 6036
 Morein, B. 848, 2676, 4173
 Moreira Caldas, E. 70
 Moreira, W. S. 2454
 Morel, P. C. 2265, 4156
 Moreland, J. 6472
 Moreng, N. T. 4790
 Moreno, A. 3487
 Moreno, B. 6563
 Moreno, E. 2927, 3863
 Moreno, G. 2685
 Moreno-López, J. 3185
 Moreno-Lopez, J. 7414
 Morettini, B. 3649
 Moretz, R. C. 5598
 Morgan, B. A. 7106
 Morgan, D. R. 1060
 Morgan, G. 263
 Morgan, G. W. 2469, 7680
 Morgan, J. L. 1970
 Morgan, J. P. 3786, 5039, 6004, 6291
 Morgan-Jones, S. C. 2209
 Morgan, K. L. 1964
 Morgan, L. M. 7695
 Morgan, P. 7313
 Morgan, R. J. 7073
 Morgan, R. L. 1514
 Morganti, L. 2384
 Morgenstein, A. A. 6043
 Morhart, H. 2531
 Mori, M. 2168
 Moriguchi, R. 6922
 Morihara, K. 7229
 Morilla González, A. 1749, 6776
 Morillo, F. 1085
 Morin, M. 6330

- Morisse, J. P. 1037
 Morizono, M. 1393, 2770
 Mormède, P. 3629, 5903
 Moroff, S. 1875
 Moroşanu, N. 5762
 Morozov, A. P. 2001
 Morris, B. 1327
 Morris, J. G. 5822
 Morris, P. J. 1342, 3825
 Morris, R. S. 690, 691, 1736, 2865, 6813
 Morrison, C. 4671
 Morrison, C. M. 3287
 Morrison, D. G. 5253
 Morrison, W. B. 125
 Morrison, W. I. 1165, 4947
 Morriss, F. H. 5927
 Morrow, D. A. 3836
 Morrow, W. J. W. 2796
 Morscher, H. 5185
 Morse, E. V. 4734
 Morser, J. 6722
 Mortellaro, C. M. 4935
 Mortelmans, J. 5713, 6213
 Mortimer, P. H. 152, 6743, 6745
 Morton, J. K. 4682, 6515
 Morvan, H. 5432
 Morvan, J.-C. 5743
 Morzaria, S. P. 3273, 4287, 6874
 Moschovitis, S. 5610
 Moscovici, C. 4352, 5802
 Mosdøl, G. 7717
 Mosier, J. E. 3780
 Mosimabale, F. O. 7476
 Moss, E. W. 2803
 Mostageer, A. 3681
 Mostaghni, K. 6992
 Mostert, P. E. 3352
 Möstl, E. 392, 2750, 5932, 6408
 Möstl, K. 6408
 Mota, P. M. P. C. 1559
 Motovski, A. 4816, 5558
 Motsch, T. 216
 Mottelilb, A. A. 3662, 6512
 Mottet, F. 3188
 Motyl, T. 1902
 Mouka, M. 2833
 Moulthrop, J. I. 3126
 Moulton, J. E. 7574
 Mounier, M. 6557
 Mount, G. A. 4181
 Mount, M. E. 3553
 Moursi, S. A. H. 5201
 Mousa, A. A. M. 5553
 Mousa, M. T. 7309
 Moussa, A. 596
 Moussa, A. A. M. 6327
 Movlikaev, R. G. 4907
 Movsesijian, M. 771, 1178
 Moxon, A. L. 2608
 Moyaert, I. 2633
 Moyle, A. 7391
 Mozgis, V. Ya. 258
 Mozgov, I. E. 1967
 Mozgov, I. J. 1967
 Mozier, J. O. 2651
 Mprikas, P. 5321
 Mroszczak, E. 4463
 Mrozinski, L. E. 4743
 Mrvoš, G. 7606
 Mrzel, I. 1670, 1887
 Msolla, P. M. 2303, 2306, 3144, 4060
 Mucha, M. 3387
 Muchiri, D. J. 1942
 Muchmore, A. V. 4447
 Mueggler, P. A. 7088
 Mueller, P. L. 5303, 5938
 Mueller, S. B. K. 1619
 Muenster, O. A. 348
 Mugarula, D. R. 3994
 Mugera, G. M. 101, 102
 Muggenburg, B. A. 2349, 5228
 Muhammed, S. I. 2139, 2155, 3027
 Muic, V. 862
 Muir, H. 7725
 Muir, L. A. 3504
 Muir, W. W. 1995, 3658, 7055, 7682, 7687, 7688
 Mukherjee, K. K. 6668
 Mukit, A. 6965
 Muley, A. K. 2413
 Mulhern, B. M. 1311
 Muller, B. D. 814
 Müller, E. 1218
 Müller, G. 338, 1425
 Müller, H. 1346, 1856, 5798, 6525
 Müller, H. E. 1496
 Müller, H. R. 5983
 Müller, J. 3005, 3578, 5508
 Müller-Peddinghaus, R. 2353, 2540
 Müller, R. 325
 Muller, R. 2873
 Müller, R. 3005, 3578, 3647, 4762
 Müller, U. 6678
 Müller, W. 3855
 Mülling, M. 1205, 3600
 Mullink, J. W. M. A. 6074
 Mullins, D. E. 912
 Mulloy, A. L. 6418
 Mulvey, J. J. 2342
 Mulvihill, C. G. 1200
 Mulvihill, J. J. 1200
 Mumcuoglu, Y. 5037
 Münchau, B. 5345
 Munck, B. G. 1353
 Munday, R. 6743
 Munford, R. E. 3754
 Muniz, L. M. R. 3508, 4539, 4540
 Munnell, J. F. 1787, 6268
 Munoz Cobenas, M. E. 717, 3349
 Munro, A. L. S. 2932, 4690
 Munro, C. D. 3811, 4408, 5171, 5935
 Munro, I. B. 5172
 Munteanu, I. 1247
 Munteanu, M. 5699
 Munteanu, S. 1091
 Murakami, T. 1650
 Murata, H. 3477
 Murata, M. 1576
 Muratov, D. Sh. 2665
 Murch, O. 7278
 Murchelano, R. A. 6302
 Murdoch, D. B. 5358
 Murdock, F. M. 6149
 Mureau, G. 4150
 Murgatroyd, L. B. 242
 Murgu, I. 2518
 Muroga, K. 2929
 Murphy, B. D. 7613
 Murphy, C. E. 1271
 Murphy, F. A. 2286, 3100
 Murphy, G. M. 3268
 Murphy, T. M. 2694, 7676
 Murray, D. M. 2013
 Murray, F. A. 2608
 Murray, L. 5295
 Murray, M. 1165, 4947
 Murray, R. D. 6380
 Murthy, A. S. 6889, 6892
 Murthy, A. S. N. 5812
 Murthy, D. K. 5044
 Murthy, K. G. 2903, 4108
 Murthy, T. S. 2788
 Murtuza, M. 4559
 Muscat, G. 2688
 Muschke, M. 7787
 Muscoplat, C. C. 2945, 3031, 3572, 3872, 3896, 5518, 6502, 6514
 Musewe, V. O. 1893
 Mushii, E. Z. 1103, 1104, 2318, 3156, 4057, 4070, 5630, 6683
 Mushin, R. 28, 2939
 Musisi, F. L. 3273, 6190
 Muskett, J. C. 7422
 Musoke, A. J. 6174
 Mustill, B. M. 5134
 Musto, N. A. 2739
 Muth, D. J. 4043
 Mutiga, E. R. 5164
 Mutimer, M. D. 4725, 4771, 4774
 Mutinga, M. J. 693
 Mutiu, A. 4831
 Muurling, F. 5165
 Muylle, E. 387, 3664, 5205
 Muylle, W. 5746
 Muyulle, E. 7607
 Myasnikova, I. A. 96, 588, 7357
 Myer, W. 2537
 Myers, D. M. 584, 1065, 1479
 Myers, G. H. 4148, 4220, 6217
 Myers, L. L. 4728, 7242, 7268
 Myers, R. C. 1504
 Myers, W. L. 2679
 Myhrvold, V. 4566
 Myrup, A. 4052
 Myrup, A. C. 5584, 7650
 Mysinger, P. W. 7685
 Mzembe, S. A. T. 5707
 Näcscu, N. 19
 Nachreiner, R. F. 1837, 3641, 6384
 Naciri, M. 3612, 7452
 Nadakal, A. M. 4997
 Naess, B. 2385
 Naeverdal, K. A. 311
 Näf, F. 4495
 Nafe, L. A. 1847, 4310
 Nagae, K. 1276
 Nagai, Y. 2358, 4908
 Nagaraja, K. V. 1678, 1679
 Nagarajan, V. 2682
 Nagaratnam, V. 4388
 Nagarcenkar, R. 1812
 Nagashima, K. 6670
 Nagata, S. 5198
 Nagata, Y. 4600
 Nagatomo, H. 6626
 Nagle, E. J. 1769
 Naglič, T. 2544, 3514, 3884, 4381
 Nagode, L. A. 3737, 6862
 Nagura, S. 5198
 Nagy, B. 1731
 Nagy, K. 6937
 Naidu, N. R. G. 5812
 Naiki, M. 5127
 Nain, S. P. S. 3121
 Nair, M. K. 5782, 6604
 Nairn, M. E. 3022
 Nájera, E. 4826
 Nájera, R. 4826
 Nakagawa, M. 1125
 Nakahara, K. 4444
 Nakahara, T. 6971
 Nakajima, K. 3249
 Nakajima, Y. 2294, 2986
 Nakajo, S. 2759
 Nakakuki, S. 4568
 Nakamura, M. 4733, 5333, 6532
 Nakamura, N. 6921
 Nakamura, Y. 735
 Nakano, T. 6253
 Nakao, T. 1294, 4392, 5249
 Nakase, Y. 1498, 2935, 4695
 Nakashly, S. A. 5590
 Nakazawa, M. 3023, 3958, 7258
 Nakura, M. 3906
 Naletov, N. A. 6858
 Nalini, T. S. 1045, 3020
 Namgoong, S. 4719
 Nanba, K. 4848, 7373
 Nancarrow, C. D. 5175
 Nandi, S. N. 582
 Nangia, O. P. 896, 4507
 Nannen, R. 3367
 Nansen, P. 4992
 Nantulya, V. M. 6174
 Naot, Y. 6790
 Napoli, A. 3355
 Naqi, S. A. 3217
 Nara, B. S. 7045
 Narain, G. 2289
 Narasimhan, K. S. 389, 7616
 Narasimhan, R. 55
 Narayan, A. D. 7777
 Narayan, K. G. 5509
 Narayan, O. 607, 1110, 2324, 2325, 2990, 3170, 6689
 Narbaitz, R. 5858
 Narendran, R. 7042
 Narfström, K. 5086, 7551

- Netherlands, Stichting
Gezondheidsdienst voor
Dieren in Drenthe 5396
Netherlands, Stichting voor
Diergeneeskundig
Onderzoek 5994
Nettles, V. F. 2348, 4257
Nettleton, P. F. 2300, 3143,
3146, 4063, 6121, 6674
Netto, L. P. 6642
Neu, H. 5622
Neukirch, M. 95
Neumann, G. 6392
Neumann, U. 622, 4918, 5650
Neumann, W. 2508, 2851,
5557
Neumeister, K. 4606
Neuvonen, E. 117, 5535, 6630
New, J. C. 4067
New Zealand, Department of
Veterinary Clinical Sciences,
Massey University 5235
New Zealand, Ministry of
Agriculture and Fisheries
479, 3936, 5400, 7193
New Zealand, Sheep and Beef
Cattle Society 1003
New Zealand Society for
Parasitology 4191
New Zealand, Wallaceville
Animal Research Centre
6475
Newberne, J. W. 5025
Newberne, P. M. 4132
Newbold, J. W. 3296
Newbould, F. H. S. 4546
Newby, T. J. 1964, 7026
Newcomb, K. 7504
Newman, B. J. 5545
Newman, J. A. 293
Newman, M. J. 846, 7654
Newman, M. W. 629
Newman, P. 29
Newman, R. D. 1297
Newman, S. S. 7170
Newsholme, S. J. 1827
Newsome, A. L. 5737
Newton, H. J. 916
Nezel, K. 4413, 7630
Ng, B. K. Y. 7542
Ng, L.-K. 6062
Ngere, L. O. 2706
Ngiam, T. T. 2937, 3095
Ngramsuriyaraj, C. 5934, 6417
Nguyen, H. N. 7032
Nguyen, H. T. 4037
Nguyen, H. H. 4463
Nguyen, T. M. 5309
Nicaise, E. 4512
Nicaise, M. 944, 7166
Nicander, L. 1914
Nichelmann, M. 4501
Nichol, A. W. 7738
Nicholls, M. J. 4279
Nicholls, T. J. 4666, 6065
Nichols, C. E. 5147
Nichols, M. F. 2731
Nicholson, B. L. 4692, 4931
Nicholson, K. G. 3110, 5568
Nicholson, T. 1365
Nicklas, W. 1142, 7768
Nicolai-Scholten, M.-E. 6709
Nicolas, J. A. 3963, 6557
Nicolescu, M. 71
Nicolet, J. 861, 3042, 3599,
5292, 6623
Nicoletti, P. 2916, 2927, 3867
Nicolosi, R. J. 2613
Nicolson, T. B. 4063, 6075
Nie, C. J. van 4298
Niebauer, G. 3424
Niebauer, G. W. 766, 3425
Niec, R. 717, 3349
Niedermaier, H. 3679
Niedweske, I. 5237
Niehof, J. 2862
Niekerk, C. H. van 2068
Niekerk, H. P. van 1980
Niekerk, J. van 2071
Nielsen, B. 7735
Nielsen, F. 2622, 3517
Nielsen, H. E. 5347
Nielsen, J. 7498
Nielsen, K. 1797, 3861, 4998,
6112, 6498, 6499, 7498
Nielsen, K. H. 2148, 2919,
4002
Nielsen, O. V. 5306
Nielsen, S. W. 2617
Niermelä, E. 4361
Niemiowski, M. 3918
Nienhoff, H. 4892
Nieser, M. J. 2009
Niess, E. 805
Nieswand, M. 6549
Nieuwenhuijs, J. 1154, 4945
Niezgoda, J. 394
Nigam, J. M. 738, 1296, 2717,
3788, 5044, 6467, 6873,
6876, 7164, 7525, 7541
Nigrelli, A. 3219
Niilo, L. 2237, 4949
Nijnanten, F. M. A. W.-V.
1351
Nijnanten, F. M. A. W. van
2016
Nikander, S. 4988
Nikitin, I. N. 4295
Nikolaeva, N. P. 7791
Nikolić, A. 1034
Nikolić, V. 7115
Nikolova, E. 2273
Nilsson, G. 5990
Nilsson, M. R. 1087, 1607,
1609
Nilsson, N.-G. 1535
Nimmo, J. S. 3435
Nimmo, S. 5056
Nimura, S. 3763
Ninomiya, H. 2072
Nishibuchi, M. 2929
Nishimori, I. 6322
Nishimura, T. 4123
Nishino, S. 5350
Nishio, A. 5460
Nishio, M. 5298
Nishioka, T. 7000
Nishiyama, Y. 75, 3056
Niskanen, A. 1850, 3943
Nistor, G. 3204, 3205
Nitisuwirjo, S. 3343
Nitsche, H. 3489
Nitzschke, E. 2223
Nivsarkar 6653
Niwa, T. 2811
Niyo, Y. 1906
Njoku, C. O. 4131
Noakes, D. E. 357, 5835
Nobel, T. A. 3560, 4029, 6166
Noble, R. C. 4499
Noble, W. C. 4126
Noblet, G. P. 665
Noblet, R. 665
Nochevnyi, V. T. 6646
Noda, H. 6111, 7229
Noël, R. 5133
Noelpp, U. P. 5292
Noff, D. 2703
Nogueira, R. H. G. 1257,
2262, 4387, 7283
Nolan, A. 6762
Nolan, C. J. 2722
Nolan, W. 2728
Nolte, I. 4664, 7334
Nomura, Y. 4342
Nonomura, I. 26
Noon, K. F. 2331
Noonan, N. E. 6383
Noor, F. 7542
Noordsy, J. L. 1447
Noorlander, D. O. 462, 1542
Norcross, N. L. 1956, 3953,
5647, 5865, 5873
Nordenman, B. 880
Nordkvist, M. 6855
Nordskog, A. W. 1329
Nordstoga, K. 5701, 5758
Noreisch, W. 927, 4556, 7744
Nørgaard-Nielsen, G. 5973
Norheim, G. 1999, 4417
Norman, A. W. 1897
Norman, B. B. 2061
Norman, G. 6999
Norman, J. 300
Norman, J. A. 3594
Noronha, F. de 4350
Norrby, E. 2334, 3179
Norrdin, R. W. 969, 1840
Northington, J. W. 5354
Nortjé, G. L. 972
Norton, C. C. 1710, 4146
Norton, H. W. 827
Norton, J. H. 1147, 1223,
7228
Norval, M. 6928
Norval, R. A. I. 692, 722,
1714, 2266, 2871, 4183,
6629, 6807
Norway, Central Bureau of
Statistics 477, 4640
Norway, Den Norske
Veterinaerforening 7190
Nosaka, D. 5021
Notariis, A. de 4109
Notermans, S. 553, 2235,
3793, 3967
Nottle, M. 1494
Nougayrede, P. 5965
Nougayrede, P. H. 7567
Nounou, A. H. 5314
Nouws, J. F. M. 4609, 5883,
5979, 7786
Novas, J. C. V. 1077
Novikov, G. P. 4781
Novilla, M. N. 5653
Novo, E. 5594
Nowacki, J. 3962
Nowak, G. 7109
Nowak, J. 3720
Nowakowski, W. 535
Nowosielski, T. 6027
Nowrouzian, I. 5274
Nuallain, T. Ó. 1769
Nugent, E. C. 7061
Nugent, L. 1748
Nugent, P. G. 799
Nukerbaeva, K. K. 1160
Numakunai, S. 770, 5107,
7562
Numata, Y. 1294, 4392
Nunes, M. P. 6040
Nunez, J. L. 717
Nuñez, J. L. 3349
Nuñez Y., J. 3010
Nunoya, T. 597
Nuoranne, P. J. 284, 798
Nurmi, E. 45
Nusbaum, K. E. 7007
Nusbaum, S. R. 6113
Nüsslein, A. 229
Nuttall, P. A. 2313, 3155
Nuytten, F. 5746, 7607
Nwaorgu, O. C. 2296, 4570
Nwosu, A. B. C. 4254
Nyack, B. 5039
Nyaga, P. N. 3114
Nydegger, B. 2284
Nyska, A. 4029, 6166
Oakes, J. E. 5126
Oakley, G. A. 1193, 2463,
3341, 4224, 5005
Oba, M. S. P. 1195
Obasaju, M. F. 3556
Obeidah, A. 3681
Öberg, B. 7699
Oberhuber, B. 6392
Oberleithner, H. 2781
Obersteiner, E. J. 4420, 6341
Oberwalder, U. 3893
Obi, S. K. C. 522
Obi, T. U. 415, 2706, 3745,
3746, 6121
Obiaga, J. A. 3080, 3081, 4809
Obijeski, J. F. 92, 93
Obogbulem, S. I. 864
O'Boyle, D. A. 4611, 4740
O'Brien, J. A. 6739
O'Brien, J. D. P. 5642
O'Brien, J. J. 6615
O'Brien, T. 2350
O'Brien, T. R. 4274, 5355,
7163
Obukh, I. B. 7581
O'Byrne, T. M. 4384
O'Callaghan, D. J. 5583
O'Callaghan, J. R. 528
O'Callaghan, M. W. 2505
Ocama, J. G. R. 4160
O'Canna, D. 6328
Ochiai, T. 6271
Ochoa, G. 7657
Ochoa, R. 2499, 2504, 5719,
5744
Ockens, N. 7152
Ocklitz, H. W. 40
O'Connor, F. 2997, 3606
Odde, K. G. 1380
Oddgeirsson, O. S. 4455
O'Dea, J. D. 1397
Ødegaard, Ø. A. 7352
Odeke, G. M. 4967
Oden, J. 6982
Odening, K. 4189
Odlum, J. 5208
O'Donnell, L. 5177
O'Donnell, M. R. 5796
Oduor-Okelo, D. 656
Oehme, F. W. 867, 1926,
3553, 5184, 6996
Oei, H. L. 4358
Oelschläger, W. 7123
Oemrawsingh, I. 3361
Oesterle, P. 6130
Oettli, P. 6907
Offiong, S. A. 806
Ogaa, J. S. 5164, 7593
Oganessian, V. A. 1880
Ogāsan, P. 5761
Ogata, M. 1639, 2168, 6086,
6694, 6703
Ogawa, T. 1650, 2291, 3912,
4882, 6537, 6538
Ogi, N. 4542
Ogilvie, B. M. 155, 188, 662
Ogilvie, T. H. 4772
Ogunbiyi, P. O. 308
Ogunji, F. A. 623
Ogunji, F. O. 5003, 6801
Ogunrinade, A. 697
Ogunrinade, A. F. 698, 4194
Ogunrinade, B. I. 697
Ogwu, D. 2158, 6995
Oh, Y. K. 2028
O'Hanley, P. D. 3926
O'Hara, P. J. 3090
Ohashi, H. 5918, 5963, 7503
Ohdaira, C. 7033
Ohhira, S. 5180
Ohmae, K. 6050
Ohmann, H. B. 4854
Ohnacker, I. 4082
Ohshima, K. 770
Ohshima, K.-i. 5107, 7562
Ohtani, T. 769, 2573, 5111
Ohtsuka, Y. 4973
Ohwada, Y. 778, 5810
Ohya, T. 3928, 6971
Oirschot, J. T. van 5573, 5607,
7394
Oitā, N. 5880
Oivadis, R. N. 1953
Ojeh, C. K. 4839
Ojo, S. A. 5977
Oka, C. 3908
Oka, M. 6971
Okada, I. 5180
Okada, K. 770, 5107, 6939,
7562
Okada, T. 5963
Okado, E. 5918
Okamoto, M. 908
Okamoto, N. 4123
Okamoto, T. 5338
Okazaki, W. 5128, 5877
O'Kelly, J. C. 6201
Okerman, L. 3830, 4703
Okino, F. C. 3872, 5518
Okma, B. D. 4609, 5979, 7786
Okoh, A. E. J. 2923, 4004,
7365
Okon, E. D. 3350
Okorie, T. G. 4046
Oksanen, H. E. 741
Oku, S. 6254
Okuda, M. 4365
Okuda, Y. 4600
Okumura, J. 5152
Olander, H. J. 6619
Olar, T. T. 1982
Old, D. C. 2182
Oldenkamp, E. P. 4469
Oldham, C. M. 7618

- O'Leary, T. P. 4307, 5839
 Oleinik, E. K. 1666
 Oleinik, L. M. 6080
 Olejník, P. 3954
 Olejnik, T. 5018
 Oliphant, J. 3858
 Oliva, B. 1033
 Oliveira, B. O. A. 1619
 Oliveira, B. O. A. de 592
 Oliveira, B. S., Jr. 4667
 Oliveira, J. de 4779
 Oliveira, M. C. 4581, 7766
 Oliveira, S. J. de 6612, 6614
 Oliveira Teixeira, M. J. de 4209
 Oliver, J. 2021, 2040, 2755
 Oliver, J. E. 4311
 Oliver, J. S. 6347
 Oliver, M. 7516
 Oliver, M. N. 7488
 Oliver, R. E. 5619
 Olivier, G. 2933, 3881, 4691, 7243
 Olivier, J.-L. R. 4937
 Olivieri, M. 7550
 Olivy, J. 3911
 Ollerhead, G. E. 27, 1030, 4705
 Olmstead, M. L. 2861
 Olowookorun, M. O. 2791, 4555
 Olsen, B. 3396
 Olsen, R. G. 1870, 2582, 3474, 5122, 5206, 6293
 Olson, A. 7643
 Olson, D. P. 334, 1958, 1959, 1960, 2675, 3582, 4439, 6360, 7514, 7515
 Olson, G. 1936
 Olson, G. B. 6942
 Olson, J. 6677
 Olson, J. D. 811, 4389
 Olson, L. D. 2290, 3450, 3898, 3899, 3900, 4706, 4708
 Olson, P. 7598
 Olson, R. 6727
 Olson, R. C. 5065
 Olson, W. G. 293, 6958
 Olsson, E. 48, 5467
 Olsvik, Ø. 517
 Olteanu, I. 3459
 Oltjen, R. R. 2826
 Oltner, R. 4398
 Olubunmi, P. A. 7240
 Olufemi, B. E. 7448
 Oma, P. 3522
 Omae, K. 1393, 2770
 Omam, M. 5572
 Omar, A. 6327
 Omar, A. R. S. 5210, 7542
 Omar, M. A. 5781, 6978, 6986
 Omar, S. 3258
 O'Meara, M. 1024
 Omer, M. M. 926
 Omero, A. 7126
 Omi, K. 5107
 Ommundsen, Å. 5752
 Onaga, H. 1706
 Onawunmi, O. A. 193
 Onderka, D. K. 661
 Ondrejka, R. 7349
 O'Neil, J. B. 149
 O'Neill, J. C. 959
 O'Neill, S. 775
 Onet, E. 1214, 7417
 Onetiu, O. 5699
 Onikhimovskaya, V. 1608
 Onions, D. E. 3478
 Ono, K. 1650
 Ononiwu, J. C. 7427
 Ontanu, G. 6552
 Onufriev, V. P. 4020
 Onuma, M. 260, 275, 769, 2571, 2573, 2589, 5111, 6280, 6922
 Onunkwo, O. 1136
 Onwuliri, C. O. E. 4254
 Oof, F. 5475
 Oomori, Y. 2067
 Oosterom, J. 3793, 3967, 7272
 Opdebeeck, J. 3953
 Opdenbosch, E. van 4846, 4860, 4863
 Opitz, H. M. 4909
 Oppliger, G. 2314
 Orakaeva, N. S. 2653
 Orbulescu, D. 3618
 Ordas, A. 2328
 O'Regan, W. 2997
 O'Reilly-Felice, C. 2583
 O'Reilly, K. J. 7410
 Oreshkin, A. S. 1555
 Orešnik, A. 4426
 Orfila, J. 4801
 Orgeur, P. 448
 Oripov, A. O. 5010
 Orliac, D. G. 5327
 Orlova, V. A. 5439
 Ormay, L. 1543, 2227
 Ormond, J. M. 5982
 Orning, A. P. 7281
 Oro, G. 7361
 Orr, C. M. 240, 2585
 Orr, H. S. 5358
 Orr, J. P. 2553, 5207, 6880
 Orr, M. B. 3394
 Orrego U., A. 1811, 6667
 Orsi, A. M. 4581, 7766
 Ørskov, F. 5467
 Ørskov, I. 5467
 Orthel, F. W. 4358
 Ortolani, E. L. 3688
 Orts, R. J. 1386
 Örvell, C. 2335, 3179
 Os, J. L. van 4469
 Osada, M. 2188, 4883, 6490
 Osadchuk, V. S. 1953
 Osawa, S. 3915
 Osbaldeston, P. J. 3540
 Osborn, P. J. 702, 2449
 Osborne, A. D. 5066
 Osborne, C. A. 2093, 4307, 4620, 5765, 5839, 6259, 6904, 7171, 7546
 Osburn, B. I. 3444, 7383
 Ose, E. E. 348
 Ose, V. P. 258
 O'Shanny, W. J. 4188
 O'Shea, J. 7301
 Osheim, D. L. 2655
 Oshima, M. 7291
 Oshiro, S. 1398
 Osidze, D. F. 6646
 Osipov, E. E. 5757
 Osman, A. M. 2024
 Osman, D. I. 4586, 4587, 4588
 Osman, Yu. M. 2194
 Osori, D. 2158
 Osori, D. I. K. 4131, 5170
 Osorno, B. M. 1712, 4957
 Osterhaus, A. D. M. E. 3182
 Ostler, D. C. 4610
 Ostrovskii, S. N. 4800
 O'Sullivan, B. 243
 O'Sullivan, B. M. 2611, 5436
 Otčenášek, M. 5658, 7433
 Otesile, E. B. 3556
 Othman, M. A. S. 5845
 Otin, C. 83
 Ott, R. L. 4898
 Ott, R. S. 370, 1987, 5991
 Otta, J. 1042
 Ottesen, E. A. 5732
 Ottinger, M. A. 1692
 Ottino, D. 823
 Ottis, K. 6110
 Otto, P. 6678
 Ottobre, J. S. 5832
 Oudemans, G. 195
 Ouhelli, H. 179, 4979
 Ouhsine, A. 1408, 4266
 Outteridge, P. M. 5221, 5222, 7023, 7024, 7141
 Over, H. J. 1745, 7812
 Øverås, J. 3960, 3961
 Overby, E. 4888
 Overeem, J. van 7307
 Overend, E. D. 2246
 Ovies, D. 3620
 Owen, C. A., Jr. 749
 Owen, D. 7251
 Owen, D. M. 3240, 3539
 Owen, L. N. 1060, 1834, 5103, 6920
 Owen, R. ap R. 3628
 Owens, D. R. 5468, 6621
 Owens, R. E. 916
 Oxender, W. D. 878
 Oxenhandler, R. W. 2578, 6929
 Oxholm, P. 1830
 Oyaert, W. 387, 3664, 5205, 5746, 7607
 Oyamada, T. 5038
 Oyekan, P. P. 4442, 7658
 Oyewale, J. O. 7448
 Ozai, Y. 770
 Ozanne, G. 1585
 Ozawa, Y. 3162, 4073, 4871
 Özl, J. P. 471
 Özkoç, Ü. 4803
 Paape, M. J. 1049, 1541, 1544, 1549, 2039, 6584
 Paatsama, S. 6966
 Paciejewski, S. 2479, 5709
 Padányi, M. 1241, 1242, 1323, 1324
 Padbury, J. 4292
 Padgett, G. A. 1909
 Padilha, T. N. 2438
 Padilla, J. 7171
 Padmanaban, V. D. 6057, 6058, 6365, 7276, 7277, 7371
 Padmanabhan, V. 7714
 Paffmann, J. V. 2486
 Page, E. H. 1803
 Page, R. B. 1387
 Page, R. K. 136, 246, 854, 3243, 4919, 5778
 Pahwa, G. S. 917, 1379, 2752
 Paikne, D. L. 214
 Paillard, J. 1436
 Paily, E. P. 1531, 2153, 6565
 Paim, G. V. 1087
 Paine, G. D. 4186
 Pak, V. V. 3783
 Pakes, S. P. 1852, 6598
 Pal, R. N. 2721
 Pal, S. R. 5561
 Páleník, Š. 3778
 Pálfi, V. 3167, 6117
 Palicica, R. 3757
 Paling, R. W. 5691
 Palker, T. J. 6288
 Palmer, A. C. 243, 6891
 Palmer, C. R. 6950
 Palmer, D. K. 1329
 Palmer, E. 5959
 Palmer, J. 7832
 Palmer, J. S. 3614, 7670
 Palmer, M. J. 4372
 Palmer, N. C. 1066
 Palmer, S. E. 7084
 Palmer, W. M. 4535
 Palmore, W. P. 5920
 Palsson, P. A. 5602
 Palumbo, N. E. 7005
 Palyusik, M. 642
 Pambucol, R. 5870
 Pamukcu, A. M. 2561
 Pan, I. C. 1635, 4083
 Panaretto, B. A. 2663
 Pancaldi, P. 3359
 Pancari, G. 6847, 7504
 Panchev, I. 5239
 Panciera, R. J. 29, 645, 1501, 1502
 Panda, B. K. 4203
 Panday, R. S. 3361
 Pande, M. B. 7589
 Pandey, A. K. 1089
 Pandey, M. C. 6643
 Pandey, M. D. 4559, 7077, 7756
 Pandey, R. S. 875, 917, 1379, 1396, 2752, 7098
 Pandey, S. K. 3622
 Pandey, V. S. 179, 1187, 2386, 4216, 4979, 7494
 Pandit, R. K. 5828
 Pandurov, S. 1072
 Pang, Y. C. 3667
 Panigrahy, B. 4329, 4669
 Panitz, E. 7040
 Panjević, D. 1606
 Pankov, B. G. 3463
 Panndorf, H. 2780, 4606
 Pant, H. C. 1345, 7046
 Panter, K. 5214
 Pantić, V. 2023
 Papadopoulos, O. 1689
 Papaprodromou, M. 6605
 Papastavrou, T. 7356
 Papavassiliou, J. 7356
 Paperna, I. 657
 Papke, R. L. 822
 Papp, Z. 3167
 Pappous, C. 5610
 Parada, R. 5843
 Paraipan, V. 7597
 Parard, R. B. R. 5585
 Paraschivescu, D. 3321
 Parchinskii, O. Ch. 255
 Parchow, G. 7794
 Pardehi, M. 6439
 Pardo, G. 3613
 Pardon, P. 2977, 4673
 Parekh, B. 2295
 Parekh, P. 4463
 Pargaonkar, V. N. 2903, 6945
 Parihar, N. S. 3454
 Parish, S. M. 5864, 6760
 Park, K. S. 4719
 Park, R. D. 3390, 5070, 7526
 Park, R. W. A. 3878
 Parker, A. 4310
 Parker, B. N. J. 6693
 Parker, C. E. 2652
 Parker, C. F. 5768, 5769
 Parker, M. A. 6941
 Parker, R. 4016
 Parker, R. J. 84, 473
 Parker, R. O. 2044, 2810, 6444
 Parker, W. M. 4317
 Parkinson, J. F. 5966
 Parks, N. F. 5565
 Parle, L. 4348
 Parma, A. E. 7030
 Parmeter, S. N. 702, 2449, 4210, 4993
 Parmigiani, E. 2697, 3829
 Parodi, A. L. 1120, 1863, 1864
 Paroutaud, C. 4560
 Paroz, P. 3042, 6623
 Parráková, E. 442
 Parrish, C. R. 5619
 Parrott, D. M. V. 5730
 Parry, B. W. 3697
 Parry, D. M. 2804
 Parry, J. E. 2097
 Parry, O. B. 252
 Parshad, O. 4480
 Parshutin, G. V. 893
 Parsons, D. G. 628, 6163
 Parsons, G. 628, 2292
 Parsons, K. R. 5479
 Parsonson, I. M. 7384
 Parver, T. B. 7554
 Pascal, C. 981
 Pascal, M. 5988
 Pascoe, J. R. 6234
 Pascoe, R. R. 7368
 Pask, A. J. 4308
 Pasquale, V. de 943
 Pasquarelli, M. L. R. 5388
 Pasquier, P. du 2367
 Pass, D. A. 3466
 Passe, S. 7569
 Passos, L. 5123
 Pastoret, P.-P. 105, 138, 139, 594, 595, 1097, 2336, 2345, 3096, 3151, 3189, 3235, 3236, 4058, 5542, 5593, 6123, 6652, 7380
 Patel, J. R. 6679, 7375
 Patel, N. R. 2183
 Paterson, A. M. 4471, 4472, 4515
 Paterson, G. M. 5473, 6551
 Paterson, W. D. 4748, 5445
 Pathak, K. M. L. 5725
 Pathak, R. C. 6654
 Patil, B. R. 6868
 Patil, R. K. 3637
 Patnaik, A. K. 1252, 1255, 2584, 5119, 7569, 7570, 7571
 Patnaik, B. 6856
 Pătrăscu, I. V. 1247

- Patrascu, I. V. 4339
 Patrichi, M. 5961, 5962
 Patrick, J. E. 5929
 Pattabiraman, S. R. 5828
 Patterson, A. 3493, 5919
 Patterson, D. F. 6319, 6967
 Patterson, D. S. P. 647, 839, 2311, 7536
 Patterson, E. B. 7327
 Patterson, I. F. 286
 Patterson, J. M. 5794, 7573
 Patterson, J. T. 49
 Patterson, R. L. S. 1421
 Patterson, R. M. 5921
 Patterson, W. R. 1909
 Pattie, W. A. 1434
 Pattison, H. D. 1781
 Patton, C. M. 4687
 Patton, C. S. 4067
 Pattyn, S. R. 7313
 Patz, J. D. 3669
 Pau, S. 2521, 2632, 4193
 Paul, B. S. 5887
 Paul, I. 6311
 Paul, P. S. 587, 1643, 1647, 4889, 7345
 Paul, S. R. 2562
 Paulin, H. J. 3554
 Pauli, N. I. 84
 Paullier, C. 971
 Păunescu, G. 257, 3402, 3459, 4336
 Paunović, S. 1348, 1908
 Paure, A. 53
 Paus, H. 5051
 Pautrizel, R. 154
 Pav, E. 766, 7742
 Pavaux, C. 7138
 Pavel, Yu. G. 1321, 5232
 Pavletic, M. M. 7180
 Pavlov, A. V. 7351
 Pavlov, N. 3071
 Pavlov, V. G. 5550
 Pavlović, F. 519
 Pavlović, O. 1374
 Pavlović, V. 7606
 Pawlas, S. 335, 849, 3580
 Pawley, S. E. 1144
 Payne, E. 2720
 Payne, G. 5014
 Payne-Johnson, M. 7187
 Payne, L. N. 6299, 7578
 Payne, R. M. 1818
 Payton, A. J. 3803
 Paz de la Vega, Y. 4422
 Peacock, R. 3340
 Peakall, D. B. 6351
 Peaker, M. 380, 2768, 3725, 5944
 Pearce, J. 294
 Pearce, J. H. 1585
 Pearson, A. W. 803, 2555, 2669
 Pearson, E. G. 215, 4290, 5986
 Pearson, G. R. 6090, 6844
 Pearson, H. 986, 3015
 Pearson, J. E. 2348, 3199, 6133
 Pearson, J. F. 5636
 Pearson, N. J. 2310, 6701
 Pearson, R. E. 1541, 1544, 1549, 3579, 6572
 Pearson, T. W. 4142, 4437, 5670
 Peavey, R. 3446
 Peche, E. 301
 Pecheur, M. 4178, 4217
 Péczely, P. 3723
 Pedersen, A. 7498
 Pedersen, F. S. 271, 1110
 Pedersen, H. 2622, 3516
 Pedersen, K. B. 7286
 Pedersen, K. M. 2622, 3515
 Pedersen, N. 2581
 Pedersen, N. C. 1657, 1878, 2350, 6705, 7408
 Pedersen, V. 4967
 Pedersoli, W. M. 3602, 3641, 4479, 5277, 6384
 Pedini, B. 3154, 4861
 Pedro Tapia, M. V. 4430
 Pedroso, M. 6987
 Peele, J. P. J. 4609, 5979, 7786
 Peery, D. A. 2039
 Peet, R. L. 1945, 437
 Peeters, G. 2766, 3
 Peeters, J. E. 1800
 Peñafar, J. 1130
 Pehrson, B. 283, 3695
 Peichev, B. 323
 Peiffer, R. L. 2547
 Peiffer, R. L., Jr. 1844, 3430, 7147
 Peirone, S. M. 429
 Pejkovski, C. 1131
 Pekkanen, T. 1850
 Pekkanen, T. J. 5483
 Peleg, B. 7659
 Peleg, B. A. 5233
 Pellerin, B. 5628
 Pelt, L. F. van 614
 Pemberton, D. H. 333, 3570
 Pemp, M. le 2270
 Pemsel, H. 354
 Pernstein, R. 6328
 Peñalba, N. A. 7179
 Pence, D. B. 5022
 Pencea, I. 374
 Pennock, P. W. 5074
 Penny, R. H. C. 1222, 3779
 Pensaert, M. 118, 612, 613, 1637, 6110, 7398
 Pensaert, M. B. 1644, 4817, 5613, 5614
 Penumathy, L. 1926, 5184
 Penwarden, R. A. 2520
 Peo, E. R., Jr. 2597, 2598
 Peplowski, M. A. 2608
 Pepose, J. S. 7582
 Pepper, P. M. 2722
 Pepper, T. A. 5056
 Perch, B. 7286
 Perdomo, E. 971
 Perea Remujo, A. 8
 Pereboom, W. J. 4358
 Perel'dik, D. N. 940
 Perenlei, L. 7354
 Perevozchikov, V. A. 5551
 Pereyra, L. A. 4573
 Pérez, A. 3620
 Perez Arrieta, A. 2434
 Pérez C., E. 2411
 Perez, E. 2911
 Pérez, H. 1082
 Pérez Huertes, A. 5588, 5603
 Perfumo, C. J. 508, 1043, 1474
 Perie, N. M. 2420
 Perie, N. M. 2421
 Perie, N. M. 4945
 Perie, N. M. 4968
 Peries, J. 123, 2338
 Perk, K. 1402, 5809
 Perkućin, R. 7606
 Perl, R. 6825
 Perl, S. 4029, 6166
 Pernoll, M. L. 3711
 Perova, G. K. 1880
 Perreau, P. 1630, 2175, 2265, 2940
 Perri, S. F. 7005
 Perrin, B. 596, 4064, 4726
 Perrin, G. 5965
 Perrin, M. 596
 Perrone, S. J. 1403
 Perry, G. C. 1421, 4615
 Perry, J. S. 3708
 Perryman, L. E. 1952, 2674, 4768
 Person, J. M. 1120
 Persson, B. 974
 Persson, L. 3877, 4717, 5990
 Persson, S. G. B. 2036
 Pesce, A. 6533
 Peshin, P. K. 2717, 3788, 6467, 7164
 Pessoa, J. F. S. 5353
 Pestevšek, U. 1433
 Pesti, L. 525
 Pestka, J. J. 5662
 Pestre-Alexandre, M. 3963, 6557
 Petek, M. 360
 Peter, D. W. 979, 4372, 4373
 Peter, W. 1822, 2740
 Peters, A. R. 358, 361, 7105
 Peters, C. J. 3131
 Peters, J. W. E. 5970
 Peterse, D. J. 5049, 6882
 Petersen, B. H. 2681
 Petersen, C. F. 5966
 Petersen, G. V. 7151, 7789
 Petersen, H. Del var. 3619
 Petersen, U. 5980, 6339, 6342, 6459
 Peterson, A. J. 2720, 2742, 5163
 Peterson, K. E. 7066
 Peterson, L. 1936, 1957, 4302
 Peterson, M. E. 4582
 Peterson, R. E. 646
 Peteshev, V. M. 7333
 Pethes, G. 3723, 5227
 Petica, M. 1263, 7518
 Petkov, M. 3916, 4720
 Petkova-Veselinova, I. 5558
 Petrakov, K. A. 414
 Petrányi, G. 6370
 Petrescu, A. 4828
 Petrescu, A. L. 4831
 Petri, C. 383
 Petri, S. 383
 Petrich, J. 6787
 Petrie, L. 2563, 6122
 Petrosanu, D. 1111
 Petrosanu, D. 3014, 3965
 Petrov, M. 6879
 Petrova, L. 2615
 Petrović, B. 7161
 Petrović, M. 1178, 1348
 Petruccelli, M. A. 508, 1043
 Petrujkić, T. 7606
 Petruse, I. 356
 Petten, G. R. van 5312
 Pettersson, H. 7183
 Pettersson, U. 7414
 Pettit, J. R. 526, 2199, 2202, 2203, 2979
 Petursson, G. 5602
 Petzoldt, K. 6420
 Peura, H. 741
 Peveri, F. 2343
 Peyrat, J.-P. 5293
 Pezzoli, G. 3382, 3829
 Pfeffer, A. 5755
 Pfeiffer, A. 3356
 Pfeiffer, H. 1773
 Pferdekanp, M. 3491
 Pfirter, H. P. 4727
 Pfister, K. 3238
 Pfister, R. 3377, 6232
 Pflug, R. 2689
 Pflugfelder, C. M. 6287
 Pfützner, H. 1579, 4756
 Pharr, J. W. 4273
 Phemister, R. D. 969
 Philippsen, H. 2622, 3515, 4391
 Philipson, L. 7414
 Philipsson, J. 1204
 Phillips, E. A. 541
 Phillips, J. E. 50
 Phillips, J. G. 2754
 Phillips, M. 2944, 6559, 7232
 Phillips, M. W. 2704
 Phillips, R. 4855
 Phillips, R. M. 5591
 Phillips, R. S. 6186
 Phillips, R. W. 1890, 1891, 7059
 Phillips, T. N. 1800
 Phillips, W. E., Jr. 1688, 6081
 Phillipson, A. T. 3835
 Philo, R. 3722
 Philomina, P. T. 7604
 Philpot, C. M. 2098
 Picard, B. 565
 Picavea, J. P. C. 4995
 Pichard, R. 1443
 Pichardo, M. 3613
 Pichler, W. A. 1217
 Pick, B. 1042
 Pickens, L. C. 5703
 Pickering, A. D. 1854
 Pickett, B. W. 1982, 1983, 3702
 Pickover, S. M. 5937
 Pienaar, L. 6524
 Pier, A. C. 6165, 7300, 7328
 Pierce, K. R. 3060, 3061, 5866, 6096, 6682
 Pierre, F. 1480
 Pietz, D. E. 15, 4676
 Pietzsch, O. 6546
 Pijoan, C. 1113, 7657
 Pike, B. V. 925
 Piker, E. G. 6937
 Pilchard, E. 7196
 Pilcher, K. S. 4930, 5656
 Pilet, C. 3568, 4038
 Pilipenko, V. N. 3767
 Pilipets, E. I. 186, 353, 1175
 Pillai, K. M. 6819
 Pillich, J. 3946
 Pilo-Moron, E. 1480
 Pilon, P. 3196
 Pimprikar, G. D. 1171
 Pincetta, L. A. 6526
 Pinçon-Raymond, M. 2519
 Pinder, M. 4437
 Pinedo Sanchez, A. 12
 Pingel, H. 1283, 4654
 Pinheiro, R. 3260
 Pinkovsky, D. D. 6185
 Pinochet, L. 1484
 Pinsent, P. J. N. 227
 Pinte, V. 3735, 3756, 5907
 Pinto, A. A. 1594, 7322, 7339
 Pinto e Silva, P. 4581
 Pinto, M. 2377, 4051
 Pinus, M. 1496
 Pinzetta, R. R. 6666
 Pipano, E. 7461
 Pippi, N. L. 2534, 2771, 2838, 2856, 3818, 5359
 Pircher, W. 3401, 4260
 Pirchner, F. 3679
 Pires, F. C. 501
 Pires Ferreira, M. L. E. S. L. 7478
 Pirie, H. M. 2303, 3144, 6122
 Pirlea, F. 1263
 Pîrlea, F. 7518
 Pirtle, E. C. 587, 1602, 3091, 7345
 Pîrvu, E. 256
 Pîrvu, G. 256
 Piskac, A. 7825
 Pitt, J. 518
 Pitt, M. 1309
 Pitt, M. A. 5958
 Pitterman, W. 6936
 Pittilo, R. M. 678, 4146
 Pittler, H. 3093
 Pivont, P. 6652
 Pizolato Oba, M. S. 1195
 Plackett, P. 1483, 2159, 2160
 Plagemann, O. 2956, 3910
 Plakhotin, M. V. 1584, 3654
 Planert, C. 1283
 Planes, N. 6664
 Plank, S. J. 70
 Planski, B. 1420, 3744
 Plant, J. E. 2204
 Plant, J. W. 676
 Plateau, E. 3173, 5606, 6691
 Platt, H. 99
 Platz, S. 44
 Plazonić, M. 1340
 Plenderleith, R. W. J. 732
 Plenio, C. 5133
 Plessis, J. L. du 574, 1948
 Plöen, L. 938, 1914, 1917, 4587
 Plöger, W. 2508
 Plommet, M. 3868
 Plonait, H. 903, 3404, 7824
 Ploscaru, I. 3537
 Plötner, J. 1042
 Plumb, J. A. 1138, 1495, 4670, 4928
 Plummer, J. M. 3435
 Pluquet, N. 1260
 Pochekunin, D. I. 89
 Pock, U. von 5621
 Pocock, D. H. 6622
 Podlowska, D. 7037
 Poelvoorde, J. 3353
 Poester, F. P. 6507, 6508, 7234

- Pogačnik, M. 1887, 4923
 Pogány, I. 1241, 1242, 1323, 1324
 Poglayen, G. 1703, 4821
 Pohl, P. 43, 1524, 2974, 2982
 Pohl, R. 1857
 Pohle, V. 115
 Pohlenz, J. 6823
 Poinarov, D. 4742
 Poindron, P. 448
 Pointon, A. 7778
 Poirson, J. 1228
 Pokniak, J. 4544
 Pokrupa, R. 5858
 Pokusai, G. G. 5946
 Poláček, M. 4359
 Polák, L. 2969
 Polak-Vogelzang, A. A. 2848
 Poland, Szczecin Agricultural Academy 4278
 Poli, A. 4847
 Poli, G. 3219, 4072, 4129, 4935, 5108
 Polityńska-Banaś, E. 5462, 5463
 Politzar, H. 4175
 Pollard, L. W. 244
 Pollet, L. 5767
 Polley, L. R. 3352
 Pollman, D. S. 2598
 Pollmann, D. S. 2597
 Pöllnitz, C. v. 4567
 Pollock, R. 1124
 Pollock, R. V. H. 2341
 Polos, P. G. 3209
 Poloz, D. D. 1312
 Polupanova, V. V. 16
 Polyakov, A. A. 2817, 3767, 4590
 Polyakov, V. A. 1932
 Polyakova, A. A. 1932
 Polzin, D. J. 7546
 Pomeroy, B. S. 1261, 1678, 1679
 Pometan, J.-P. 2367
 Pompe-Gotal, J. 2691, 5196
 Pomsel, T. 3739
 Ponce, B. V. 4572
 Pond, C. L. 6610
 Pongé, J. 216
 Ponomarenko, A. N. 6182
 Ponomarev, A. P. 5552
 Ponti, W. 4072, 4129, 4935, 5108
 Pool, R. 5039
 Pool, R. R. 2350, 6291
 Poole, W. S. H. 132
 Poomvises, P. 4132
 Poon, R. 6323
 Pop, M. 1109, 4850
 Pop, P. 3743
 Pop, T. 3395
 Popa, C. 3549
 Popa, I. 5754
 Popa, O. 5870
 Pope, D. G. 6371
 Popescu, A. 4461
 Popescu, C. 374
 Popescu, D. 1247
 Popescu, O. 5664
 Popescu, S. 3321
 Popescu, V. 4281, 4461
 Popet, A. 3549
 Popet, A. 4461
 Popov, G. 5534
 Popova, L. S. 1880
 Popović, B. 6649
 Popović, M. 5106
 Popović, S. 7142
 Popovici, V. 3402
 Popoviciu, A. 2994
 Poppensiek, G. C. 7520
 Porfir'ev, I. A. 6332
 Porfirio, L. C. 5123
 Portaels, F. 7313
 Porter, C. J. 713, 2466, 3328, 4242, 4245, 4246
 Porter, P. 1431
 Porterfield, J. S. 4834
 Portetelle, D. 262, 1858, 6277
 Portugal, F. L. C. 7396
 Portugal, Instituto Nacional de Veterinaria 7395
 Portugal, M. A. S. C. 644, 747
 Porumb, I. 2962
 Porzeczowska, D. 3983
 Poslov, G. A. 6424
 Pospischil, A. 4887
 Post, J. E. 6935
 Post, T. B. 2772
 Postolatii, G. G. 5969
 Poston, R. P. 1653
 Posyniak, A. 7672
 Potecea, E. 3883
 Potemkina, V. A. 187
 Potgieter, F. T. 6632
 Potgieter, L. D. N. 4067
 Potgieter, L. N. D. 1593
 Pothmann, M. 4414
 Potočić, M. 2249
 Pott, B. 143
 Potter, K. A. 1256
 Potter, M. E. 4687
 Pottie, G. 5891
 Pouchelon, J. L. 1227
 Poumarat, F. 3520
 Pourciau, S. S. 3592
 Poutrel, B. 7289
 Povey, R. C. 82, 620, 1849, 3183
 Povey, R. H. C. 4813
 Pow, I. 6661
 Powanda, M. C. 3371
 Powell, A. 5840
 Powell, F. L. 5924
 Powell, G. V. N. 5194
 Powell, M. B. 3311
 Powell, P. C. 5134, 6299
 Powell, S. E. 5065
 Power, S. 5929
 Powers, J. 4305
 Powers, J. D. 2217
 Powers, K. G. 5732, 5733
 Powers, P. M. 4290
 Powers, R. D. 4473
 Powers, T. E. 2217
 Poynter, D. 3340
 Poyser, M. R. 5857
 Poyser, N. L. 4526
 Pozio, E. 157, 1156, 1170
 Pózvári, M. 1477
 Pozza, O. 3191, 3322
 Prabakaran, P. 6587
 Prabhakar, B. S. 5563
 Pradella, G. 1036
 Prado, J. A. P. 6644
 Prager, D. 4892, 7397
 Prahlad Singh 3738
 Praisler, P. 843
 Prakash, P. 954
 Pramanik, A. K. 531
 Prasad, A. 875, 7098
 Prasad, B. 2263, 2864, 6243, 7114
 Prasad, B. N. 1760
 Prasad, G. 633
 Prasad, I. J. 6101
 Prasad, J. 6883
 Prasad, S. 4025, 5546
 Prasse, K. 748
 Prasse, K. W. 6194, 6195, 7753
 Prata, R. G. 231
 Prato, C. M. 4122
 Pratt, M. S. 3771
 Pratt, S. E. 6841
 Prave, M. 6116
 Precausta, P. M. 2270
 Precious, S. 6387, 7070
 Predoiu, I. 503
 Predojević, M. 1374
 Preez, F. du 1672
 Preez, J. H. du 1677, 4753
 Preibisch, J. 38
 Preiksatis, J. K. 514
 Preinberg, G. A. 2626
 Preisig, R. 4505
 Prentice, D. E. 1225
 Preobrazhenskii, D. N. 3838
 Preobrazhenskii, O. N. 405
 Prescott, C. W. 3467
 Prescott, J. F. 1019, 1058, 2163, 4772, 6599, 7239
 Presentey, B. 1402
 Presidente, P. J. A. 2444, 3030
 Pressdee, S. 3181
 Pressler, K. 7669
 Preston, J. 3257
 Preston, J. M. 1765, 2439, 3256, 3333, 4947
 Prestwood, A. K. 1197, 2487, 4163, 7501, 7502
 Prets, H. 5677
 Preusse, C. 2523
 Price, D. L. 7029
 Price, E. O. 445
 Price, J. 787
 Price, J. A. 5804
 Price, J. E. 573, 4011
 Price, M. C. 2322
 Prichard, R. K. 870, 3617, 3621, 4232, 4463
 Friednieks, O. K. 258
 Priester, W. A. 1200, 3114
 Prieto Montaña, F. 3495, 5491
 Prietz, G. 1912
 Prieur, D. J. 5734, 6911
 Prieur, W. D. 2860
 Prigarin, Yu. N. 2653
 Prilhofer, K. 7625
 Princewill, T. J. T. 4137
 Prineas, J. W. 7406
 Pringle, C. R. 2097, 6122
 Prior, M. E. 1431
 Prior, M. G. 149, 6169
 Pristašová, S. 4906
 Pritchard, D. G. 25, 4287, 6874
 Pritchard, W. R. 3835
 Probert, A. J. 6810
 Proctor, A. G. J. 2098
 Prohászka, L. 41, 2967, 3195, 3921
 Prohászka, L. 7262
 Prokopič, J. 6738
 Pronin, I. A. 4020
 Pronovost, A. D. 6724
 Prosl, H. 5027
 Prosper, S. 3098, 4821
 Proulx, J. G. 5139, 6310
 Prouty, R. M. 1311
 Provenzal, P. 7062
 Provost, A. 6119
 Prozesky, L. 6698
 Prstec, A. 7583
 Prud'Homme, M.-J. 4517
 Prudnikov, V. S. 2981, 5886, 6061
 Pruett, J. 3862
 Prunesco, C. 3321
 Prunesco, P. 3321
 Prusiner, S. B. 107, 606, 4075, 4076, 4873
 Pruslin, F. H. 1615
 Pruthi, A. K. 4009
 Przeorska, B. 6056
 Przytułski, T. 3983
 Ptekov, P. 6492
 Puač, S. 433
 Pudenko, A. F. 5439
 Pugh, A. 467
 Pugh, D. M. 6390
 Pugh, G. W., Jr. 2212, 2983, 6559
 Pugh, K. E. 6530, 7287
 Puigdevall, J. 4634
 Pullan, N. B. 2458
 Pullan, N. V. 962
 Pulley, L. T. 2535
 Puls, R. 6308
 Pulsford, A. 2796
 Punita, I. 5102
 Punke, G. 3070
 Purcell, D. A. 2363
 Purchase, H. G. 6296
 Puri, S. K. 6769
 Purnell, R. E. 668, 672, 1719, 2417, 3270, 3271, 3275, 4155, 6187, 6772, 7463
 Purohit, R. C. 1796, 1804, 2858, 3380, 3602, 7685, 7797
 Purohit, V. D. 3066, 3074
 Purpura, D. P. 4320
 Pursell, A. R. 6105
 Purvulov, B. 276
 Pustiglione Netto, L. 577, 1599, 2272, 6642
 Pusztai, A. 1946, 1947
 Putten, G. van 4597
 Puyt, J. D. 3561, 3563, 5190, 5862
 Pye, D. 3285
 Pyle, R. L. 5070
 Pyle, S. W. 533, 6493
 Pyörälä, E. 5535
 Pyörälä, S. 2627
 Pysina, T. V. 4833
 Qin, C. 7437
 Qingquan, C. 7475
 Quadri, M. A. 3804
 Quaife, R. A. 2908
 Quak, J. 4337, 5105
 Qualls, C. W., Jr. 3564, 3567
 Quan Bing-zhao 7074
 Quarini, L. 1546
 Quarles, C. L. 2200, 4790
 Quarmby, W. B. 1855
 Quenin, J. 1451
 Quick, C. B. 2730
 Quick, M. P. 4985, 6345
 Quigley, C. 6347
 Quilici, M. 6818
 Quimby, F. W. 3410
 Quinlan, J. F. 4179
 Quinn, L. Y. 1925
 Quintana, E. 502
 Quintana, I. 2456
 Quintana, M. 6463
 Quinton, F. W. 3524
 Quirke, J. F. 4522, 4531
 Quisenberry, J. H. 689
 Qureshi, M. I. 5860
 Raa, J. 6517
 Race, R. E. 606, 1660
 Radadia, N. S. 2721
 Radaković, M. 3552
 Radaković, N. 6312
 Radaszkiewicz, T. 7647
 Radchuk, L. A. 4920
 Radionov, P. V. 1759
 Radmacher, D. 4291
 Radostits, O. M. 1814, 5042, 5207
 Radu, C. 5926
 Radu, E. 5951
 Radu-Tudorache, G. 5880
 Rădulescu, T. 3883
 Rae, P. F. 3272
 Raether, W. 2409, 4955
 Raffé, M. R. 4313
 Raffio, N. 3003
 Raflo, C. P. 3919
 Ragač, P. 4359
 Ragland, R. H. 1145
 Rahaley, R. S. 69
 Raharison, S. 7388
 Rahe, C. H. 916
 Rahelić, S. 433
 Rahim, S. E. A. 361
 Rahlfs, I. 7806
 Rahman, Adbur 1755
 Rahman, Aatur 1755
 Rahman, M. S. 1176
 Rahman, S. A. 1390, 1391
 Rahman, Z. 4562
 Rahn, A. P. 1158
 Rahn, D. P. 4905
 Rai, A. 1081, 1084, 3207, 3208, 4806, 4807, 5554, 6101
 Rai, A. K. 5914
 Raikar, R. K. 7129
 Rainard, P. 7289
 Rainier, R. H. 1572
 Raiser, A. G. 2838
 Raisinghani, P. M. 6177, 6753, 6754
 Raissiguier, Y. 1273
 Raizada, B. C. 7077, 7756
 Raja, C. K. S. V. 813
 Rajamahendran, R. 368
 Rajan, A. 5782, 6604
 Rajani, H. B. 2196
 Rajasekariah, G. R. 190, 2447, 4199
 Rajendran, M. P. 6510
 Rajput, Y. S. 3732
 Raju, M. R. 7575
 Rajya, B. S. 571
 Rakha, A. M. 3534
 Rakhimberdiev, S. A. 3724

- Rakhmanov, A. M. 5548, 5550
 Raksanyi, I. 448
 Ralston, D. J. 1021
 Ram, G. C. 3136
 Ram, S. 2972
 Ram, S. M. T. 694, 4983
 Ram, T. 1345, 7046
 Ramacciotti, F. 9
 Ramadan, P. 2249, 2544
 Ramadan, R. O. 3481
 Ramahandridona, N. 6818
 Ramakrishna, O. 5044, 6873
 Ramakrishnan, R. 2587, 2682, 7559
 Ramakrishnaswamy, A. 6587
 Ramanna, B. C. 5561
 Ramasamy, V. 55
 Rambucol, E. 3883
 Ramirez, A. 6436
 Ramirez, L. 1934
 Ramirez, L. E. 652
 Ramirez, V. 4051
 Ramisse, J. 4284
 Ramisz, A. 4124
 Ramos, A. de A. 4784
 Ramos, A. S., Jr. 569
 Ramos, B. 7344
 Ramos, E. T. 6612, 7234
 Ramos, F. 2560
 Ramos, M. C. 5717
 Rampichini, L. 1868, 3154
 Rampin, T. 2369, 3218
 Ramsey, F. K. 1906
 Ramsey, N. 790
 Rana, U. V. S. 4116
 Ranaweera, A. 6963
 Rancien, P. 3937
 Randall, C. J. 3240, 5452, 5639, 7419
 Randall, W. C. 436
 Randel, R. D. 396, 397, 2758
 Randell, W. F. 683, 1935
 Randhawa, S. S. 285, 791, 1270
 Rangan, S. R. S. 2782
 Ranisavljević, M. 1034, 4723, 4724
 Ranke, M. 2540
 Rankin, G. 4725
 Ranucci, H. G. 4861
 Ranucci, S. 3154, 4861
 Rao, A. R. 809, 7006
 Rao, A. T. 3107
 Rao, A. V. N. 4397
 Rao, B. U. 1081
 Rao, C. V. N. 6510
 Rao, G. S. 954
 Rao, K. G. 1073
 Rao, K. N. A. 1073, 1074
 Rao, K. S. 7036
 Rao, K. V. 3672, 5272
 Rao, K. V. S. 4565, 7140
 Rao, M. K. 1812
 Rao, M. S. 1045, 3020
 Rao, N. 6949
 Rao, N. V. 3672, 5272
 Rao, P. R. 5812, 6889, 6892, 7528
 Rao, R. G. 406
 Rao, S. S. 2628
 Rao, V. D. P. 3488, 4116
 Rao, V. S. N. 7006
 Raoult, D. 6818
 Raphael, B. L. 4037
 Rapić, D. 701, 5678, 6224, 6225
 Rapley, W. A. 1127
 Rapp, J. 5735
 Rapp, K. G. 6936
 Răpuncean, G. 1109
 Rasbech, N. O. 5987
 Raška, K. 2965
 Raškova, H. 2965
 Rašková, H. 2969, 7433
 Rasmussen, F. 383
 Rasmussen, K. 5146
 Rassier, D. 4995
 Rasul, A. R. 6219
 Raszyk, J. 310, 3716
 Ratajczak, K. 4344
 Ratcliffe, M. J. H. 6367
 Rathor, S. 7585
 Rathore, B. S. 571
 Ratnamohan, N. 7580
 Ratray, E. A. S. 2764
 Ratray, J. B. 1153
 Ratuld, Y. de 1436
 Rátz, F. 7424
 Rač, W. E. 4110
 Raue, F. 7831
 Rauf, A. M. 4811
 Rauluszkiewicz, S. 5931
 Raunio, R. P. 798
 Raust, P. 2440, 6824
 Rautenberg, P. 5669
 Raven, E. T. 6882
 Raviprakash, V. 198
 Ravis, W. R. 3602
 Rawat, J. S. 4559
 Rawat, S. 7777
 Rawlings, C. 1820
 Rawlings, C. A. 1197, 1786, 2075, 2484, 2487, 6849, 6850, 6897, 6901, 7500
 Rawlings, N. C. 3712
 Ray, D. E. 874
 Ray, R. S. 2704
 Ray, W. C. 1485
 Raybould, T. J. G. 1482, 6494
 Raynaud, J. P. 1191
 Raynaud, J.-P. 3612
 Raynaud, J. P. 7327
 Raynaud, P. 5380
 Rayner, J. 3991
 Rayner, M. 399
 Raza, M. A. 6178
 Razdan, M. N. 2042
 Razi, M. H. H. 3878
 Razzak, M. 3645
 Re, V. M. 409
 Rea, J. 7107
 Rea, M. 2997
 Read, M. 2091
 Reardon, M. J. 3061, 6096
 Rebar, A. H. 208, 266, 2349, 3469, 7543
 Rebers, P. A. 2176, 2944
 Rebhun, W. C. 215, 1818, 4286, 6236
 Rebouças, M. M. 1724
 Rebreanu, L. 3757
 Rebsamen, A. 5063
 Rechav, Y. 4182
 Rechenberg, B. von 7810
 Reda, I. 5553
 Reda, I. M. 2960, 3162, 4836, 4871
 Redding, R. W. 1837, 2048, 6384, 7685
 Reddy, A. S. 4108
 Reddy, C. A. 3970
 Reddy, E. M. 4565
 Reddy, M. J. 2903
 Reddy, M. V. 4565
 Reddy, S. D. 6945
 Reddy, V. K. 1825, 7700
 Redmann, T. 5640
 Redmond, C. F. 7696
 Ree, J. M. van 6898
 Reece, R. L. 4280, 7426
 Reece-Smith, H. 3825
 Reed, D. E. 2302, 3094
 Reed, N. D. 7505
 Reed, V. I. 6276
 Rees, L. H. 7695
 Refsal, K. R. 1344
 Reggiardo, C. 6127
 Regier, K. 6956
 Regnier, A. 1352
 Regnier, J. A. 6366
 Rehbein, G. 5671, 7460
 Reh binder, C. 5776, 6855
 Rehbock, F. 1453
 Rehfeld, C. E. 2516, 3390, 5458, 7526
 Rehg, J. E. 1852, 6598
 Rehm, S. 6266, 6936
 Rehmulla, A. J. 2576
 Reich, C. I. 1742
 Reiche, R. 3600
 Reichel, W. L. 1311
 Reid, C. S. W. 2014
 Reid, D. J. 1275
 Reid, H. W. 6661
 Reid, I. M. 792, 3493, 5919
 Reid, J. F. S. 4248, 5726
 Reid, L. 413
 Reid, P. E. 3667
 Reid, R. L. 1266
 Reid, T. C. 7638
 Reid, W. M. 1158
 Reiersen, D. A. 6197
 Reif, L. 1713, 1722
 Reilly, W. J. 6551
 Rein, K. A. 2693
 Reina-Guerra, M. 4735
 Reinacher, M. 126, 4092, 5798
 Reinecke, P. M. 872
 Reinecke, R. K. 196, 872
 Reinhardt, T. A. 1268
 Reinken, G. 1465
 Reinwald, E. 5669
 Reis, P. J. 2663
 Reis, R. 2262, 3075, 3874, 7283
 Reissauer, K. 6130
 Reiter, R. J. 3722
 Reitmeyer, J. C. 2380
 Rejas García, F. 5588, 5603
 Rejholec, J. 3932
 Rehib, A. 6883
 Relan, P. S. 2116
 Reller, L. B. 2931, 5441
 Reme, A. 5091
 Rémésy, C. 5043
 Remillard, R. L. 5474
 Remington, J. S. 677, 6790
 Remond, M. 1630, 3169
 Rempel, W. E. 4491, 6381, 7689
 Renard, A. 3824
 Renard, J. P. 471
 Renault, L. 34, 1851, 6721
 Renault, T. G. 5167
 Rendano, V. T. 215
 Rendig, V. V. 789
 René-Roberge, E. 2253
 Renegar, W. R. 2109
 Rennie, J. C. 111
 Rennie, M. 5134, 6299
 Renninghoff, V. 6800
 Rennison, L. M. 3854
 Reno, P. W. 4931
 Renon, P. 1924
 Rensburg, I. B. J. van 617
 Rensburg, L. van 6632
 Renshaw, H. W. 850, 3972, 7022
 Renton, J. P. 4408, 5171
 Renwick, G. M. 3446
 Reo, J. P. 5259
 Resende, O. A. 5130
 Resko, J. A. 6410
 Resson, A. A. 3461, 4337, 5105
 Resson, A. C. 4340
 Restall, D. J. 5369
 Restrepo S., G. 578, 2275
 Réthy, L. 1241, 1242, 1323, 1324
 Réthy, L. A., Jr. 1241, 1242, 1323
 Réthy, L. A. Jr. 1324
 Rettenmier, C. W. 4351
 Reuss, U. 2508
 Reuter, D. J. 1901
 Reuter, G. 3792
 Reutlinger, R. A. 2009
 Revello, M. G. 6131
 Revenko, I. P. 5088
 Reviers, M. de 4673
 Revington, J. P. 668
 Rew, R. S. 699
 Rexroad, C. E., Jr. 3709
 Reygers, R. 2848
 Reynolds, C. S. 2668
 Reynolds, D. J. 3176, 4089, 5613
 Reynolds, F. H., Jr. 268
 Reynolds, I. P. 2702
 Reynolds, J. A. 3131
 Rezende, M. 2262
 Reznik, G. 6445
 Reznik, N. K. 1414
 Reznik-Schüller, H. 6445
 Rhee, V. O. 2365
 Rhoades, K. R. 2944, 6093, 6094
 Rhodes, M. B. 6840
 Rhodes, R. C. 396, 397, 2758
 Ribbeck, R. 7822
 Ribeiro, L. O. C. 592, 1619
 Ribeiro, M. F. B. 3075
 Riber Pérez, C. 5742
 Ricciardi, I. D. 6040
 Rice, D. A. 1267
 Rice, J. B. 5122, 6293
 Rice, R. M. 4045
 Rich, J. E. 6759, 7268
 Richard, C. 4099
 Richard, J. L. 1694, 5496, 5499, 6170, 6744, 7300
 Richard, O. 7032
 Richards, J. F. 2618
 Richards, K. S. 7507
 Richards, M. S. 6874
 Richards, P. A. 7313
 Richards, R. B. 1945, 3905
 Richards, R. K. 7066
 Richardson, C. 2311
 Richardson, D. C. 1848
 Richardson, J. A. 3008
 Richardson, J. B. 4109
 Richez, P. 1352
 Richmond, M. H. 7661
 Richter, B. 7768
 Richter, L. 928
 Richter-Reichhelm, H. B. 112, 6138
 Richter, W. 2501
 Rick, A. de 3414, 5767
 Rickard, M. D. 1186, 2447, 4206, 4208, 4994
 Rickes, E. L. 3504
 Ricketts, A. P. 401, 2030
 Ricketts, S. W. 1491, 2875, 4380, 4382
 Rickman, W. J. 7444
 Rico, A. G. 939
 Riddell, C. 762, 2553, 2594, 4113
 Ridderstrale, Y. 2815
 Ridha, A. M. 6219
 Ridley, R. K. 4219
 Ridoux, R. 7750
 Riedel, B. 2741, 2745, 3704
 Rieger, F. 2519
 Riek, W. 3798, 5741, 7509
 Rieke, G. K. 5964
 Riemann, H. 1583
 Riemann, H. P. 3984
 Riessen, H. A. van 856
 Riet Correa, F. 502, 1478
 Rigby, C. E. 526, 2199, 2202, 2203, 2979
 Rigby, R. D. G. 879, 2663
 Riggins, R. S. 4409
 Riggott, J. M. 1855
 Righi, F. 2343
 Ríhová, B. 1090
 Riis, R. C. 1682, 6968
 Rijnberk, A. 2038, 6898
 Riley, G. M. 361
 Riley, M. G. 7801
 Rimeitsan, Ya. 6313, 6427
 Rimeitsan, Ya. B. 2626
 Rimler, R. 2944
 Rimler, R. B. 2948, 6037
 Rindsig, R. B. 6575
 Riner, J. C. 1177
 Rioux, J.-A. 5532
 Rish, M. A. 5137
 Risse, H.-J. 5669
 Ristedt, H. 1326, 5217
 Rister, R. 7421
 Ristic, M. 1588, 1589, 1712, 4153, 4957, 4965, 5684
 Ritchie, A. E. 1570
 Ritchie, H. D. 302
 Ritchie, P. J. 4548
 Ritter, R. C. 7514
 Ritzerfeld, W. 3401
 Rivenson, S. 1082
 Rivera, F. E. B. 3874
 Rivera, L. A. 2073
 Rivera-Ortiz, C. I. 2443
 Riviere, G. 4403
 Riviere, J. E. 1839, 5189
 Rizo, J. M. 6988
 Rizzo, A. 4739
 Ro, L. H. 24

- Roald, S. O. 4377
 Robaey, G. van 43, 2974
 Robbins, W. E. 1177, 2461
 Robens, J. 2654
 Roberson, C. 2739
 Roberson, E. L. 1789, 7504
 Roberson, S. 3171
 Robert, R. 1180
 Roberts, B. A. 647, 839
 Roberts, C. J. 925, 3493
 Roberts, D. H. 5115, 5789
 Roberts, E. D. 2504
 Roberts, H. M. 4628
 Roberts, J. L. 6839
 Roberts, L. 1027, 1492, 7241
 Roberts, M. C. 209, 4740
 Roberts, R. H. 4181
 Roberts, R. J. 2169, 4144, 6273
 Roberts, R. M. 912, 914
 Roberts, T. A. 457, 3015, 5978
 Robertshaw, D. 2022
 Robertson, D. A. 4144
 Robertson, G. M. 2363, 6723
 Robertson, G. R. 7367
 Robertson, H. A. 371, 4525
 Robertson, I. S. 5867
 Robertson, J. T. 7055
 Robertson, K. 1735
 Robertson, L. 2908
 Robertson, L. T. 1996
 Robertson, W. D. 185
 Robins, B. C. 219
 Robins, G. M. 2092
 Robinson, B. A. 2717
 Robinson, D. A. 5440, 6516
 Robinson, D. L. 5142
 Robinson, D. W. 4544
 Robinson, I. M. 4791, 6020
 Robinson, N. E. 3700, 5266, 6382, 6861, 7090, 7112
 Robinson, P. A. 7809
 Robinson, R. A. 1044
 Robinson, R. W. 7702
 Robinson, W. F. 1123, 1652, 6888
 Robison, T. S. 1150
 Robson, J. 4967
 Robson, K. J. H. 3088
 Roby, T. O. 1591
 Rocha, F. S. 5130
 Roche, J. F. 5936
 Rock, D. L. 3094
 Rockel, P. 3531
 Rockemann, D. D. 1622, 6128, 6603, 6676, 7656
 Rockoff, M. A. 2708
 Rode, B. 6525, 6994
 Röder, B. 1117
 Rodger, R. F. 2613
 Rodgers, C. J. 64
 Rodgers, L. 3879
 Rodgers, R. J. 814
 Rodolakis, A. 2269
 Rodrigues, A. C. 2175
 Rodrigues, A. J. 747
 Rodrigues, C. de A. 7471
 Rodrigues, M. A. la R. 1594
 Rodrigues, U. M. 3795
 Rodríguez, A. 1086
 Rodríguez-Cordoba, J. M. G. 4427
 Rodríguez-Córdoba, J. M. G. 5742
 Rodríguez Diego, J. 6834
 Rodríguez, F. 1315, 1316
 Rodríguez, H. 2457
 Rodríguez, J. D. 2432
 Rodríguez, J. L. 1553
 Rodríguez, L. 5790
 Rodríguez Lozano, J. 3533
 Rodríguez, N. 6766
 Rodríguez, N. M. 7590
 Rodríguez Osorio, M. 7474
 Rodríguez, R. 4796, 4797
 Rodríguez, R. J. 4041
 Rodríguez R., L. 2784
 Rodríguez-Toro, G. 2354
 Rodwell, B. J. 473, 1715
 Roe, R. T. 4638, 6000
 Roe, W. E. 524
 Roed-Petersen, J. 1794
 Røed, R. A. 2162
 Roeder, P. L. 2326, 2605, 4867
 Roelants, G. E. 4142, 4437, 5670
 Roesler, H. 5292
 Roest, G. 5165
 Rogers, L. J. 5852
 Rogers, Q. R. 3564, 5822, 7051
 Rogers, R. J. 1828, 4777, 5519
 Rogers, W. A. 4305
 Rogler, J. C. 6324
 Rogues, G. 4047
 Roguinsky, M. 537
 Rogul, M. 2331
 Rohr, M. 6907
 Rohr, W. 5036
 Rohwedder, W. K. 4134
 Rohwer, R. G. 6134
 Roith, J. 7354
 Rojko, J. L. 3479
 Rojo-Vázquez, F. A. 200
 Rojo Vázquez, F. A. 5724
 Rojo Vázquez, J. 7
 Rokosz, B. 7372
 Rollins, L. D. 2200
 Rollins, M. H. 7329
 Romakhova, M. A. 1632
 Romanenke, V. 1118
 Romaniuk, K. 5018
 Romaniukowa, K. 6373
 Romano, L. 53
 Romanowska, D. 4049
 Romashish Singh 3758
 Romer, H. 6130
 Romero, C. H. 5130
 Romme, A. M. C. S. 7785
 Rommel, M. 5672, 6787
 Rommel, P. 1453, 2741, 2745, 3704
 Römmert-Zirngibl, J. 6198
 Romppanen, T. 3591, 4446, 4448, 7150
 Romruen, K. 4132
 Ron-Kuper, N. 5233, 7659
 Ronald, N. C. 2435, 2485, 6771
 Ronaldson, J. W. 6743
 Rondelaud, D. 6206
 Rondhuis, P. R. 1637, 2277, 3461, 4814
 Rone, J. D. 1382
 Ronéus, O. 4213
 Rønsholt, L. 5536
 Roon, P. S. van 2841
 Roos, H. 6262, 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435, 7761, 7793
 Root, C. R. 6212
 Roque, R. 6834
 Rørvik, A. M. 754
 Rosado, J. M. M. 5547
 Rosato, R. R. 6660
 Rose, F. C. 7197
 Rose, J. 4510
 Rose, J. E. 1591, 7335
 Rose, J. H. 720, 2481, 6836
 Rose, M. E. 662, 3264, 7149
 Rose, R. J. 1368, 3609, 3653, 3666, 6464, 7116, 7511
 Rosef, O. 5442
 Rosenberg, D. P. 2185
 Rosenberg, F. J. 1596, 3081
 Rosenberg, Z. F. 271
 Rosenbergová, M. 4906
 Rosenblatt, L. S. 5229
 Rosenbruch, M. 2991, 3471
 Rosenbusch, R. F. 3044
 Rosendal, S. 3050, 5446, 6089
 Rosenfeld, C. R. 5927
 Rosenfeld, L. E. 1581
 Rosengarten, R. 6088
 Rosenthal, G. A. 997
 Rosenthal, S. 2565
 Roseto, A. 123, 2338
 Rosevink, B. 986
 Rosin, A. 2021
 Rosin, A. E. 6260
 Rosin, E. 2021
 Rosini, N. 1091
 Rosmini, R. 1861
 Rosolowska-Huszcz, D. 4445
 Ross, G. R. 5702
 Ross, H. M. 4
 Ross, J. G. 4202, 5013
 Ross, L. J. N. 5134, 6299
 Ross, P. F. 2655
 Ross, R. F. 7281
 Ross, W. 2531
 Rosssdale, P. D. 2875, 6464
 Rosseel, M.-T. 2699
 Rosser, E. 2731
 Rossi, C. R. 1950, 2673, 4613
 Rossi, G. L. 1790
 Rossiter, P. B. 603, 1104, 2318, 3157, 4057, 4070, 5630, 6136
 Roskopf, W. J. 1561
 Rössler, H. 2565
 Rostkowski, C. M. 6948
 Roszkowski, J. 5855
 Rotaru, O. 356, 1109, 1251, 4333, 5699
 Roth, G. 3743
 Roth, H.-P. 802
 Roth, J. A. 3409, 5952, 6120
 Roth, L. 3311
 Roth, R. L. 1322
 Rothe, H. 6969
 Rothe, M. 2790
 Rothenbacher, H. 1984, 4432
 Rothwell, T. L. W. 1194, 4237, 7600
 Rott, R. 2358, 4838, 5592
 Rottiers, R. 7599
 Rottinghaus, G. E. 6376
 Rottschmidt, W. 4750, 6586
 Rouillard, J. 4710
 Rourke, J. E. 1831, 3416
 Rouse, B. T. 1593
 Roush, D. A. 6059
 Rousseaux, C. G. 7738
 Roussel, J. D. 5320
 Roussel, M. 1260
 Roux, C. 6747
 Roux, R. 3501
 Rovere, R. J. 2786
 Rowan, K. J. 5014
 Rowe, B. 3935
 Rowe, C. A. 5130
 Rowe, L. 7339
 Rowe, L. D. 2666, 3614, 7008
 Rowe, R. C. 279
 Rowe, R. F. 3810
 Rowell, J. G. 7107
 Rowland, A. C. 1027, 1492, 5867
 Rowland, G. N. 3545, 5778, 6470
 Rowlands, D. ap T. 4248, 7492
 Rowlands, D. J. 5555
 Rowlands, G. J. 3493, 5318, 7131
 Rowlands, I. W. 5154
 Rowsell, H. C. 2825
 Roy, A. F. 7170
 Roy, D. J. 3870
 Roy, R. 2216
 Roy, R. S. 2307, 2309, 3152
 Rozas, C. E. E. 1087
 Ruager, J. 6290
 Rubaire-Akiiki, C. M. 693
 Rubaj, B. 6078
 Ruben, Z. 570
 Rubin, D. H. 5543
 Rubinstein, A. 4368
 Rubio Parra, V. 12
 Rubira, R. J. 6065
 Ruby, A. L. 1841, 1971, 3596, 3789
 Ruby, D. L. 4486
 Ruckebusch, Y. 1352, 2733
 Rucker, N. C. 7684
 Rucker, R. 5823
 Ruckerbauer, G. M. 6498
 Ruckstuhl, B. 1651
 Rudd, R. J. 2285
 Rudenko, A. F. 6025, 6026
 Rudolph, A. M. 4510, 4533, 5303
 Rudolph, R. L. 5798
 Ruebush, M. J. 671
 Ruff, J. 4491
 Ruff, M. D. 659, 1158, 1709, 5675, 6758
 Rugay, L. L. 706
 Ruhnke, H. L. 1066, 1070, 4002
 Ruitenberg, E. J. 1784, 6845, 7821
 Ruiz, A. 4168, 4169, 4939
 Ruiz Gonzalvo, F. 1116
 Ruiz, M.-C. 2765
 Ruiz, R. C. 6776
 Rulquin, H. 4547
 Rumawas, W. 3461
 Rumbaugh, G. E. 4485
 Rumińska, A. 2256
 Rummer, H.-J. 1377
 Rumph, P. F. 2065
 Rund, J. 7297
 Runnegar, M. T. 7644
 Ruosch, W. 5339
 Rupasinghe, T. 6582, 6587
 Ruppanner, R. 1487, 2061, 3984
 Ruprah, N. S. 1744
 Rurangirwa, F. R. 4070, 6683
 Rüsch, P. 1299
 Rüsch, S. 7313
 Rush, H. G. 6610
 Rush, W. A. 3128
 Rushmer, R. A. 1832
 Rusov, Č. 1526, 2064, 4724
 Russanov, E. 5311
 Russel, A. J. F. 881
 Rüssel, H. 2643
 Russell, A. M. 5050
 Russell, E. G. 6602
 Russell, I. D. 854
 Russell, R. G. 739
 Russell, S. W. 5454
 Russell, W. C. 615, 5344
 Russo, P. 2321
 Russo, R. C. 6998
 Russo, V. 905
 Rust, M. K. 6197
 Rusu, V. 5819
 Rutar, A. J. 6315
 Rutgers, L. J. E. 5883
 Ruth, G. 6238
 Rutili, D. 1860, 1861, 1868
 Rutledge, J. J. 3717
 Rutter, G. 6134
 Rutter, I. 3555
 Rutter, J. M. 6023
 Ruttner, F. 6200
 Ruziev, Sh. M. 2082
 Rweyemamu, M. M. 101, 102
 Rwuuan, J. S. 4388
 Ryan, C. P. 614
 Ryan, G. D. 7202
 Ryan, K. D. 2743, 2744, 6407
 Ryan, M. 7157
 Ryan, M. J. 5659
 Ryan, M. P. 3899
 Rycke, J. de 5428
 Ryde, P. S. 6891
 Rydén, G. 7183
 Ryšánek, D. 3954
 Ryssen, J. B. J. van 2102, 2606, 4371
 Sa, W. F. de 4524
 Saad, A. D. 1857
 Saadi-Nam, H. 2155
 Saakova, L. A. 3784
 Saba, N. 815, 839, 6336
 Sabba, M. S. 5635
 Sabban, M. S. 1668, 5633, 5634
 Šabec, D. 3760
 Saber, M. S. 7355
 Saber, S. 5633, 5634
 Sabine, M. 3480, 7367
 Sabir, M. 198, 6782, 7036, 7080, 7462
 Sablan, J. L. 3655
 Sabolic, M. 2550, 2996
 Sabri, M. A. 6906
 Sabry, M. Z. 1577, 6091
 Sacchi, C. 905
 Sacher, B. 398
 Sachs, M. 4368, 7711
 Šaćirbegović, A. 1280, 1281
 Sacks, D. L. 3254
 Sadana, J. R. 3066, 3074
 Sadauskas, P. B. 1954
 Sadir, A. M. 1082, 3158

- Sadowski, J. M. 5538
 Sadzikowski, A. 2480, 5709
 Saeed, M. M. 6857
 Saeki, T. 290, 5893
 Safin, M. A. 2245
 Safronova, V. M. 7238
 Saga, B. 456
 Sagi, R. 4987
 Sah, R. L. 4112
 Sahai, B. N. 716, 4259
 Sahay, P. N. 7521
 Saheb-Chalan, D. 4100
 Saheb, S. A. 565
 Saheki, Y. 1905
 Săhleanu, C. M. 2962
 Săhleanu, S. M. 3917
 Sahu, S. P. 1029, 1500, 3892
 Said, A. H. 1564
 Said, S. B. 696
 Saiduddin, T. S. 5431
 Saif, L. J. 119
 Saif, Y. M. 2145, 2906, 6162
 Saint-Cast, Y. 6672
 St. George, T. D. 591, 3111, 4074
 Saintagne, J. 5190
 Sainte-Laudy, J. L. 1436
 Saito, H. 5810
 Saito, M. 1125, 5774
 Saito, S. 5198
 Saito, T. 4882, 4883
 Saito, Y. 778, 4342, 5810
 Saitoh, M. 1905
 Sajczyk, H. 3261
 Sakai, D. K. 1028
 Sakai, T. 3452
 Sakamoto, H. 1185
 Sakamoto, K. 7001, 7534
 Sakamoto, T. 1184, 1185
 Sakazaki, R. 3912
 Saksena, S. C. 4574
 Saksena, S. K. 5953
 Sălăgeanu, G. 418
 Salahović, K. 1665
 Salama, O. 5781
 Salamanco, A. G. 6523
 Salamon, S. 6315
 Salati, F. 2647
 Salcedo, J. H. P. 3075
 Saleh, S. Y. 3718
 Salem, A. A. 7034
 Salem, F. M. S. 5314
 Salem, H. 608, 609
 Sali, G. 2343
 Saliba, A. M. 644, 747
 Salih, M. M. 4003
 Salim, N. 5210
 Salin, I. F. 4127
 Sälker, R. 5671
 Salleh, A. R. b. M. 4909
 Salmaso, S. 2789
 Salmon, M. C. 548
 Salobir, K. 4426
 Salomons, M. O. 526, 2199
 Saloniem, H. 1537
 Salyer, G. 2704
 Salzotto, A. 3443
 Samad, A. 6781
 Samad, A. R. 5250
 Samadieh, B. 3123
 Samagh, B. 3861
 Samagh, B. S. 2919, 6498
 Šamanc, H. A. 7122
 Samantaray, S. N. 3274
 Sambasivarao, K. 7080
 Sambeth, W. 2409
 Samborski, Z. 5931
 Sambras, H. H. 472, 4602, 7159
 Sambrook, I. E. 7698
 Sambyal, D. S. 274, 586, 3112, 6735
 Samieh, A. K. A. 5844
 Samish, M. 7461
 Sammons, R. 2707
 Šamo, A. 3547
 Samojlik, E. 2037
 Samó, S. 2670
 Samórek-Salamonowicz, E. 5632
 Sampaio, I. B. M. 3715
 Sampaio, M. B. 70
 Sampietro, J. C. 4573
 Sams, R. 5237, 7055
 Sams, R. A. 1995, 3658, 7682
 Samson, M. D. 1825
 Samuel, J. L. 4611
 Samuilenko, A. Ya. 4021
 Samy, M. T. 4271
 San Pablo, F. G. 206
 Sanborn, W. R. 527
 Sanchez Acedo, C. 1775, 1779
 Sánchez-Botija, C. 1115, 1116
 Sánchez, M. 1484
 Sánchez, N. de 175
 Sanchis, R. 46, 2977, 3933
 Sancho Garcia, E. 12
 Sande, R. D. 5600
 Sandeman, R. M. 1750, 6207
 Sanders, R. 3862
 Sanders, T. M. 5259
 Sanderson, C. A. 5852
 Sandholm, M. 7290
 Sandler, G. A. 2020, 2738
 Sandoval, G. L. 6281
 Sandoval, L. A. 2913
 Sands, J. J. 2311
 Sandstedt, H. 1896
 Sandstedt, K. 2337, 4895
 Sandu, I. 1247
 Sandusky, G. E. 5045
 Sandvik, O. 2385
 Sanford, S. E. 4693
 Sanford, T. D. 890
 Sanger, V. L. 6902, 6909
 Sangster, N. C. 713, 2466, 4242
 Sanguinetti, R. 508
 Sanker, S. 3889
 Sankovic, F. 5049
 Sano, T. 4123
 Sanousi, S. M. el 7309
 Sansom, B. F. 379, 967, 3500
 Santa Coloma, L. F. de 7679
 Santa Rosa, C. A. 4786, 6083, 6617, 7322
 Santen, R. J. 2037
 Santiago Montes, G. 1446
 Santin, J. L. 1386
 Santiyago, G. L. 6587
 Santos, A. E. dos 5123
 Santos, J. A. dos 5123
 Santos, M. N. dos 2686, 2856
 Santos, M. R. C. dos 1301
 Santos, M. W. 5130
 Santos, S. M. 1724
 Santos, Z. dos 5620
 Santucci, J. 86, 2274
 Santurio, J. M. 2454
 Sanz S., O. 6667
 Sapp, W. J. 3034, 6082
 Sapre, M. V. 1611
 Saran, A. 5493
 Saravi, M. A. 3985, 7323
 Sardana, D. N. 6668
 Sardeshpande, P. D. 6555, 6720
 Sardiñas, D. 6625
 Sarkar, A. J. 6726
 Sarkar, K. 5858
 Sarkar, P. 1089
 Sarma, G. 550, 2142, 2389
 Sarmah, A. K. 2142, 2389
 Sarna, S. K. 2733
 Sarrazin, C. 2321
 Sarris, K. 5771
 Sartori, R. 5204
 Sarup, S. 6631
 Sasahara, J. 4882
 Sasaki, H. 3763
 Sasaki, S. 4301
 Sasaki, T. 778, 5810
 Sasaki, Y. 898
 Saschenbrecker, P. W. 866
 Sass, B. 2548
 Sassa, S. 6238
 Sastri, A. P. 7792
 Sastry, G. A. 5812, 6889, 6892
 Sastry, M. S. 6353
 Sastry, N. S. R. 2721
 Sathianesan, V. 873
 Satija, K. C. 5509
 Sato, G. 345, 1525, 3908, 4718, 4722, 6544
 Sato, H. 4558
 Sato, K. 1106, 3150, 4055, 4868
 Sato, M. 2805, 2811
 Sato, S. 4733, 6971, 7562
 Satoda, K. 3150
 Satoh, H. 728
 Sattler, H.-G. 1
 Sattler, M. 759
 Sauber, T. E. 6696, 6697
 Sauer, G. 1856
 Saukko, P. 798
 Saule, S. 1260
 Saumande, J. 5162, 7092
 Saunders, E. J. 676
 Saunders, G. 7763
 Saunders, J. R. 509, 1452, 5066
 Saunders, L. Z. 2881
 Saunders, R. 5115
 Sauter, E. A. 5966
 Sautet, J. Y. 7138
 Sauvageau, R. 4710
 Sauvė, C. 2474
 Savage, M. 1527
 Savan, M. 1137
 Savel'ev, D. V. 3439
 Savell, J. W. 6460
 Savey, M. 1210, 3139, 5859
 Savitskii, V. P. 89
 Savrilov, R. M. 4295
 Savy, V. L. 1086
 Sawa, H. 3202, 3259, 6553, 6566
 Sawada, T. 1331, 7660
 Sawata, A. 1498, 2935, 4695
 Sawin, R. S. 768
 Sawyer, G. J. 3714, 4467
 Sawyer, M. M. 3444
 Saxena, A. K. 6769
 Saxena, R. 6810
 Saxena, S. N. 2976
 Saxena, S. P. 6596, 6597
 Saxinger, C. 7577
 Sayer, P. D. 1165, 4947
 Sayin, F. 1705
 Sayle, B. 5073
 Sbieschni, G. 439
 Scanes, C. G. 920, 7106
 Scaramuzzi, R. J. 391, 5296
 Scarone, C. A. 4179
 Scartazzini, R. 2860
 Scatozza, F. 2316
 Schaefer, A. L. 2725
 Schaeg, W. 6567
 Schäfer, M. 251
 Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, O. B. 4541
 Schaffalitzky de Mukadell, O. B. 5306
 Schaffert, R. M. 1415
 Schaible, G. 2991
 Schalkoort, R. 4101
 Schaller, H. 4023
 Schaller, J. P. 5122, 5206
 Schaller, P. J. 1870
 Schalm, O. W. 6274, 7134
 Schams, D. 922, 2041, 7713
 Schanbacher, B. D. 5301
 Schanbacher, F. L. 5197
 Schantz, P. M. 1762, 5020
 Schäperclaus, W. 2876
 Scharrer, E. 7086
 Schat, K. A. 273, 4357, 5808, 6269
 Schatzmann, U. 5036
 Schaub, R. 6982
 Schaub, R. G. 1786, 2075, 6849, 6850, 6901
 Schawalder, P. 3421, 7759
 Schebitz, H. 755, 6262, 6263, 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435, 7761
 Schebitz, J. H. 2801
 Scheck, K. 927, 4556, 7744
 Scheele, D. 270
 Schefels, W. 7052
 Scheid, J. R. 3536
 Scheid, P. 5925
 Schein, E. 674, 7460
 Scheinberg, I. H. 3546
 Schels, H. F. 513, 5274
 Schenkel, H. 5981, 7123
 Schepens, M. 7432
 Schepper, J. de 230, 3414, 4732, 5767
 Scherba, G. 6106
 Scherbarth, R. 1913
 Scherer, B. 2610
 Scherer, W. F. 1615, 6115
 Scherle, H. 4591
 Scherrer, R. 3076
 Schettino, D. M. 228
 Scheu, M. 7031
 Schiavo, A. 3611, 4837
 Schierman, L. W. 1884, 6941
 Schiller, A. G. 7795
 Schillhorn van Veen, T. W. 4227
 Schilling, E. 398
 Schillinger, D. 2785
 Schiltz, R. 4463
 Schimke, E. 2612, 2775
 Schimmel, D. 1
 Schimmelpfennig, H. 3893
 Schindler, J. 6678
 Schindler, P. 2408
 Schineff, C. 2774, 5322
 Schippel, R. 1042
 Schipper, I. A. 6124
 Schippers, R. 5970
 Schirrmacher, A. 2541
 Schlater, L. K. 2171, 5443, 6036
 Schlegel, F. 1283
 Schlegel, H.-L. 2494, 7347
 Schleger, A. V. 6805, 6806
 Schleim, K.-D. 5465
 Schlerka, G. 5323, 5954, 5955
 Schliesser, T. 7828
 Schlotthauer, J. C. 1788
 Schmeisser, S. 6686
 Schmerr, M. J. F. 5112, 5783, 6926, 7565, 7566
 Schmid, A. 3542
 Schmid, D. O. 5539, 6175
 Schmidt, B. 408, 4318, 4591
 Schmidt, E. V. 4355, 6298
 Schmidt, F. W. 1866
 Schmidt, H. E. 1438
 Schmidt, K.-H. 408
 Schmidt, M. 1713, 4596
 Schmidt-Nielsen, K. 5288, 5289
 Schmidt, P. J. 2013, 2828
 Schmidt, R. E. 645, 3506, 6914
 Schmidt, S. 2074, 7703
 Schmidt, U. 1496, 2774, 5064, 5322
 Schmidt, V. 3073
 Schmidt, W. 5262
 Schmidt, W. A. K. 977
 Schmidtke, H.-O. 7184
 Schmidtke, J. R. 5518
 Schmitt, H. 4963
 Schmittiel, E. 2301, 4799
 Schmitz, J. A. 2373, 2952, 5524, 6242
 Schmoldt, P. 216, 1464
 Schmolik, R. 2233
 Schmutzler, K. 2790
 Schnapperelle, H. 4300
 Schneeweiss, U. 1874
 Schneider, B. S. 5942
 Schneider, D. J. 1948, 6886
 Schneider, E. 2612, 2775
 Schneider, F. 2745, 2746, 3704
 Schneider, H.-J. 2612, 2775
 Schneider, J. 2714, 2780
 Schneider, J. E. 4632
 Schneider, L. G. 2287, 3101, 3104, 6647
 Schneider, M. D. 2492, 6430
 Schneider, M. J. 5101
 Schneider, R. 4692, 7574
 Schneider, U. 6994
 Schneitz, C. 45, 4739
 Schnider, K. 7144
 Schnoes, H. K. 6428
 Schnurbusch, U. 1373, 1376, 2808
 Schnurrenberger, P. R. 1098, 6028
 Schochetman, G. 7338
 Schoebitz, R. 3929
 Schoenaers, F. 1097, 3911

- Schoenbaum, M. 2939
 Scholl, E. 3551
 Schöll, W. 1042
 Schollenberger, A. 3583, 5841, 5842
 Schollum, L. M. 3987
 Scholten, J. I. M. 5363
 Scholtens, R. 6826
 Scholtyssek, E. 4149
 Scholz, H. 7591
 Scholz, R. W. 2060, 6581
 Schönberg, A. 70
 Schoneweis, D. A. 867
 Schönfelder, E. 216
 Schoning, P. 2104
 Schoon, H. 210
 Schoon, H.-A. 1218, 2991, 3536
 Schoon, J.-A. 2596
 Schoonbee, H. J. 2793, 5281, 5282
 Schöss, P. 3893, 5759
 Schothorst, M. van 42, 7272
 Schotman, A. J. H. 826, 2966, 7275
 Schotmann, A. J. H. 2228
 Schott, A. C. 5123
 Schramlová, J. 5714, 5715
 Schrauwen, E. 5285
 Schreck, C. B. 5099
 Schrecke, W. 7469
 Schreckenbach, K. 2876
 Schricke, E. 2243
 Schröder, E. 1874, 2541
 Schröder, H.-D. 481
 Schröder, J. 663, 6822
 Schröder, K. H. 7313
 Schröder, L. 2879
 Schröder, P. J. J. A. 5248
 Schroter, R. C. 5289
 Schryver, H. F. 2595, 4362, 4363
 Schubert, K. H. 2643
 Schubert, R. 5406
 Schuberth, G. 1829
 Schudel, A. A. 3158
 Schuh, M. 5323, 5955
 Schuler, R. 3630
 Schulman, A. 117
 Schult, L.-C. 3406
 Schulte, B. 4482
 Schulte, K.-H. 410
 Schultz, A. 354
 Schultz, K. 5519
 Schultz, L. H. 1899
 Schultz, R. D. 3227
 Schultz, R. H. 5160
 Schultze, W. D. 1548, 6572, 6584
 Schulz, G. 575, 5910
 Schulz-Key, H. 7288
 Schulz, L.-C. 1218, 4649
 Schulz-Ohr, S. 375
 Schulz, S. 4621, 7552
 Schulz, W. 1042, 1822
 Schulze, F. 1, 338, 2513
 Schumacher, B. 3147
 Schumacher, J. 6469
 Schumaker, T. T. S. 1195
 Schuster, H. 2089
 Schuster, N. H. 319, 3510
 Schütt, I. 3809
 Schuyt, G. 826
 Schwartz, E. von 3576
 Schwartz, R. 5826
 Schwartz, S. 6238
 Schwartz, T. W. 5306
 Schwedler, T. E. 4928
 Schwes, A. 594, 2336, 2345, 3096, 3189, 3236, 4058, 5542
 Schwiager, A. 1042
 Schwind, S. 931
 Schwörer, D. 5063
 Scialli, V. T. 2217
 Scipioni, H. L. 376
 Scoggins, B. A. 399
 Scoot, A. 524, 6047
 Scott, A. C. 4
 Scott, B. W. 516, 2959
 Scott, D. 7594
 Scott, D. W. 239, 4317, 5040, 5076, 5079
 Scott, E. A. 1808, 2020, 2738, 3378, 7802
 Scott, F. M. M. 2985
 Scott, F. W. 1654, 1658, 3192, 7409
 Scott, J. B. 6382
 Scott, J. C. 7650
 Scott, P. R. 2603
 Scott, R. J. 7684
 Scott, W. A. 243
 Scrutchfield, W. L. 2297
 Scupin, E. 3367
 Seager, S. W. J. 2034
 Seagrave, C. P. 7558
 Seal, G. 3231
 Seal, U. S. 2716
 Seaman, J. T. 4778
 Seamark, R. F. 2776
 Seamer, J. H. 2236, 6007
 Searcy, G. P. 5125, 7127
 Searl, R. C. 7336
 Seaward, M. B. 5129
 Seawright, A. A. 4187
 Sebesteny, A. 3197
 Sebestyen, I. 5907
 Secombes, C. J. 1966
 Secord, D. C. 1927, 3102
 Seda, V. 7586
 Seefeldt, S. L. 2373
 Seeger, H. 6046
 Seehawer, J. 4151
 Seffner, W. 251, 2523, 2600, 4756, 4761
 Segal, L. S. 4781
 Segawa, K. 2592
 Segerson, E. C., Jr. 4403
 Seguin, B. E. 1344, 7172
 Segura de Aramburu, M. 7344
 Seiciu, F. 2994
 Seidel, B. 941
 Seidel, G. E., Jr. 1982
 Seidel, H. 2879, 6318, 6426
 Seidl, I. 930
 Seidler, R. J. 2929
 Seifert, R. 6913
 Seiffe, M. 4368
 Seiler, R. J. 3258, 5102, 5210
 Seimenis, A. 5429
 Seitz, J. 2728
 Seitz, R. 5770
 Sekretaryuk, K. V. 2490
 Selander, R. K. 2954
 Selby, L. A. 4125
 Selcer, R. R. 7724
 Selimov, M. 1608
 Selivanov, A. V. 6646
 Selivanova, A. S. 2001
 Seljelid, R. 4450
 Selkirk, M. E. 155
 Sellers, A. F. 1801
 Sellers, R. F. 85, 87, 4048, 4872, 6100
 Sellin, E. 4175
 Sellwood, R. 1509
 Selman, I. E. 733, 2303, 2563, 3144, 4060, 6121
 Selvakumar, R. 7371
 Sembrat, R. F. 4633
 Semenyuta, A. T. 1417
 Semjén, G. 525
 Semov, P. 2361
 Semproni, G. 2394
 Sen, G. P. 3870
 Sendke, A. 197
 Sendral, R. 3937
 Senf, W. 539
 Seng, W. 3773
 Senger, E. 1949
 Senger, P. L. 4390
 Sentome, E. H. T. 6526
 Sentsui, H. 1093, 1616, 3130, 3134, 7362, 7563
 Seane, J. R. 1274
 Sepsi, R. 3952
 Sepulchre, M. 4285
 Serafim, M. B. 2197
 Serebryakov, A. S. 3054
 Seren, E. 3382
 Sergeant, A. 1260
 Sergeev, V. A. 3161, 4884, 6684
 Sérié, C. 7784
 Series, C. 7350
 Serignac, G. 5989
 Šerman, V. 942, 1130, 1282, 2360
 Serov, S. M. 7581
 Serra, A. 1020
 Sery, C. 458
 Seshagiri, V. N. 389
 Sethi, M. S. 1520, 1521, 1522, 6095
 Sethuraman, V. 7585
 Settergren, I. 1914, 3637
 Seubert, S. 6802
 Seuna, E. 45, 4739
 Sevčík, B. 6768
 Severini, M. 1868
 Sevestre, J. 2124, 7829
 Sevyar, T. K. 5881
 Sewell, M. M. H. 2458, 3315, 4205, 4434, 6208
 Seyfarth, D. 115
 Seynave, R. 458
 Sezen, I. Y. 4149, 7445
 Shackell, G. H. 1302
 Shaddock, J. H. 2286
 Shade, F. J. 7230
 Shadomy, H. J. 1145
 Shaffer, L. 5320
 Shah, M. S. 6070
 Shah, S. K. 6636
 Shahani, K. M. 2597
 Shahata, M. A. 532
 Shaikamanov, M. Kh. 466
 Shaikhmanov, M. Kh. 6955
 Shakaryan, G. A. 5881
 Shakerzinova, S. G. 2653
 Shalamanov, D. 4816
 Shalev, A. 2634
 Shamsul Islam, A. W. M. 2464
 Shankar, U. 7046
 Shanks, R. D. 7513
 Shanmugam, A. M. 6077
 Shannon, D. 4227
 Shapcott, R. 4107
 Shapiro, H. M. 2708
 Shapland, J. E. 3920, 4731
 Shapshak, P. 614
 Shaptala, I. P. 466
 Sharabrin, O. I. 6676
 Sharda, D. P. 3738
 Sharlin, J. S. 150
 Sharma, A. K. 907, 1296, 2621, 2625
 Sharma, D. N. 4575, 4579, 5960, 6944, 7164, 7519
 Sharma, D. R. 2921
 Sharma, G. L. 6226, 7306
 Sharma, J. K. 5179
 Sharma, J. M. 783, 1673, 5877, 6938
 Sharma, K. N. 4805
 Sharma, L. D. 6782, 7036, 7462
 Sharma, M. K. 1396
 Sharma, N. N. 2398
 Sharma, R. D. 2419
 Sharma, R. H. 3870
 Sharma, R. K. 6810
 Sharma, R. M. 2116
 Sharma, R. P. 314, 2777, 4420, 6341
 Sharma, S. N. 3007, 5906, 6243
 Sharma, S. P. 1728, 1729, 1730, 5694, 6793
 Sharma, T. S. 2970
 Sharma, V. D. 633, 1520, 1521, 1522
 Sharma, V. K. 2973, 3827, 4025, 5470, 5546, 7269, 7274
 Sharman, G. A. M. 176, 2764
 Sharov, A. N. 4781
 Sharp, A. J. 4516, 7155
 Sharp, J. C. M. 5473, 6551
 Sharp, J. M. 512, 2180, 3143, 4865
 Sharpe, A. H. 5543
 Sharvit, M. 2703
 Shastri, S. 4463
 Shatilo, A. A. 5088
 Shatry, A. M. 4161
 Shave, H. 6783
 Shaw, C. J. 2689
 Shaw, D. 1506, 5204
 Shaw, I. G. 2311
 Shaw, M. G. 4492
 Shaw, S. R. 668
 Shawkat, M. E. 2924, 5430
 Shawley, R. V. 6465, 7181
 Shchelkunova, N. M. 5484
 Shcherbakov, A. S. 3289
 Shchetkina, A. A. 6019
 Shchetkina, A. G. 2083
 Sheahan, B. J. 6952
 Sheard, R. P. 4511
 Shearer, T. R. 1930
 Shebl, A. 5635
 Sheble, A. 1668
 Sheehan, D. S. 6832
 Sheeran, B. 6520
 Sheffield, W. D. 2324
 Sheffy, B. E. 6968
 Shchegidevich, E. A. 4001
 Shehata, R. 1405
 Sheikh, A. H. 6857
 Sheikh Omar, A. R. 5210
 Sheikhly, S. al 4825
 Shek, W. R. 6269
 Shekovtsov, V. S. 6377
 Sheldrake, R. F. 2225, 2998, 7279
 Sheldrick, E. L. 2030
 Shell, L. G. 7342
 Shelton, M. 3409
 Shemanchuk, J. A. 7466
 Shen, D. T. 6204, 6707, 7405
 Shepherd, A. A. 3865
 Shepherd, E. 4229
 Sheppard, A. D. 7749
 Shering, R. G. 4305, 5121
 Sheridan, J. J. 1141, 5657
 Sherkov, Sh. 5522
 Sherkov, SH. 6616
 Sherman, D. M. 1044, 3028
 Sherman, L. E. 7310
 Sherry, C. J. 404
 Sherwood, D. 4974
 Shettigara, P. T. 2594
 Shevchenko, Yu. N. 5438
 Shevtsov, A. A. 5088
 Shewen, P. E. 82, 1849, 2946
 Shideler, R. K. 7182
 Shieh, H. S. 4665
 Shien, Y. S. 2062
 Shienok, A. Ya. 5757
 Shifrine, M. 5229
 Shiga, A. 794, 795, 5143
 Shihmanter, E. 1614, 4830
 Shikaleev, Yu. N. 1416
 Shikata, T. 1835
 Shilleto, R. W. 5811
 Shilov, V. P. 1424
 Shimada, K. 5298
 Shimakura, S. 3202, 3259, 6566
 Shimazaki, H. 1905
 Shimizu, A. 1046, 3314
 Shimizu, K. 7316
 Shimizu, M. 1635
 Shimizu, S. 5629
 Shimizu, T. 5128, 5800, 6626
 Shimizu, Y. 4848, 4900, 6694, 7373
 Shimoda, T. 1835
 Shimono, E. 562
 Shimshony, A. 7133
 Shin, S. 4737
 Shin, S. J. 4094
 Shinjo, A. 1398
 Shinjo, E. M. 67
 Shinjo, T. 3906
 Shinki, T. 4543
 Shinozaki, K. 794, 795, 5143
 Shipilov, V. W. 3838
 Shipitsina, Zh. A. 7633
 Shipley, P. L. 5461, 6044
 Shires, G. M. 5524
 Shires, M. H. 1808
 Shirley, M. W. 2406
 Shirodaria, P. V. 6147
 Shishido, A. 6670
 Shishkov, N. 1974
 Shishkov, V. P. 5032, 6858
 Shively, M. J. 3785
 Shkolnik, A. 5289

- Shlosberg, A. 4424, 5837, 5847
 Shlossberg, A. 3560
 Shlyakhov, E. N. 2874
 Shmidl, J. A. 2651
 Shnur, V. I. 3969
 Shockley, P. 3132
 Shoham, D. 1614, 4830
 Shoji, H. 1094, 5127
 Shoji, Y. 5283
 Shokry, M. 5031
 Shomein, A. M. 1092
 Shommein, A. M. 3033
 Shope, R. E. 2271
 Shope, R. E., Jr. 1604
 Shornikov, V. V. 3289
 Shorshnev, V. I. 4020
 Short, C. E. 2713, 3655, 5271
 Short, N. J. 692, 4183
 Short, R. V. 2634
 Shorthose, W. R. 2828
 Shortridge, K. F. 667
 Shotts, E. B., Jr. 533, 748, 2950, 6493, 7165
 Shotwell, T. K. 3839
 Shouman, M. T. 812
 Shoya, S. 2986, 6921
 Shreeve, J. E. 25
 Shubin, V. A. 4001
 Shukla, P. C. 7589
 Shukla, R. R. 6496
 Shull, L. R. 7635
 Shull, R. M. 5839
 Shults, T. 6385, 7061
 Shum, G. 4671
 Shum, K. L. 7040
 Shumkov, V. V. 7357
 Shupe, J. L. 2645, 7643
 Shuster, Ya. Ya. 4477
 Shuvaeva, O. N. 440
 Si-Kwang Liu 3368
 Si Sin-chiung 6812
 Šibalić, S. 1128, 6714, 6715
 Sibartie, D. 2059
 Sickel, E. 6266
 Sickle, D. C. van 6235, 7758
 Siddique, I. H. 3034, 6070, 6082, 7302
 Siderov, M. A. 4701
 Sidorov, G. N. 89
 Sidorov, M. A. 1497, 3886
 Sidorova, G. A. 96
 Siebert, H. 2051
 Siefert, J. 2540
 Siegel, H. S. 921
 Siegel, P. B. 1513, 3589, 6052
 Siegl, G. 6150
 Siegmann, O. 495, 3223, 5640, 7669
 Siemering, G. H. 2863
 Sievers, G. 2456
 Siewert, E. 456
 Sigel, C. W. 7278, 7668
 Signorini, G. C. 373
 Sihvonen, L. 4077, 4080, 4875
 Siim, J. C. 678
 Šijački, N. 2023
 Sikes, R. K. 2283
 Silayo, R. S. 654
 Silcox, V. A. 7313
 Siliart, B. 7750
 Silim, A. 3152
 Silkov, A. M. 3439
 Sillau, A. H. 3449
 Sillav, A. H. 3442
 Siller, W. G. 3447, 7556
 Silva, A. G. 5130
 Silva, A. J. 5353
 Silva, E. 1484
 Silva, E. N. 2207, 5471
 Silva, G. D. da 577
 Silva, H. 1446
 Silva, J., Jr. 5512
 Silva, J. M. L. da 4387
 Silva L., E. 3011
 Silva, R. M. 3715
 Silva S., J. 4453
 Silver, A. 7078
 Silver, I. A. 5385
 Silverman, J. 6197
 Silverman, S. 3786, 6004
 Simaraks, S. 4535
 Simatos, D. 2270
 Simčić, V. 1347
 Simenov, S. 5451
 Simensen, E. 961, 3450, 3898, 3899, 3900, 4708
 Simetskii, M. A. 352, 353, 1175, 1743
 Simetsky, M. A. 186
 Simić, M. 1034, 4723
 Simić, V. 1671
 Simizu, B. 4835
 Simizu, Y. 1639
 Simkiss, K. 2052
 Simmons, D. G. 2907, 6728, 6729, 6730
 Simmons, G. C. 2161
 Simmons, J. R. 3307
 Simmons, P. J. 5897
 Simmons, R. D. 4456
 Simoens, P. 944, 7166
 Simoes, M. 2175
 Simon, J. 296, 827
 Simon, M. de 3014, 3965
 Simon, R. 7523
 Simon, R. C. 2558
 Simons, M. A. P. 1458
 Simonsen, H. B. 7152, 7693
 Simonson, R. R. 7246
 Simos, E. 523
 Simpkin, S. 6387, 7070
 Simpson, B. H. 3865
 Simpson, C. F. 1723, 2672, 3279, 5158, 5920
 Simpson, D. J. H. 3132
 Simpson, R. B. 6059
 Sims, M. 6982
 Sims, M. H. 2048, 7724
 Simson, A. R. B. 98
 Šimunek, J. 865
 Šimunek, J. 1967
 Šimunek, J. 3639
 Šincai, M. 3756
 Sinchievici, B. 4281
 Sinclair, A. J. 319
 Sincoweay, H. 6580
 Sing, G. 3212
 Sing, K. Y. 3049
 Singer, P. 2825
 Singh, A. 171, 1395, 7595
 Singh, A. P. 738, 1440, 3817, 7525, 7541, 7803
 Singh, B. 599, 1206, 2413, 3051, 3212, 3454, 3455, 6240
 Singh, C. M. 3454, 6924
 Singh, D. K. 6780
 Singh, G. 599
 Singh, G. D. 1345
 Singh, G. R. 1440, 3817
 Singh, H. 99, 2976
 Singh, I. P. 586, 3112, 3488, 5570
 Singh, J. 791, 2057
 Singh, K. 6810
 Singh, K. B. 4104
 Singh, K. P. 3159, 3454, 6924
 Singh, K. S. 2477, 4231
 Singh, L. N. 6943
 Singh, L. P. 3758
 Singh, M. 5914
 Singh, N. 896, 1081, 1206
 Singh, N. P. 5751
 Singh, R. N. 4593
 Singh, R. P. 54, 5026, 6866
 Singh, S. C. 2717, 6467
 Singh, S. P. 1089, 1520, 1521, 1522, 5751, 7302
 Singh, V. P. 3121
 Singh, Y. P. 2478, 6353
 Sinha, A. B. 4940
 Sinha, A. K. 716
 Sinha, B. P. 2150, 2914
 Sinha, K. C. 2289
 Sinha, S. N. 3637
 Sinha, V. K. 6905
 Sinita, N. V. 3142, 5587
 Sinnecker, R. 5404
 Sinnett, E. E. 5911
 Sinowatz, F. 3759, 3761, 7754
 Sinowatz, S. 3761
 Sinski, J. T. 4941
 Sirag, S. B. 4992
 Sîrbulescu, C. 4336
 Sis, R. F. 404, 5209
 Šišák, F. 496
 Sisk, D. B. 6067
 Sisodia, C. S. 149
 Sissoko, I. 1251
 Sissons, C. H. 6743
 Sissons, J. W. 4503
 Sitarska, E. 5787
 Sitbon, M. 123, 2338
 Sivanandan, V. 2370, 5645
 Sizov, I. 2312, 4857, 4864, 4869
 Sjaastad, Ø. V. 7717
 Skalka, B. 3946, 6569
 Skalova, R. 862
 Škarda, R. 2591
 Skarda, R. T. 7687, 7688
 Skeeles, J. K. 854, 1674
 Skehel, J. J. 4830
 Skerman, T. M. 6528
 Skilling, D. E. 1641, 3200, 4122, 7415
 Skinner, F. A. 4612
 Skinner, S. F. 1996
 Skinner, W. D. 1778
 Skipper, S. C. 2542
 Skirrow, M. B. 3878
 Skirrow, S. 4375
 Sklar, C. A. 5303, 5938
 Skoda, R. 6709
 Skoknic K., A. 3010, 3011
 Skolek-Winnisch, R. 3759
 Skorodumov, D. I. 1497, 3886
 Skovgaard, N. 1784, 4376
 Skrede, S. 821
 Skušek, F. 6279, 6306
 Skwarek, P. 557, 558, 3864, 5516
 Skwarlo, K. 4445
 Skyrianos, G. 5429
 Slack, P. M. 1271
 Slack, R. L. 125
 Slade, H. 847
 Slade, W. R. 5556
 Slanina, L. 4436
 Slater, E. A. 619
 Slatter, D. H. 7012, 7641
 Slattery, J. F. 4915
 Slavchev, G. 5425
 Slavcovic, N. 1109, 7417
 Slavić, M. 1973
 Slavik, D. 867
 Slavik, M. 1674
 Slavik, M. F. 6624
 Šlebodziński, A. 3720
 Šlebodziński, A. B. 7109
 Sleight, S. D. 1517, 1894, 6346, 7635
 Slepushkin, A. N. 588
 Sletholt, K. 3626
 Slichter, S. J. 5796
 Slinger, S. J. 4416
 Sloane, E. D. 3572
 Slocombe, R. F. 4128, 7090
 Slone, D. E. 2858
 Slone, T. W., Jr. 3131
 Šloss, V. 5168
 Slot, P. 7286
 Slucka, R. 1346
 Sly, J. 5140
 Slyn'ko, L. I. 5853
 Smale, C. J. 461, 4932
 Small, A. J. 720, 2481, 6836
 Small, J. 1363, 3680, 6347, 7082
 Smalley, H. E. 825
 Smallwood, J. E. 3785, 4569
 Smart, J. E. 777
 Smart, J. F. 279
 Smart, J. L. 3015
 Smekal, M. 97
 Smeltzer, D. A. 6687
 Smeltzer, T. 1427
 Smeltzer, T. I. 5472
 Šmid, B. 7343
 Smidt, D. 398
 Smiley, D. 5155
 Smirnov, P. N. 4338
 Smirnova, V. V. 4338
 Smit, G. L. 2793, 2795, 5281, 5282
 Smit, J. A. H. 3950
 Smit, T. 6159
 Smith, A. A. 953
 Smith, A. C. 2560
 Smith, A. J. 287
 Smith, A. M. 4030
 Smith, A. R. 7795
 Smith, A. W. 1641, 3200, 4122, 7415
 Smith, B. F. 5619
 Smith, B. L. 2646, 6743
 Smith, B. P. 4735
 Smith, C. 3410
 Smith, C. A. 5076
 Smith, C. J. Z. 663
 Smith, C. K. 2407
 Smith, C. W. 5045, 6257, 7795
 Smith, D. A. 1799
 Smith, D. D. 541
 Smith, D. F. 4363, 5986
 Smith, E. E. 2208
 Smith, G. 7473
 Smith, G. C. 6460
 Smith, G. D. 6282, 6929
 Smith, G. E. 3504
 Smith, G. R. 73, 2257, 2259, 3016
 Smith, G. S. 152, 2319
 Smith, H. 364
 Smith, H. A. 1222
 Smith, H. Williams 36, 3922, 7263
 Smith, I. M. 3858
 Smith, J. E. 292, 7649
 Smith, J. F. 1986, 2742, 6378, 6411
 Smith, J. H. 6380
 Smith, J. R. 1099, 4095, 5215
 Smith, J. S. 2283, 3587, 4031, 6968
 Smith, J. W. 3248, 3925
 Smith, K. 852, 5481
 Smith, L. W. 2705
 Smith, M. 222, 223, 6190
 Smith, M. C. 6248
 Smith, M. H. 109, 610, 1626, 7416
 Smith, M. L. 1592, 6871
 Smith, P. 6399, 6436
 Smith, P. C. 4067
 Smith, P. M. 1715
 Smith, P. R. 6520
 Smith, R. D. 1712, 4957, 4965, 5684
 Smith, R. E. 1879, 4355, 5804, 6298
 Smith, R. H. 1940, 3895
 Smith, R. J. 3497
 Smith, R. R. 1709
 Smith, R. W. 5945
 Smith, S. 7271
 Smith, S. E. G. 1039
 Smith, S. L. 5148
 Smith, V. W. 1096, 1107, 1613, 5595
 Smith, W. C. 1781
 Smith, W. D. 199
 Smith, W. J. 1492
 Smith, W. L. 878
 Smither, R. 4610
 Smitka, C. W. 5651
 Smola, J. 3946, 6569
 Smolen, J. S. 3424
 Smolin, A. I. 2083, 6019
 Smyser, C. F. 5471
 Smyth, C. J. 5467
 Snell, G. C. 4794, 5528
 Snežana, P. 1665
 Snider, T. G. 3379, 4223, 5866, 6216, 6682, 6832
 Sniff, E. S. 80
 Snipes, K. P. 2181
 Snodgrass, D. R. 108, 159, 4081, 4876, 4974
 Snoeyenbos, G. H. 5471
 Snow, D. H. 6438, 7116
 Snyder, D. B. 5584
 Snyder, H. W., Jr. 3476
 Snyder, M. L. 1634, 1645, 6125
 Snyder, R. L. 6712
 Snyder, S. P. 759
 Soana, S. 2799
 Soares, M. A. 1195
 Soares Pessoa, J. F. 5353
 Sobieszewski, K. 4196
 Sobolev, N. M. 1824

- Sobolev, V. V. 4021
 Sobti, V. K. 3663, 7063
 Söderlind, O. 5467
 Sodhi, S. S. 2921
 Soetedjo, R. 2475
 Soethout, A. E. E. 5979, 7786
 Sofronie, E. 6450
 Sohrab, V. 2362
 Sohrabi-Haghdooi, I. 1224
 Soike, K. F. 1661
 Sojka, N. J. 4466
 Sojka, W. J. 1523, 3939
 Sokkar, I. M. H. 532
 Sokkar, S. M. 2637
 Sokolov, M. N. 1632
 Sokolov, V. D. 3289
 Sokolova, E. Ya. 3289
 Sokolovskaya, I. I. 1953
 Sokolowski, M. 2670
 Solana, A. 2328
 Solari, M. A. 669, 1587
 Solbu, H. 1975
 Soldatović, B. 7393
 Sole, M. J. 6254
 Söli, N. E. 1999, 4417
 Solie, T. N. 7073
 Soliman, F. A. 3718
 Soliman, S. A. 5845
 Solkema, A. van 3607
 Soller, M. 5233, 7659
 Solomonraj, G. 1349
 Solorzano, R. F. 2276, 2279, 6104
 Solotorovsky, M. 560
 Soloukhin, V. Z. 7357
 Solovei, G. K. 3142
 Solov'ev, A. M. 1685
 Solsona, M. 596, 4064
 Soltys, M. A. 5401
 Sólyom, F. 1078, 7354
 Som, T. L. 582
 Somerville, R. A. 3166, 5599
 Sommer, C. V. 148, 5878, 6736
 Sommer, H. 788, 1989, 2700
 Somvanshi, R. 1440, 3817, 7803
 Söndahl, M. S. 3082
 Sonenshine, D. E. 3304
 Songer, J. 6170
 Songer, J. G. 5514
 Soni, J. L. 3032, 4783, 6613
 Sonnenschein, B. 5485, 6548
 Sonoda, M. 260, 4959, 5111
 Sood, P. L. 1041
 Soon Bok Kim 5231
 Sooriyamoorthy, T. 308
 Soraires, D. C. 6665
 Sørensen, F. O. 4888
 Sørensen, G. H. 3021
 Sørensen, K. J. 1636, 1648, 2329
 Sorenson, D. K. 3896
 Sorenson, P. R. 5266
 Sorvari, T. E. 3591, 4446, 4448, 7150
 Sosa, H. J. 6281
 Sotirov, N. 782, 3484
 Soula, A. 4912
 Soulé, C. 1784
 Soulebot, J. P. 5566
 Souriau, A. 2269
 Southard, M. A. 4456
 Souza, R. M. de 554
 Spackman, D. 6161, 7358, 7359
 Spahr, S. L. 6575
 Spais, A. B. 5902
 Spais, A. V. 4715
 Spalatin, J. 6153
 Spangenberg, R. 2376
 Spangler, E. 5187
 Spanjaard, W. 3797
 Spanjer, A. A. M. 4968
 Spano, J. S. 4473, 4554
 Spanoghe, L. 3830, 4703, 4953, 6155, 7432
 Sparrow, S. 128, 6152
 Spasojević-Rabrenović, V. 497, 6024
 Spătaru, S. 3733
 Spates, G. E. 4177
 Spaulding, G. L. 752
 Speck, J. 5365
 Speckmann, G. W. 2148
 Speer, C. A. 5694, 6193
 Speirs, V. C. 2108, 5035, 7705
 Spek, C. W. 3964
 Speller, D. C. E. 7661
 Spence, T. 2356
 Spencer, A. J. 3417, 3990
 Spencer, C. P. 1838, 4345
 Spencer, J. L. 3483
 Spencer, K. B. 1988
 Spencer, K. G. 7251
 Spencer, P. L. 4815
 Spencer, T. S. 6592
 Sperlinger, D. 6005
 Spero, L. 7305
 Speth, C. F. 7121
 Speth, S. L. 3863
 Speziale, N. B. 3707
 Spikermann, A. 1928
 Spiler, E. 1969, 2252
 Spincemaille, J. 2633
 Spindler, H.-G. 3530
 Spiraman, P. K. 5812
 Spiridon, G. 4461
 Spirin, V. K. 4024
 Spitzer, J. C. 7620
 Splisteser, H. 5704
 Splitter, G. A. 7652
 Sporer, H. 2781
 Spotte, S. 2084
 Spradbrow, P. B. 601, 4101, 4107, 7425, 7561
 Sprague, V. 3287
 Spreull, J. S. A. 3819
 Springer, W. T. 3592
 Sprockhoff, H. von 77
 Spyrou, N. 7356
 Squibb, R. L. 560
 Squire, K. R. E. 7384
 Squires, E. J. 3132
 Squires, E. L. 1983, 7182
 Sra, I. S. 7736
 Srebočan, E. 2691, 5196
 Srebočan, V. 1340, 2691, 5196
 Sreekumaran, T. 5782
 Sreenan, J. M. 306
 Srinivasan, R. 6077
 Srinivasan, V. A. 6918
 Sriraman, P. K. 6889, 6892, 7528
 Srivastava, A. K. 4940, 7519
 Srivastava, H. N. 7077
 Srivastava, L. 1041
 Srivastava, N. C. 6590
 Srivastava, R. C. 631, 634, 2381, 4940
 Srivastava, R. K. 3732, 3804
 Srivastava, R. N. 4858, 5570
 Srivastava, S. K. 3947
 Ssentongo, Y. K. 1099, 3149, 5215
 Ssenyonga, G. S. Z. 6751
 St-Pierre, H. 3824
 Stack, M. J. 7653
 Staddon, G. E. 3659
 Stades, F. C. 4316, 5080
 Stadhouders, A. M. 7227
 Stadtfeld, H. 2223
 Stafford, C. J. 1311
 Stagg, D. A. 7458
 Stagni, N. 6321
 Stahl, F. 2740
 Staib, F. 7431
 Staimer, M. S. 4321
 Stainsby, W. N. 5069
 Štajer, A. 7418
 Štajner, B. 4923
 Staley, T. E. 7696
 Staljonić, N. 4723
 Stallbaumer, M. 7011
 Stamatov, T. 2615
 Stamatović, S. 7161
 Stamatović, S. M. 7122
 Stämpfli, G. 933, 1400, 7128
 Stan, M. N. 7614
 Standfast, H. A. 591, 3111, 7384
 Standing, E. 5569
 Stanek, C. 6878
 Stanford, T. L. 7775
 Stanier, M. W. 897
 Staníková, A. 3755
 Stankiewicz, M. 1962, 7495
 Stankov, M. 4723
 Stanković, M. 1305
 Stanley, C. J. 1401, 7132
 Stanley, P. I. 6345, 6999, 7632
 Stannard, A. A. 2535
 Staples, G. E. 2002
 Stará, S. 3639
 Stark, D. M. 4982
 Stark, D. R. 1226
 Starkey, A. L. 4815
 Staroniewicz, Z. 3962
 Starr, J. R. 3347, 7153
 Starý, Z. 2507
 Staszak, B. 3720
 Staszewski, S. 6763, 7037
 States, S. J. 278
 Stătescu, C. 5242
 Stauch, R. 381
 Staudinger, L. A. 6840
 Stead, A. C. 3019
 Steane, D. E. 5060
 Stec, J. 7672
 Stechele, M. 3632
 Steck, F. 2284, 2314, 3099, 3433, 4059, 6651
 Steed, L. C. 7632
 Steel, E. G. 3619
 Steel, J. W. 2467
 Steel, R. J. S. 6349
 Steele, E. E. 5966
 Steele, J. H. 1676, 2119
 Steele, L. A. 2655
 Steele, P. 1494, 4375
 Steele, V. S. 4520
 Stefańczyk, S. 4523
 Stefanon, G. 1862
 Stefanone, P. 3443
 Steffey, E. P. 2712, 3657
 Steger, H. 5956, 7752
 Stegmann, H. 5770
 Stéhelin, D. 1260
 Stein, G., Jr. 5653
 Stein, M. 264
 Steinbach, G. 1042, 2513, 5216
 Steinbach, W. 950
 Steinback, C. 7763
 Steinbauer, F. 7755
 Steinbrecher, H. 4799
 Steiner-Bonhuis, A. 4222
 Steiner, S. 2004
 Steinhart, M. 2790
 Steinkamp, S. J. 1820
 Steinmetz, G. 5238
 Steiss, J. E. 7533
 Stellmacher, H. 575, 3070
 Stelmasiak, T. 2757
 Stemshorn, B. 3861, 6499
 Stemshorn, B. W. 2919
 Stendel, W. 453, 1738
 Steng, G. 7663
 Štěpánek, J. 3571
 Stepanov, N. V. 141
 Stepanova, N. I. 1157
 Stephan, E. 922, 2041
 Stephany, R. W. 5361
 Stephen, S. 1073, 1074, 3059
 Stephens, E. A. 783
 Stephens, E. B. 629
 Stephens, L. C. 7538
 Stephens, L. R. 3891, 6522
 Stephenson, E. H. 1649
 Stephenson, J. R. 268, 1119
 Stephenson, R. G. A. 2723, 3771
 Stepkowski, S. 3261, 4143
 Stepkowski, S. 6056
 Šterba, J. 6738
 Sterchi, H. P. 7759
 Sterling, J. 4368
 Stern, J. S. 7051
 Sternlieb, I. 3546
 Steshenko, V. M. 5969
 Stetson, M. H. 7076
 Stevens, A. E. 2250, 5526
 Stevens, J. B. 882, 1506, 4620, 6904, 6958, 7546, 7731
 Stevens, J. G. 7582
 Stevens, K. 4615
 Stevens, R. 7430
 Stevenson, J. R. 1556
 Stevenson, J. S. 5299, 7101
 Stevenson, M. H. 7631
 Stevenson, R. G. 2576
 Stevenson, R. M. 4343
 Stevenson, W. J. 1462
 Stević, I. 1366
 Steward, A. P. 7740
 Stewart, C. 6030
 Stewart, C. G. 6770
 Stewart, D. L. 3710
 Stewart, F. 7096
 Stewart, G. 3243
 Stewart, G. J. 2075
 Stewart, N. P. 4962
 Stewart, R. G. 854
 Stewart, T. B. 6842, 7497
 Stewart, W. C. 1602, 1634, 1645, 6125
 Stiburek, B. 495, 2374, 4328
 Stick, J. A. 726, 6861, 7112, 7802
 Stickle, J. E. 2056
 Stickney, R. R. 5234
 Stielau, W. J. 2606, 4371
 Stiff, M. E. 1907
 Stiglić, N. 7583
 Stiles, J. A. 619
 Stiles, M. E. 6062
 Stills, H. F., Jr. 3437
 Stinson, C. G. 1421
 Stipkovits, L. 2229
 Štirbu, C. 3801
 Stirnimann, J. 1400, 7128
 Stiube, P. 1247
 Stiver, H. G. 514
 Stock, J. van der 230, 4732, 5767
 Stockdale, C. R. 286
 Stockdale, P. H. G. 3895, 4949, 6761
 Stocker, B. A. D. 7266
 Stöckl, W. 392, 2750, 6408
 Stockman, M. J. R. 1458
 Stockmans, F. 2974
 Stodulski, J. B. J. 2660, 3550, 5854
 Stoebel, D. P. 7718
 Stoenner, H. 2119
 Stoffa, P. 1189
 Stoffolano, J. G., Jr. 3342
 Stöger, I. 6937
 Stöhr, J. 2609
 Stohr, P. 6066
 Stoichev, I. I. 1232
 Stoichovski, P. 6879
 Stoimenov, V. 511
 Stojanov, M. 6814
 Stojić, V. 1374, 1432, 6312
 Stoke, J. C. J. 3987
 Stokoe, W. M. 2816, 6448
 Stolkowski, J. 1895
 Stoll, L. 6039
 Stolla, R. 5928
 Stolle, A. 3792, 4736
 Stolovas, A. 1478
 Stolpe, J. 7769
 Stone, E. A. 6470
 Stone, W. B. 4127
 Stonger, K. A. 1556
 Storb, R. 5796
 Stormont, C. 5008
 Stormshak, F. 918, 2751
 Storper, M. 861, 5493
 Storz, J. 1625, 5592
 Stott, B. 322
 Stott, E. J. 1815, 2319, 3155, 5372, 6126
 Stott, G. G. 5209
 Stott, G. H. 469
 Stott, J. 7383
 Stotz, I. J. 3178
 Stover, S. M. 7665
 Stowater, J. L. 5991, 6257
 Stowe, C. M. 2011, 5839, 6350
 Stowe, H. D. 1929, 2058, 4418
 Stowring, L. 6690
 Stoyanov, K. 2658
 Stoyanov, P. 2615
 Stoyanova-Zaikova, L. 1974, 5522
 Strachan, R. T. 1297
 Strack, L. E. 5065
 Stradley, R. P. 4305
 Straßus, A. C. 2104

- Strandberg, J. D. 2324, 2325
 Stranzinger, G. 4495
 Straš, B. 546
 Stratton, L. G. 6633
 Straub, O. C. 2629, 3457
 Straub, R. 5036
 Straube, E. F. 319
 Strauch, D. 441, 958, 1055, 7828
 Strauch, W. 4563
 Straver, P. J. 1101
 Street, J. C. 314
 Strelkauskas, A. J. 7655
 Stricker, E. M. 4506
 Stridsberg, M. 463
 Strinadkin, P. S. 1175
 Stringfellow, F. 6833
 Strobert, E. A. 2428
 Strobl, K. 301
 Stroh, R. C. 5966
 Strohmaier, K. 4023
 Strom, P. W. 3416
 Strombeck, D. R. 7051
 Štros, K. 7433
 Strout, R. G. 2407
 Strusievs, B. 19
 Stryszak, A. 2968, 6027
 Strzezek, J. 4553
 Stuart, B. P. 146, 5673, 6357
 Stuart, J. C. 7358
 Stubbings, D. P. 4845
 Stucki, M. 459
 Studdert, M. J. 3186, 3569
 Studen, M. 583, 6641
 Studentsov, A. P. 3838
 Stuedemann, J. A. 3334
 Stuker, G. 3145
 Stull, C. L. 2798
 Štumpa, A. 97, 4039, 4040
 Stünkel, K. 6420
 Stupariu, A. 3661, 3735, 3756, 3821, 5761, 5907
 Stupnicki, R. 464
 Sturion, D. J. 2838, 2856, 5359
 Sturm, R. T. 3135
 Stynes, B. A. 332
 Su, L.-C. 7601
 Suárez, M. 3613
 Subbotin, A. D. 1953
 Subbotin, V. M. 5236
 Subbotina, L. G. 3838
 Šubelj, J. 3760
 Subramanian, H. 6797
 Suckling, G. 2729
 Sucre, H. 589
 Suda, T. 4543
 Suga, O. 1599, 2272
 Suga, Y. 6271
 Sugahara, M. 5094, 6975
 Sugawara, H. 402
 Sugawara, M. 6537, 6538
 Sugden, E. A. 7535
 Sugimoto, C. 3887
 Sugimura, T. 3765
 Sugimura, T. 2291
 Sugiyama, F. 992
 Sugiyama, H. 2592
 Sugiyama, K. 1126
 Suh, M. D. 5012
 Suhayda, D. 5000, 5721
 Sukalić, M. 3514, 4381
 Sukharev, O. I. 6675
 Sukhija, S. S. 896
 Sukhinin, V. 6628
 Sullivan, J. 2165, 6033
 Sullivan, J. F. 5145
 Sullivan, K. 7003
 Sulochana, S. 5782
 Sulong, A. 5326
 Sultanov, G. A. 6080
 Sulzer, A. J. 4960
 Sulzer, C. R. 4784, 6083, 7321
 Sumari, O. 7506
 Sumi, Y. 4431
 Summermatter, P. 1295
 Summers, B. A. 3168, 4775
 Summers, J. 3231
 Summers, J. D. 860
 Summers, J. W. 6712
 Summers, P. M. 1147
 Sumner-Smith, G. 2813
 Sumrov, I. 3982
 Sumtsov, V. S. 1696, 1824
 Sun Si-bing 6746
 Sundaram, R. K. 873
 Sundararajan, S. 4844
 Sundby, A. 923
 Sundeen, G. 2618
 Sundgren, P. E. 5347
 Sundquist, B. 6137
 Sundstøl, F. 4619
 Suneya, M. 2571
 Supperer, R. 1773
 Surborg, H. 3660
 Suresh Singh, K. 2477
 Surgan, M. H. 2486
 Suri, A. K. 1379
 Suri, J. C. 1041
 Surtmadzhiev, K. 5135
 Surugiu, C. 5951
 Survashe, B. D. 6720
 Suschka, C. 1142
 Susko, I. 2838, 5359
 Sutej Bhan Singh 3738
 Suter, G. 2812
 Suter, J. 6267
 Suter, P. F. 2074, 2533, 7703
 Suteu, E. 5699
 Suteu, E. 7417
 Sutherland, R. J. 1903
 Sutherst, R. W. 4981
 Sutjipto, S. 6728, 6729, 6730
 Suto, T. 2986
 Suttie, J. W. 1930, 2645
 Suttle, N. F. 881, 6303, 6953
 Sutton, A. L. 2821
 Sutton, M. L. 1100, 2304
 Sutton, R. H. 1168
 Sutton, R. J. 4210
 Suveges, T. 1085
 Suzuki, A. 2762, 5335
 Suzuki, E. 1125
 Suzuki, K. 2589, 4835, 5680
 Suzuki, N. 4301
 Suzuki, T. 30, 7002
 Svalastoga, E. 618, 3422
 Švanbaev, S. K. 1160
 Švec, J. 3639
 Svedhem, Å. 5444
 Svendsen, C. K. 7508
 Sviridov, V. D. 3975
 Svoboda, J. 6295
 Svoboda, M. 2833
 Švrček, Š. 7349
 Swaminathan, S. 7609, 7610
 Swan, R. A. 6839
 Swanepoel, R. 590, 2871, 7379
 Swaney, L. M. 5447
 Swango, L. J. 1098
 Swann, A. I. 2916
 Swanson, E. C. 515, 7790
 Swanson, M. R. 6133
 Swanson, R. N. 6732
 Swanson, S. P. 1150
 Swanston, I. A. 7709
 Swart, W. H. 6700
 Swash, M. 6917
 Sweasey, D. 2311, 7536
 Sweeny, P. R. 5153, 6970
 Swenson, R. B. 2357
 Swenson, R. M. 3925
 Swensson, T. 5169
 Swerczek, T. W. 1554, 6035
 Swezey, J. L. 6374
 Świdorski, M. 2198
 Świecicka-Grabowska, G. 1664
 Swift, A. D. 6334
 Swift, C. S. 7069, 7694
 Swift, D. J. 5376, 7135
 Swift, L. L. 1580, 5756
 Swindle, M. M. 2990
 Swineford, D. M. 1311
 Swire, P. W. 3440
 Swist, R. A. 4625
 Switzer, W. P. 6624
 Sybesma, W. 5059, 5061
 Sydenham, R. G. 6379
 Sydow, G. 5245
 Sykes, A. H. 3683
 Sykes-Andral, M. 3106
 Sylvester, D. M. 2538
 Symonds, H. W. 3500, 6205, 6343
 Symons, L. E. A. 2467, 4236
 Synge, E. 7365
 Synowiedzki, Z. 6373
 Syurin, V. N. 104, 6675
 Syusyukin, A. A. 4024
 Szabó, I. 5227
 Szabo, I. 7313
 Százados, I. 2095, 5480
 Széky, A. 3247
 Szelényi, Z. 3723
 Szemerédi, G. 1546
 Szokolay, P. von 6855
 Szulc, K. 2822
 Szurop, I. 4921
 Szyfres, B. 3372
 Szygula, M. 4124
 Szymbor, E. 5855
 Szykiewicz, Z. 2256, 3918
 Tabarés, E. 1115, 1116
 Tabatabai, M. 3327
 Tabatabayi, A. H. 6560
 Tabel, H. 4113, 4944, 6752
 Tablada, L. 5434, 6577
 Tablada, L. M. 6534, 6983
 Tacker, W. A., Jr. 2018
 Tadayon, R. A. 2139, 7248
 Tadić, M. 4723
 Tadros, W. 4164, 4970
 Tadzheva, M. A. 4549
 Taege, M. 2391
 Tageldin, M. H. 2371
 Taggar, J. 7071
 Taha, A. A. M. 2078
 Taha, M. B. 5835
 Taher, G. de 53
 Tahir, M. S. el 4795
 Tai, J. 2214
 Tainturier, D. 4700, 5448, 7044
 Tainturier, D. J. 4698
 Tait, A. 1151
 Tajima, M. 597
 Tak, R. 7255
 Takács, J. 1543, 2227
 Takahara, H. 908
 Takahashi, E. 2294, 4044
 Takahashi, H. 898, 1398
 Takahashi, K. 621, 4959, 7562
 Takahashi, M. 3202
 Takahashi, T. 3498
 Takai, S. 63
 Takaku, K. 1564
 Takamatsu, H. 5680
 Takase, K. 4102
 Takaya, M. 26
 Takemoto, T. 7534
 Takeuchi, S. 2986, 7229
 Takewaki, T. 5918, 5963
 Takizawa, T. 3221
 Takken, A. 5379
 Takla, M. 7453
 Talanov, G. A. 2003
 Tálas, M. 6937
 Talavera Coronel, A. 4716
 Tal'drik, A. A. 3289
 Talić, A. 5395
 Talkington, F. D. 7162
 Talmon, F. P. 1102
 Talvelkar, B. A. 7129
 Talwar, G. P. 7622
 Tam, L. Q. 244
 Tamada, S. 3906
 Tamanini, C. 3382
 Tamarin, R. 2972
 Tamás, J. 744, 1823
 Tamate, H. 7739
 Tamura, K. 3912
 Tamura, S. 4900
 Tamura, T. 4959
 Tan, D. S. K. 5572
 Tanaka, M. 4121
 Tanaka, S. 400, 6400
 Tanaka, T. 3221
 Tanaka, Y. 2291, 4055
 Tănase, D. 5665
 Tandon, H. K. L. 4843
 Tang, B. Y. 6991
 Tangredi, B. P. 1026
 Taniguchi, T. 26
 Tanskanen, R. 4013, 4745
 Tantawi, H. H. 3234, 4824, 4825, 4926
 Tantawy, G. 5845
 Tantawy, H. 4823
 Tantawy, M. 5268
 Tanwani, S. K. 3007
 Tanyi, J. 3230
 Tapia, M. O. 3244
 Tapsall, J. W. 541
 Tarabla, H. D. 1075, 3158
 Taradach, C. 7093
 Taran, I. F. 6497, 7238
 Taranchon, P. 3318
 Tarasenok, N. I. 1497, 4701
 Tarasishin, L. A. 259
 Tarasova, N. N. 2085
 Tarassihin, L. A. 5106
 Tardif, P. 7550
 Tarpley, R. 5209
 Tarry, D. W. 685, 3299
 Tarshis, M. G. 6231
 Tarvin, G. 231
 Tashiro, T. 1185
 Tasker, J. B. 6084
 Tasler, G. R. W. 3029
 Tassi, P. 2408
 Tatarenko, G. K. 5552
 Tatarov, A. 1608
 Tate, H. 5180
 Tate, L. P., Jr. 1454, 4633
 Tateyama, S. 5021
 Tatsumi, H. 5629
 Tavassoli, A. 2362
 Tawfik, E. S. 449, 4601
 Tawfik, S. 6327
 Taylor, A. E. R. 2873
 Taylor, A. N. 1840
 Taylor, C. R. 7075
 Taylor, D. E. 4737
 Taylor, D. J. 20, 3873, 5056, 7240
 Taylor, G. 845, 3155
 Taylor, H. W. 2342
 Taylor, J. 1222
 Taylor, J. E. 1936
 Taylor, N. 5229
 Taylor, P. M. 188, 1357, 7060
 Taylor, R. 681, 7196
 Taylor, R. F. 6308
 Taylor, R. J. 167, 1076
 Taylor, S. M. 1784, 3358, 6844
 Taylor, T. K. 6602
 Taylor, T. S. 807, 4626, 6469
 Taylor, W. J. 1723
 Taylor, W. P. 4839
 Tchalim, T. K. 3251
 Tegaccia, T. 2384
 Teichert, K. 1912
 Teichmann, G. 2995, 6066
 Teixeira, M. 501
 Teixeira, M. J. de O. 4209
 Tekerlekov, P. 2273
 Telepnev, V. A. 5757
 Telford, S. R. 6550
 Telford, S. R., Jr. 666
 Telléz-Girón, E. 5717
 Tellhelm, B. 4664
 Tempel, K. 411
 Tennant, B. C. 4270
 Tenywa, T. 2395, 6191, 6778
 Teo, T. P. 5504
 Teodorescu, N. 4461
 Teppema, J. S. 7821
 Ter Laak, E. A. 2234, 3966
 Ter Meulen, V. 1119
 Terakado, N. 3908, 3928, 6050
 Terashima, H. 5350
 Terblanche, H. J. J. 718
 Terblanche, H. M. 4617
 Tereba, A. 1886
 Terlecki, S. 2311, 6884
 Terluin, R. W. 5188
 Terpstra, C. 4079
 Terrell, T. G. 3473
 Terry, M. J. 3570
 Terry, M. K. 1589, 7014
 Terry, R. J. 4669
 Terui, S. 5283
 Teruya, J. M. 2913
 Tervit, H. R. 2742
 Terzolo, H. R. 1046, 6132, 6523
 Tesei, B. 3154
 Tessi, M. A. 53
 Teteryuk, P. M. 6080
 Teti, A. 6321
 Tețu, M. 3014

- Teunissen, G. H. B. 3470
 Teuscher, E. 7550
 Teuşdea, V. 256
 Tewari, H. C. 2478
 Tewari, S. C. 4025, 5546
 Tewe, O. O. 2648, 5191
 Texdorf, I. 3794
 Tezzo, G. 2552
 Thacker, B. J. 6696, 6697
 Thacker, H. L. 158, 3008
 Thafvelin, B. 1204
 Thain, J. A. 7273
 Thal, J. 2453
 Thaller, M. 3005, 3647
 Thamling, C.-H. 2086
 Thanikachalam, M. 2587, 7523
 Tharaldsen, J. 191
 Tharp, T. P. 1404
 Thatcher, W. W. 7674
 Thawley, D. G. 2276, 2278, 2279, 6104
 Thayne, W. V. 5832
 Thedford, T. R. 4492
 Theede, D. A. 2251
 Theil, K. W. 119
 Theilen, G. H. 1258, 1876, 1878, 2562, 2581, 3464
 Theilen, G. N. 1871
 Thein, P. 4262
 Theis, J. H. 2268, 2393, 3063, 3303, 6848
 Theodorescu, D. 3821
 Theodoridis, A. 6663
 Theodorou, E. 5610
 Thery, S. 5626
 Thibier, M. 3527, 6981
 Thiel, E. 6681
 Thiel, W. 126, 5798, 7453
 Thieman, K.-G. 2610
 Thieme, A. 1595
 Thiermann, A. B. 3035, 3036, 4789
 Thierry, V. L. 5530
 Thigpen, J. E. 5530
 Thilakarajan, N. 3456
 Thillerot, M. 1605
 Thilsted, J. P. 6173
 Thilsted, J. P., Jr. 1600
 Thimaya, S. 4403
 Thirer, O. 374
 Thiry, E. 6123, 6652, 7380
 Thoday, K. L. 237, 757, 1234
 Thoen, C. O. 15, 2247, 3031, 3976
 Thoma, R. E. 5116
 Thomas, A. D. 6491, 7228
 Thomas, A. L. 1401, 7132
 Thomas, C. B. 6585, 7329
 Thomas, C. J. 7264
 Thomas, D. P. 2735, 2737
 Thomas, E. L. 2910, 4677
 Thomas, G. B. 4793
 Thomas, G. M. 4682
 Thomas, J. 43, 1524
 Thomas, K. D. 7675
 Thomas, K. W. 333, 2909, 3570
 Thomas, L. A. 2495
 Thomas, L. H. 1815, 2319, 3155, 6126
 Thomas, R. 1427
 Thomas, R. J. 1781, 3347, 5472, 6317, 6601
 Thomas, S. E. 1980
 Thomas, T. R. 6602
 Thomas, W. E. 4901
 Thomassen, R. W. 2536
 Thomé, H. 7764
 Thomlinson, J. R. 289
 Thompson, B. K. 6310
 Thompson, D. J. 2645
 Thompson, E. J. 1105
 Thompson, F. N. 1988, 7047
 Thompson, G. 163
 Thompson, G. B. 7155
 Thompson, G. D. 670, 1174
 Thompson, G. E. 2727
 Thompson, H. 1122, 2563
 Thompson, H. L. 1231, 3467
 Thompson, J. C. 3986
 Thompson, J. E. 3762
 Thompson, J. K. 49
 Thompson, J. M. 3497
 Thompson, J. R. 4561, 6253
 Thompson, K. C. 650
 Thompson, K. G. 4374, 4866, 6521
 Thompson, M. J. 2461
 Thompson, P. D. 1548
 Thompson, R. 3466, 6664
 Thompson, S. M. R. 7798
 Thomsett, M. J. 4533
 Thomson, E. M. 2727
 Thomson, G. R. 6698
 Thomson, G. W. 4866
 Thomson, J. E. 3927
 Thomson, K. S. 313
 Thomson, R. G. 2576, 5177
 Thoonen, H. 5205, 5623
 Thoongsuwan, S. 7444
 Thorburn, G. D. 2804
 Thordal-Christensen, A. 7152
 Thorel, M. F. 2243
 Thorel, M.-F. 4782
 Thorén, L. 6908
 Thorley, C. M. 2953, 3904
 Thormar, H. 611
 Thorner, E. J. 2047, 6314
 Thorne, E. T. 1729, 4682
 Thorns, C. J. 2232
 Thornton, D. H. 3229, 7422
 Thornton, J. 2050
 Thornton, J. R. 5208
 Thornton, R. F. 409
 Thorpe, J. W. 364
 Thorsen, J. 3127, 4114
 Thos, J. 445
 Thrall, D. E. 1787, 4346, 5731
 Threlfall, W. R. 3737, 5237
 Thul, J. E. 1057
 Thumann, D. 6875
 Thun, R. 1295, 1299
 Thunert, A. 6593
 Thurley, D. C. 1309
 Thurmon, J. C. 1998, 5377, 6465, 7181
 Thurmond, M. C. 3002
 Thurston, J. R. 1694, 6170
 Thurston, R. V. 6998
 Tibboel, D. 1198
 Ticer, J. W. 1838, 4345
 Tiefenbach, B. 3335
 Tielen, M. J. M. 2277
 Tienhoven, A. van 2753, 4470
 Tierney, M. M. 6935
 Tierney, U. 6049
 Tilburg, J. van 2982, 6158
 Tilkorn, P. 2711
 Tilley, L. P. 2122, 3368, 4618, 5773
 Tilley, W. 7486
 Tillon, J. P. 1642, 3117, 3173, 4084, 5571, 5606, 6691
 Tilly, R. 3197
 Timár, I. 3247
 Timbol, C. R. 5612, 7401
 Timbs, D. V. 1022
 Timet, D. 424, 900
 Timm, K. I. 6852
 Timme, A. 1238, 1817, 5185
 Timms, P. 460, 473, 3268, 4154
 Timofeev, B. A. 1698
 Timoney, J. F. 4714, 4737, 5403
 Tinling, S. P. 675
 Tinsley, T. W. 4804
 Tiong, S. K. 3049
 Tigrari, M. 4312
 Titchen, D. A. 6221, 6893
 Titchener, R. N. 1733, 3295, 3296
 Titkemeyer, C. W. 2073
 Tixier, G. 5566
 Tizard, I. R. 11, 2918, 2949, 4141, 5408, 6041, 6495
 Tkachenko, E. A. 3802
 Tobin, T. 6385, 7061
 Toda, T. 6322
 Todd, A. C. 4148, 4220
 Todd, B. 3712
 Todd, D. 626, 767
 Todd, J. N. 227
 Todd, K. S., Jr. 1778
 Todorov, T. 5435
 Todorova, P. 5435
 Todorovic, R. A. 1716
 Todter, G. E. 1983
 Toft, J. D. 6914
 Togoe, T. 1184
 Toivanen, P. 3485
 Tojo, H. 4532, 5294
 Tokarnia, C. H. 5213
 Tokimi, A. 4600
 Tokoi, K. 7087
 Tokuda, G. 4882
 Tokuhisa, S. 3150, 4055, 4868
 Tokui, T. 7370
 Tokutomi, G. 4973
 Toleman, M. A. 2824
 Tolle, A. 56, 545, 2096, 6568
 Tolliver, S. C. 1764, 4214, 5247, 6821, 7483, 7484, 7485, 7489, 7673
 Tollman, R. 6423
 Tollman, R. L. 4367
 Tolman, R. L. 1936
 Toma, A. M. 282
 Toma, B. 124, 5578
 Tomanović, B. 1128, 6714, 6715
 Tomescu, E. 3756
 Tomicki, Z. 2968
 Tomlinson, P. W. 5897
 Tomori, O. 2320
 Tompkins, C. 425
 Tomšik, F. 7707
 Tomšíková, A. 7433
 Tonchev, T. 3319
 Tonder, E. M. van 793
 Toneva, V. 351
 Toneva, V. N. 1601
 Tonge, C. H. 1275
 Tongson, M. S. 173, 206, 4167
 Toniolo, A. 5108
 Tonitis, A. 212
 Tonkinson, L. 348
 Tontis, A. 3163
 Tooby, T. E. 322
 Tookey, H. L. 1941
 Toombs, J. P. 882
 Toone, N. M. 2149, 2151
 Topacio, T. M., Jr. 7320
 Topciu, V. 1091
 Topel, D. G. 2046
 Topolnik, E. 3514, 4381
 Torbeck, R. L. 1952
 Torbert, B. J. 4215, 5719
 Torchio, C. 4078
 Torchy, C. 4933, 5654
 Torigai, H. 7039
 Toro, M. 4946
 Torre-Bueno, J. R. 5925
 Torres Barranca, G. 562
 Torres-Medina, A. 3177, 7137
 Torres R., M. 6669
 Torres R., M. L. 6658
 Torton, M. 2119
 Tortora, D. F. 4604
 Toschkoff, A. S. 3009
 Toshkov, I. 4353
 Toshniwal, R. 5512
 Tossolini, L. E. 6785
 Toth, T. E. 5647, 5873
 Toulová, M. 310, 3716, 7707
 Tourmon, J. C. 887
 Tourtellotte, M. E. 6092
 Toussaint Raven, E. 6882
 Tovar Bustos, P. 4427
 Towers, N. R. 6743
 Townsend, H. G. G. 6789
 Toyoshima, K. 1881, 2592
 Traffas, V. 3553
 Trah, M. 6854
 Trainin, R. 6166
 Trampel, D. W. 3764
 Tran Dinh Tu 1325
 Tranquilli, W. J. 5377, 6465, 7181
 Tranter, G. 1427, 5472
 Trap, D. 4788
 Trapp, A. L. 5712
 Tratschin, J.-D. 6150
 Traub, E. 3198
 Trautman, R. 4083
 Träutner, W. 3759
 Trautvetter, E. 2661
 Trautwein, C. 4591
 Trautwein, G. 112, 6138, 6787
 Travis, H. F. 822
 Trávníček, M. 3065
 Trbić, B. 2252
 Treacher, R. J. 5919
 Tredget, S. J. 3779
 Treiber, A. 6994
 Treistaru, E. 2994
 Tremblay, J. 6351
 Trent, D. W. 3128, 4043
 Tressol, J. C. 3503, 3543
 Trevan, D. 3197
 Treviño, G. S. 670, 1588, 1589
 Trevino, G. S. 2147
 Trheebilcok P., E. 635
 Triadan, H. 2812
 Triboulin, P. 7830
 Trichopoulos, D. 7784
 Triebler, G. 2790
 Triemer, B. 6718
 Trier, J. S. 5543
 Trif, R. 5870
 Trifonov, S. 780, 781, 782
 Trifunović, Ž. 2252
 Trigo, F. 5684
 Trigo Tavera, F. J. 2911
 Trillat, G. 448
 Trim, C. M. 4264
 Trimarchi, C. V. 2285
 Trioni, A. C. 7233
 Tripathi, V. N. 6451
 Tripathy, D. N. 1505, 1565, 2679
 Tripathy, R. N. 1622, 6128, 7656
 Tripathy, S. B. 3107, 7459
 Trollenier, H. 493
 Tromba, F. G. 1771
 Tronina, S. 6763, 7037
 Tröster, U. 3875
 Trotter, J. 2859
 Trounson, A. O. 467
 Trowbridge, R. S. 4078
 Troxel, T. R. 390
 Troy, F. A. 2581
 Trubitsyn, B. I. 1133
 Truchaud, J. 5976
 True, R. G. 3562
 Trueman, K. F. 4016
 Trufanova, V. A. 4133, 5666
 Truscott, R. B. 1070, 4002, 6087
 Trust, T. J. 6519, 6545
 Truszczyński, M. 3400
 Trzeciakowski, J. 5078
 Tsagareli, Z. G. 1025
 Tsai, S. S. 4818
 Tsalkalamanidze, A. Z. 141
 Tsaltas, C. 523, 5889
 Tsang, B. K. 2749
 Tsangaris, T. 5502
 Tsaregorodtseva, G. N. 2003
 Tschärner, C. von 7574
 Tschudi, P. 933, 1338
 Tschudi, P. R. 7705
 Tse, F. L. S. 5259
 Tsiamitas, C. 2069
 Tsilios, C. 5610
 Tsingounakis, I. 6338
 Tsiromis, L. 5610
 Tsiroyannis, E. 5502
 Tskhai, M. V. 5438
 Tsuchiya, T. 7739
 Tsuckiya, T. 4342
 Tsuda, T. 5283
 Tsukamura, M. 7313
 Tsunoda, N. 5249
 Tsurkan, M. A. 3142
 Tsutsumanski, V. 2273, 2574
 Tsuzuki, H. 7229
 Tsybanov, S. Zh. 4884
 Tsybin, B. P. 6497
 Tu, T. D. 1325
 Tuboly, S. 581, 6117
 Tucker, E. M. 7124
 Tucker, H. A. 3713, 7728, 7729
 Tucker, H. Q., Jr. 758
 Tucker, J. F. 7263
 Tucker, R. D. 1256
 Tudor, G. D. 7439
 Tudyka, G. 1874
 Tukshaitov, R. Kh. 405

- Tulleners, E. P. 2106
 Tumanova, E. I. 104
 Tumorá, B. 4039
 Tumorá, B. 4040
 Tumova, V. 97
 Tung, M. C. 4818
 Tunger, G. 1783
 Tunkl, B. 2244
 Tunks, D. A. 2663
 Tuomi, J. 4013
 Tuovila, R. 6574
 Turbes, C. C. 7073
 Turfrey, B. A. 852, 5481
 Turk, J. R. 824
 Turk, M. A. M. 4768
 Turnbull, K. E. 5296
 Turnbull, P. C. B. 4763
 Turner, D. M. 1937
 Turner, E. C., Jr. 5703
 Turner, G. V. S. 1047, 2071
 Turner, M. J. 4138
 Turner, T. A. 3374
 Turriani, N. 2384
 Tusch, C. 4350
 Tuytens, N. 1972
 Twaalfhoven, H. 4993
 Twedt, D. C. 3546
 Twigg, G. I. 4785
 Tyagi, R. P. S. 2625, 2864, 6333, 7065, 7780
 Tyler, D. E. 3444
 Tyler, G. V. 6712
 Tyrrell, D. A. J. 3078
 Tyrrell, R. N. 5175
 Tysinger, C. E. 790
 Tzipori, S. 222, 223, 1422, 3288, 4974, 5631, 6241, 7449
 Tzipori, S. R. 1592, 6871
 Uber, C. L. 1322
 Uberti, F. 4072
 Uchacz, S. 2480, 5709
 Uchimura, M. 7534
 Uchimura, Y. 7732
 Uchinuno, Y. 4924
 Uchiyama, T. 7087
 Udalykh, M. G. 5550, 5552
 Udupa, K. N. 3622
 Uecker, E. 3774
 Ueckert, D. N. 1942
 Ueckert, H. 2740
 Ueda, H. 3928, 7258
 Ueltschi, G. 5036
 Ueno, I. 4431
 Ueno, K. 5523
 Uhlig, A. 820
 Uhthoff, H. K. 5858
 Uilenberg, G. 2267, 2420, 2421, 4152, 4967, 4968, 4969
 UK, Agricultural Research Council 378, 4643, 7816
 UK, Ammerdown Group 4599
 UK, Animal Health Trust. 4379
 UK, Association for Veterinary Clinical Pharmacology 3594
 UK, Association of Veterinarians in Industry 1308
 UK, Association of Veterinary Anaesthetists 6388
 UK, British Equine Veterinary Association Trust 5392
 UK, Central Veterinary Laboratory 2220
 UK, Commonwealth Bureau of Animal Health 4702
 UK, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 5993
 UK, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 2867
 UK, Epidemiology Unit, Central Veterinary Laboratory 5641
 UK, Farm Animal Welfare Council 6455
 UK, Houghton Poultry Research Station 7817
 UK, Institute of Animal Physiology 1459
 UK, Milk Marketing Board 4641
 UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 1529, 2114, 2868, 2869, 4639, 5995, 7779, 7815, 7818
 UK, Northern Ireland Department of Agriculture 2115
 UK, Pig Veterinary Society 3398
 UK, Rowett Research Institute 7191
 UK, Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons 6473, 6474
 UK, The Wellcome Trust 7814
 UK, Universities Federation for Animal Welfare 5351
 UK, West of Scotland Agricultural College 7188
 Ulanowski, M. 5018
 Ulasov, V. I. 6646
 Ulitzsch, C. 2501
 Ullrey, D. E. 2826
 Ullrich, L. 7453
 Ulmer, M. J. 4233
 Umemura, Y. 6971
 Umlauf, K.-D. 6549
 Unay, E. S. 4255
 Underdahl, N. R. 569, 3177
 Underwood, B. O. 4932
 Ungemach, F. R. 5793, 6284
 Ungku Chulan 4902
 Ungureanu, C. 1031, 2938, 2989, 2994
 Ünsüren, H. 4162
 Unterholzner, J. 1783, 6851
 Upadhye, A. S. 7318
 Updike, S. J. 3753
 Upson, D. W. 5260
 Urban, V. P. 3969, 6231
 Urbaneck, D. 1042
 Urbanová, Z. 2969
 Urbas, J. 3760
 Urcelay V., S. 3010, 3011
 Urdampilleta, S. M. de 7016
 Uren, M. F. 7384
 Urmanov, Z. A. 6080
 Urquhart, C. 4147, 4951
 Urquhart, G. M. 153, 4226, 7441
 Urquhart, K. 5034
 Urquidi, V. 5594
 Ursache, O. 1392
 Uruchev, K. 2273
 Urvantsev, N. M. 6684
 Urvolgyi, J. 5532
 USA, American Association of Equine Practitioners 1795
 USA, American Registry of Certified Animal Scientists 2826
 USA, American Society of Agronomy 789
 USA, American Society of Zoologists 2719
 USA, American Veterinary Medical Association 5391
 USA, Association of Official Analytical Chemists 980
 USA, College of Veterinary Ophthalmologists 5029
 USA, Department of Agriculture 1597
 USA, Gaines Profession Services 6896
 USA, North Dakota Agricultural Experiment Station 6870
 USA, Poultry Science Association 5290
 Usenov, A. U. 6837
 Usha, B. V. 466
 Usinger, W. R. 7652
 USSR, Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences 5104
 USSR, Ministry of Agriculture 1551
 Utsumi, K. 4514, 5629
 Utterback, W. 7383
 Uusi-Rauva, A. 5483
 Uvizi, M. 97
 Uzoukwu, M. 556
 Uzuev, T. M. 5786
 Uzyumov, V. L. 5552
 Vaarkamp, H. 5248
 Vacaru, V. 6450
 Vaccaro-Torracca, A. M. 2789
 Vachev, B. 5451
 Vacirca, G. 5108
 Vaculik, E. 1162
 Vaden, M. F. 2858, 3380
 Vadlamudi, V. P. 5860
 Vadodaria, V. P. 7720
 Vagg, M. J. 967, 3500
 Vahdat, F. 7172
 Vaida, G. 5870
 Vaillancourt, D. H. 4516
 Vajda, V. 4436
 Valder, W. A. 137, 6200
 Valdez, H. 1455, 2855
 Valdivieso-Garcia, A. 6089
 Val'dman, E. K. 1321, 5232
 Valente, C. 2224, 4760
 Valente, E. 6303
 Valentín, R. 2443
 Valentine, R. 6385
 Valenza, F. 2343, 2647, 6890
 Valenzuela, G. 2456
 Valíček, L. 7343
 Valikhov, A. F. 259
 Valko, K. 1435
 Vallat, B. 6030
 Valle, E. 4826
 Valle, V. C. 3359
 Vallet, M. 5097
 Valli, V. E. 936, 3453, 7560
 Valli, V. E. O. 1153, 1700, 2568, 3255, 4334, 4335, 5788, 7568
 Valsala, K. V. 6604
 Valter, D. 1034, 4723
 Valtonen, E. T. 4361, 7440
 Valtonen, M. V. 2204
 Van Avermaete, D. 4941
 Van Berlo, M. F. 100
 Van Blaken, J. A. M. 1101
 Van Bree, H. 2579, 5767
 Van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. 1737
 Van Buren, J. W. 5527
 Van Dam, R. H. 4945
 Van Damme, D. 1506
 Van de Ven, W. J. M. 268
 Van de Wiel, D. F. M. 7100
 Van den Abbeele, O. 3325, 5729
 Van den Berg, A. 6774
 Van den Berg, J. 4609, 5979, 7786
 Van den Bergh, S. G. 4968
 Van den Brom, W. E. 2038, 4309, 4513
 Van den Heever, L. W. 1536, 1540
 Van den Hendel, C. 3664
 Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 1154, 3182, 7553
 Van der Gaag, I. 1198, 3413
 Van der Heide, L. 136, 2617, 4110, 4925
 Van der Kreek, F. W. 998
 Van der Linde-Sipman, J. S. 3388
 Van der Linden, M. J. J. 5248
 Van der Logt, J. T. M. 6074
 Van der Maaten, J. 6926
 Van der Maaten, M. J. 3462, 5112, 5783, 7566
 Van der Meer, C. 1154
 Van der Meer, P. 4968
 Van der Merwe, L. 72
 Van der Molen, E. J. 7394
 Van der Stock, J. 230, 4732, 5767
 Van der Wal, P. 5188
 Van Der Walt, N. T. 1108
 Van der Westhuizen, G. C. A. 6747
 Van der Westhuysen, J. M. 2696
 Van der Zeijst, B. A. M. 100
 Van der Zipp, A. J. 344
 Van der Zwalm, P. 4521
 Van der Zyp, A. J. 5807
 Van Deventer, I. 4753
 Van Duin, C. T. 1154
 Van Duin, C. T. M. 347, 1351, 2228
 Van Egmond, F. J. 5970
 Van Eldik, P. 5059, 5061
 Van Embden, J. 42
 Van Erne, E. H. W. 3793, 7272
 Van Etten, C. H. 1941
 Van Gelder, N. M. 2538
 Van Ginneken, C. A. M. 5883
 Van Gogh, H. 1337, 1968
 Van Heerden, J. 78, 79, 1718, 6700
 Van Hoff, J. 2819
 Van Hoof, J. 536, 2840
 Van Hoosier, G. L., Jr. 2586, 4668
 Van Iderstine, A. 1936
 Van Kammen, A. 7385
 Van Kampen, K. R. 2667
 Van Kampen, M. 894, 4496
 Van Knapen, F. 1784, 6845
 Van Kooten, P. J. S. 4945
 Van Laar, P. H. 4469
 Van Landeghem, A. A. J. 7100
 Van Leeuwen, F. X. R. 5361
 Van Leeuwen, W. J. 42, 5469
 Van Lieshout, J. A. H. 5248
 Van Logten, M. J. 5361
 Van Logtestijn, J. G. 7785
 Van Look, P. F. A. 391, 5296
 Van Male, J. P. 5347
 Van Middlesworth, L. 7160
 Van Miert, A. S. J. P. A. M. 347, 998, 2016, 2228, 2966, 3595, 5883, 7275
 Van Nie, C. J. 4298
 Van Niekerk, C. H. 2068
 Van Niekerk, H. P. 1980
 Van Niekerk, J. 2071
 Van Nijntant, F. M. A. W. 2016
 Van Noorle Jansen, L. M. 59
 Van Oirschot, J. T. 5573, 5607, 7394
 Van Opdenbosch, E. 4846, 4860, 4863
 Van Os, J. L. 4469
 Van Overeem, J. 7307
 Van Pelt, L. F. 614
 Van Petten, G. R. 5312
 Van Putten, G. 4597
 Van Ree, J. M. 6898
 Van Rensburg, I. B. J. 617
 Van Rensburg, L. 6632
 Van Riessen, H. A. 856
 Van Robaey, G. 43, 2974
 Van Roon, P. S. 2841
 Van Ryssen, J. B. J. 2102, 2606, 4371
 Van Schothorst, M. 42, 7272
 Van Sickle, D. C. 6235, 7758
 Van Solkema, A. 3607
 Van Tienhoven, A. 2753, 4470
 Van Tilburg, J. 2982, 6158
 Van Tonder, E. M. 793
 Van Veenendaal, J. C. 2108, 4275, 5035
 Van Vleet, J. F. 1938, 1997, 2018, 5084, 6900, 6964, 7603
 Van Vliet, G. 710
 Van Vloten, J. 7579
 Van Wagner, J. 5443
 Van Walstijn, T. A. 856
 Van Winkelhoff, A. J. 2267
 Van Winkle, T. J. 3420
 Van Wyk, J. A. 4218, 4238, 4239, 4614
 Van Zuylen, A. L. 7412
 Vančičin, J. 3778
 Vandaele, W. 7038
 Vandamme, B. A. E. 5898
 Vandecasteele-Thienpokst, L. M. R. 1991
 Vandecasteele-Thienpont, L. M. R. 3648
 Vandegraaff, R. 1748, 4766
 Vandenberghe, J. 2166, 5515

- Vandenhende, C. 5205
 Vandeplassche, M. 1291, 2633, 3644, 6326, 7607
 Vandepopuliere, J. M. 3616
 Vandeputte, J. 6110
 Vanderlip, J. E. 5454
 Vanderzant, C. 6460
 Vandeveld, M. 121, 5085, 5618, 5766, 6907
 Vaněček, J. 2969
 Vanjonack, W. J. 3899
 Vannier, P. 1642, 3117, 3173, 4084, 5571, 5606, 6691
 Vanselow, B. A. 106
 Vansteenkiste, J. P. 536
 Van't Klooster, A. T. 826
 Vantsis, J. T. 111
 Ványi, A. 3247
 Vardaman, T. H. 76, 3052
 Varden, S. A. 641
 Varela-Díaz, V. M. 1479
 Varga, G. 810
 Varga, J. 1546, 7261
 Varga, J. S. 891
 Varga, Z. 2229
 Varghese, K. 5736
 Varley, M. A. 4653
 Varma, A. K. 6451
 Varma, K. J. 5887
 Varma, R. K. 1744
 Varma, S. 3816, 4161, 7800
 Varman, P. N. 4480
 Varshney, T. R. 2478
 Vasantha, S. 6643
 Vasconcellos, S. A. 1087, 1607
 Vasić, B. 1671
 Vasicek, L. 5649
 Vasilatos, R. 919, 4528
 Vasilev, V. 1420
 Vasil'ev, V. G. 5489
 Vasil'eva, E. A. 5984
 Vasileva, L. 772
 Vasiu, C. 1109
 Vass, D. E. 321
 Vasseur, P. B. 6468, 6471, 7762, 7763
 Vassiliades, G. 2442
 Vassiliadis, P. 7784
 Vaucher, P. I. 2686
 Vaughan, J. T. 1000, 2858, 3380, 4626
 Vaz, A. K. 6614
 Vdovin, B. P. 1880
 Veale, W. L. 5915
 Vecherkin, S. S. 7333
 Veen, T. W. S. van 4227
 Veen, W. A. G. 5144
 Veenendaal, G. H. 1351, 2016
 Veenendaal, J. C. van 2108, 4275, 5035
 Veenhuizen, E. L. 2029
 Vegad, J. L. 343, 1239, 1240, 7727
 Veijalainen, P. 4875
 Veld, N. in 't 4170
 Velhner, M. 4923, 7330
 Veljanov, D. K. 3009
 Velle, W. 923
 Veltmann, E. 3406
 Veltmann, J. R., Jr. 2551, 2619
 Vemmer, H. 5980, 6339, 6342, 6459
 Ven, W. J. M. van de 268
 Venereo, M. 904, 2554
 Venkatayan, S. 406
 Venker, P. 2565
 Venker-van Haagen, A. J. 5071
 Venter, H. J. 1677
 Ventura, P. 6690
 Venturini, A. 5992
 Venturoli, F. 3193
 Venugopal, G. 7604
 Venugopal, K. 1531, 6565
 Venzano, A. J. 5047
 Vera y Vega, A. 3533
 Verakul, P. 6417
 Vercauteren, R. 1951
 Vercoe, J. E. 2022
 Verdes, N. 3395
 Verdijk, M. 4609
 Vergés, E. B. 10
 Vergmann, B. 7313
 Verheijden, J. H. M. 2228, 2966
 Verheyden, A. 4058
 Verhoeff, J. 3950
 Verkhovskii, A. P. 2650
 Verma, B. B. 2150, 2914
 Verma, K. C. 4008, 6943
 Verma, M. P. 2777
 Verma, S. K. 1296, 2625, 6333
 Vermeulen, A. 7599
 Vermeulen, A. S. M. 6524
 Vernier, R. L. 5839
 Verschoor, J. S. C. 4469
 Verschooten, F. 1810, 2503, 2579
 Versluys-Broers, J. A. M. 1154
 Versteeg, D. H. G. 6898
 Verster, A. 6820
 Verstraeten, W. 32
 Vervaeke, I. 2
 Verwoerd, D. W. 1869, 2577, 4019, 6688
 Vesa, S. 1214
 Veselá, D. 7435
 Veselinova, A. 1332, 2361, 4816, 4870, 5558
 Veselinova, D. 781
 Veselinović, S. 4923, 7606
 Veselý, D. 7435
 Vesjenjak-Hirjan, J. 4834
 Veshkini, F. 2061
 Vesonder, R. F. 4134, 6173
 Vespermann, I. 3893
 Vessal, M. 3327
 Vestergaard, B. F. 6129
 Vestergaard, K. 5973, 6456, 6457
 Vestri, R. 2789
 Vetra, Ya. A. 4477
 Vetter, J. 327
 Vettermann, W. 6686
 Věžníková, D. 4039
 Viaene, N. 3830, 4953, 6155
 Viallier, G. 1560, 5517
 Viallier, J. 5517
 Viallier, K. 1560
 Viana, F. C. 1077
 Viard, P. F. 983
 Viček, M. 6738
 Victor, D. A. 563
 Vidal, C. 5117
 Vidon, D. J. M. 5455
 Viehweger, E. 2523
 Vieira, A. 4812
 Vieira, R. M. 417
 Viele, D. 2165
 Vigário, J. D. 7396
 Vigier, P. 2590
 Vigliani, E. 2557
 Vihan, V. S. 7434
 Vijayakumar, D. S. 7064
 Vijayakumaran Nair, K. 4997
 Vijaykumar, D. S. 7525
 Vijaykumar, N. K. 1296
 Vilchis Melgarejo, C. 1248
 Viljanen, M. 3485
 Viljanen, M. K. 4448
 Villalobos, A. 1876
 Villanueva, J. 1181, 6188
 Villar, J. A. 218
 Villate, J. E. 1811
 Villegas, P. 4919
 Villiers, E.-M. de 1869, 2577, 6688
 Villiers, P. 3808
 Villiers, P.-A. 382
 Viña, C. 6625
 Vinal, S. I. 2009
 Vinayak, V. K. 6226
 Vincent, A. 3332
 Vincent, D. L. 5252
 Vincenten, C. J. C. 7785
 Vincon, J. 2367
 Vindevogel, H. 138, 139, 342, 3096, 3235, 3236, 4058, 7380
 Vinha, N. A. 1301
 Viñoles, J. F. 1746
 Vior, C. 3459
 Vior, E. 4281
 Virat, J. 7356
 Visarion, N. 503
 Visser, D. 972
 Viswanathan, S. 2587
 Vittur, F. 6321
 Vivó, L. M. 3487
 Vizcaino, O. 1588, 1589
 Vizoso, A. D. 4901
 Vladimirtseva, E. A. 96, 7357
 Vlăduțiu, O. 2518
 Vlaeminck, K. 5205
 Vlaminc, K. 3664, 5746, 7607
 Vleet, J. F. van 1938, 1997, 2018, 5084, 6900, 6964, 7603
 Vliet, G. van 710
 Vloten, J. van 7579
 Vodrážka, J. 1967
 Voets, M. T. 1637
 Voevodin, A. F. 1249
 Vogel, I. 766
 Vogel, K. 1686, 3941, 5133
 Voglmayr, J. K. 2739
 Vogralik, M. V. 6424
 Vogt, D. 6650
 Vogt, H. 4413, 7630
 Vogt, P. K. 4352, 4354
 Vohra, P. 7009
 Voiculescu I. 3801
 Voinov, I. N. 7357
 Vojtišek, B. 7707
 Volkovskii, G. D. 3767
 Voller, A. 1430
 Vollmerhaus, B. 6262, 6263, 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435, 7761, 7793
 Volner, Z. 818, 1973
 Volodina, P. L. 1429
 Volotko, I. I. 1140
 Von Bente, C. 6420
 Von Bente, K. 112
 Von Bischhoffshausen, A. 4103
 Von dem Hagen, D. 3775
 Von Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. 3458, 3460
 Von Keyserlingk-Eberius, M. F. 1867
 Von Mickwitz, G. 5971
 Von Pock, U. 5621
 Von Rechenberg, B. 7810
 Von Schwartz, E. 3576
 Von Sprockhoff, H. 77
 Von Szokolty, P. 6855
 Von Tschärner, C. 7574
 Vonderfecht, S. L. 675
 Voogd, C. E. 42, 5469
 Vorbrodt, A. W. 5598
 Voreck, O. 5150
 Vorob'ev, E. O. 3969
 Vorob'ev, M. A. 1747
 Voronin, E. S. 104
 Voronin, I. I. 1288
 Voronin, V. V. 3518
 Voronyanskii, V. I. 5946
 Vos, E. 7100
 Vos, N. R. de 944, 7166
 Vos, V. de 5912
 Vosh'yan, G. M. 440
 Vospernik, P. 1433
 Voss, J. L. 1802, 7182
 Votero, D. A. J. 3158
 Votterio, D. A. J. 5047
 Votyakov, V. I. 7357
 Vovchenko, N. M. 1965
 Vovk, A. S. 16
 Voyle, C. A. 461
 Vránová, E. 865
 Vrbanac, I. 3884
 Vries, A. de 4368
 Vrtiak, O. J. 2591, 4359, 7349
 Vrzgulová, M. 1300
 Vtyurin, B. V. 1025
 Vukojević, J. 1293, 7606
 Vukotić, M. 1374
 Vulich, S. A. 218
 Vyas, U. K. 6177
 Waage, S. 6309
 Wachendorfer, G. 81, 5564, 6109, 6200, 6375
 Wachhaus, A. 5622
 Wachnik, Z. 3962, 6763, 7037
 Wada, E. M. 2268, 3063, 3303
 Wada, R. 3133
 Wadalkar, B. G. 6613
 Wadey, C. N. 3215, 3216
 Wadström, T. 48
 Wadsworth, P. F. 1225
 Waechter, K. G. 6548
 Wagenaar, G. 7813
 Wagenseil, F. 6130
 Waggie, K. S. 6592
 Wagh, K. R. 5860
 Waghela, S. 505
 Wagner, D. E. 2200
 Wagner, G. G. 505, 670, 4158, 6634
 Wagner, J. E. 420, 5457, 5468, 6621
 Wagner, J. L. 2186
 Wagner, J. van 5443
 Wagner, S. 3925
 Wagner, W. C. 7711, 7712
 Wagstaff, D. J. 3554
 Wahab, K. S. E. A. 4836
 Wähaus, E. 5971
 Wahbi, A. G. A. 7745
 Wahrenbrock, E. A. 5911
 Waibel, P. E. 293
 Waibl, H. 6262, 6263, 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435
 Wainberg, M. A. 3590
 Waite, P. R. 5982
 Waiyaki, P. G. 4207
 Wakabayashi, H. 6042
 Wakankar, C. C. 7805
 Wakelin, D. 2482
 Wal, P. van der 5188
 Walachowski, W. 40
 Walberg, J. A. 4982
 Walde, I. 636
 Walder, R. 6660
 Waldvogel, A. 1068, 2260, 7363
 Walker, A. R. 6192
 Walker, C. A. 3165
 Walker, D. F. 1000
 Walker, D. P. 4927
 Walker, E. M. 166
 Walker, F. M. M. 3725, 7095
 Walker, K. H. 6354, 7366
 Walker, M. 7430
 Walker, M. J. 5004
 Walker, P. D. 3018
 Walker, R. D. 1501, 1502
 Walker, S. K. 814
 Walkley, S. U. 4320
 Wallace, A. L. 6145
 Wallace, C. E. 3705
 Wallace, K. 2818
 Wallace, L. J. 1832, 4636
 Wallace, R. J. 800
 Wallach, M. B. 7066
 Waller, P. J. 3345, 5011
 Waller, T. 4173
 Walser, M. M. 293, 7637
 Walsh, A. 5945
 Walstijn, T. A. van 856
 Walt, N. T. van der. 1108
 Walter, L. 3163
 Walters, D. E. 2017, 7078, 7095
 Walters, G. R. 1495
 Walters, J. L. 966
 Walters, J. R. 3779
 Walters, L. L. 6852
 Walters, T. M. H. 2455, 2483, 3365
 Walther, D. 1438
 Walton, J. R. 2526, 2710
 Walton, J. S. 2852
 Walton, T. E. 1627, 3160
 Walvoort, H. C. 3388
 Walzel, L. 5580, 7364
 Wanasinghe, D. D. 5494, 5500
 Wandeler, A. 2284, 2314, 3099
 Wandera, J. G. 505
 Wang, J. T. 5604
 Wang Quan-qun 6835
 Wang, W.-L. L. 2931, 4686, 5441
 Wangsness, P. J. 919, 4528
 Wanner, M. 861, 3599, 5292, 6623
 Ward, A. C. S. 2675, 4068
 Ward, B. C. 317

- Ward, G. E. 4620, 5371, 6588, 7171, 7246
 Ward, G. M. 5187
 Ward, H. S. 1380
 Ward, P. A. 6189
 Ward, P. D. 2999
 Ward, P. F. V. 4240, 4241
 Ward, P. S. 434, 435
 Ward, W. H. 7311
 Ward, W. R. 2526
 Wardley, R. C. 1114, 6139
 Ware, J. 2125
 Waring, G. O. 1235
 Wark, M. C. 4074
 Warming, M. 4026
 Warnick, A. C. 5160, 5161
 Warnock, L. G. 6997
 Warre, P. R. 3555
 Warren, M. F. 1691, 1695
 Warrington, R. 3674
 Washburn, K. W. 3446
 Washburn, M. 7608
 Wass, J. A. H. 7695
 Wassmuth, R. 4476
 Watanabe, H. 4551
 Watanabe, I. 3915
 Watanabe, S. 1185, 2525, 6741
 Watarai, S. 260, 5111, 6280
 Watase, H. 4792
 Waterman, A. E. 4489
 Waters, K. S. 690, 691, 1736
 Wathes, C. M. 7079
 Wathes, D. C. 910
 Watkins, W. B. 2742
 Watrous, B. J. 2533
 Watson, A. D. J. 1333, 1937, 2400, 3466, 5884, 5888, 7600
 Watson, D. L. 4435
 Watson, E. D. 3811, 5935
 Watson, J. G. 6692, 7718
 Watson, J. I. 300
 Watson, R. D. 2681
 Watt, D. J. 5982
 Watt, J. A. 5174
 Watters, C. B. 132
 Watts, J. E. 6249
 Waugh, S. L. 2737, 3820
 Wayne, L. G. 7313
 Waynforth, H. B. 482
 Weaver, A. D. 5049
 Weaver, B. M. Q. 3659, 3670
 Weaver, G. A. 1150
 Weaver, N. 5449
 Weaver, R. W. 3940
 Weavers, E. D. 145, 1121
 Webb, A. J. 5060
 Webb-Martin, T. A. 1593
 Webb, R. 5940
 Webb, R. F. 3901, 7366
 Webber, D. E. 7695
 Webbon, P. M. 238, 3790, 5358
 Weber, A. 1488, 2922, 2926, 4776, 7252
 Weber, D. J. 6371
 Weber, J. M. 4748
 Weber, S. E. 5081
 Webster, A. 4228
 Webster, A. C. 4087
 Webster, A. J. F. 4261
 Webster, G. M. 2025
 Webster, J. H. 7480, 7481
 Webster, J. R. 5246
 Webster, R. G. 4041
 Weck, A. L. de 6623
 Wedemeyer, G. A. 5101
 Wedrychowicz, H. 4233, 5728
 Weenink van Loon, C. D. 3964
 Weeth, H. J. 7121
 Wegen, A. 6645
 Wegger, I. 5146
 Wegmann, C. 7363
 Wegner, W. 756, 3427
 Wehner, U. 5827
 Wehnert, C. 2995
 Wehr, J. 2995, 3068, 3069, 3072, 3073, 5827
 Weideli, U. 1068
 Weiden, P. L. 5796
 Weidmann, P. 53
 Weigert, P. 927, 4556, 7744
 Weigt, U. 1142
 Weijer, K. 269
 Weil, G. J. 5732
 Weil, N. S. de 4200
 Weiland, F. 2287, 3220
 Weiland, G. 1713, 2415, 3276, 6175, 6791, 6802
 Weinack, O. M. 5471
 Weiner, B. Z. 4368
 Weinhold, E. 6718
 Weinland, B. T. 1049, 3579, 6584
 Weir, L. 3712
 Weirich, W. E. 5084, 6900
 Weis, J. 3944
 Weisbrode, S. E. 1728
 Weisbrode, S. E. 2582
 Weisbrode, S. E. 3281, 5206, 5694
 Weisbroth, S. H. 3311
 Weiser, M. G. 4091
 Weishaupt, K. R. 5116
 Weisman, Y. 4424, 4830, 5643
 Weiss, H.-E. 4738
 Weiss, M. 2284
 Weiss, R. 4664
 Weiss, R. C. 3192, 7409
 Weisse, I. 5770
 Weissenberg, I. 5738
 Weisser, W. 540, 4747, 6064
 Weitzman, I. 66
 Weitzman, R. E. 7099
 Welch, J. E. 3711
 Welch, R. A. S. 5163
 Welch, S. 1674
 Weldon, J. S. 1787
 Wellemans, G. 4846, 4860, 4863
 Weller, P. F. 841
 Weller, R. E. 1876, 3464, 3472
 Wells, B. T. 884
 Wells, B. W. P. 2427
 Wells, D. E. 4421
 Wells, E. A. 652, 5033
 Wells, G. A. H. 219, 227, 263, 1243, 2529, 4343, 6894, 7640
 Wells, P. 4142
 Wells, P. W. 111, 2395
 Wells, S. K. 7795
 Welsh, J. 5826
 Welsh, T. H., Jr. 7706
 Welter, C. J. 4885
 Wemmert, L. 1535
 Wendt, J. G. 4905
 Weng, C. N. 4007
 Wenger, D. A. 759
 Wenham, G. 2734, 4577, 5817
 Weniger, J. H. 449, 4601
 Wenk, P. 7288
 Wenner, K. C. 1057
 Wennrich, G. 450
 Wenrich, G. 2090
 Wensing, T. 3381
 Wentges, H. P. W. 3826
 Wentz, I. 819
 Wentz, M. D. 819
 Wentzel, D. 793
 Wenzel, U. D. 4563, 7833
 Weppelman, R. M. 1936
 Werdin, R. E. 1040
 Werdler, M. E. B. 347, 4755
 Weremowicz, S. 3120
 Werhahn, E. 4443, 5225
 Weritz, D. 4260
 Wermter, R. 2390
 Werner, E. 7010
 Werner, G. 2780
 Werner, H. J. 6686
 Werner, J. 6994
 Werner, O. 2565, 5133
 Werner, P. R. 6346
 Wernery, U. 5784
 Wertenbroek, A. C. J. M. 7499
 Wescott, R. B. 1182, 3331, 4989, 5734
 Wesemeier, H. 221
 Wesson, J. A. 1381, 6415, 7708
 West, G. B. E. 4819
 Westby, E. J. 6796
 Westcott, R. B. 6204
 Westermarck, E. 1833
 Westermarck, H. 4481
 Westermayer, E. 2880
 Westgeest, P. W. M. 7785
 Westhuizen, G. C. A. van der 6747
 Westhuysen, J. M. van der. 2696
 Westlake, G. E. 6999, 7632
 Weston, C. R. 2368
 Weston, I. 5486
 Westphal, B. 5956, 7752
 Westrom, B. R. 5917
 Wethe, J. A. 191
 Wetzlar, Y. I. E. A. 1745
 Whalley, J. M. 7367
 Wharton, J. H. 5583
 Wheat, B. E. 5673, 6842
 Wheat, J. D. 3657, 6234, 7512
 Wheeldon, E. B. 5195
 Whelan, S. C. 4622
 Whetstone, C. A. 6699
 Whipp, S. C. 3694, 3914, 3997, 4791
 Whipple, D. L. 2241, 7317
 Whissel, K. 976
 Whitaker, D. A. 2603
 White, A. W. 5100
 White, C. L. 5818
 White, E. A. 1049
 White, E. P. 152, 6745
 White, F. H. 1057
 White, F. J. 420
 White, G. 5243
 White, M. E. 1290, 4290
 White, N. A. 4264, 4265
 Whitear, M. 1411
 Whitehead, C. C. 291
 Whitehead, J. D. 5727
 Whitehead, J. S. 2192
 Whitehead, W. K. 7165
 Whitelaw, A. 881, 4974
 Whitelaw, D. D. 153
 Whitford, H. W. 1552
 Whithear, K. G. 1067
 Whitley, R. D. 2543
 Whitlock, H. V. 713, 2466, 3328, 4243, 4244, 4245, 4246, 7480
 Whitlock, R. H. 4277
 Whitmore, H. L. 6677, 7172
 Whitney, J. C. 289
 Whittlestone, W. G. 56
 Whitwell, K. E. 99, 723
 WHO Collaborating Centre for Research and Training in Veterinary Public Health 6449
 Whoeler, J. T. 7062
 Whyman, D. 2033
 Wibberley, G. 767, 5115, 5789
 Wichmann, J. 6428
 Wickramasinghe, W. A. T. 6038
 Wickremasinghe, W. A. T. 368
 Widell, M. 4366
 Widenhorn, O. 2408
 Wiecha, B. 4859
 Wiedemann, H. 3448, 6032
 Wiegand, D. 6230
 Wiel, D. F. M. van de 7100
 Wiens, B. G. 2425
 Wierciński, J. 6078
 Wierup, M. 2337, 2346, 4895
 Wierzbowski, S. 535
 Wiessing, J. 313
 Wiggins, A. D. 3114
 Wiggins, J. P. 1984, 4432
 Wight, P. A. L. 3447
 Wiik, A. 1830
 Wijaszka, T. 6142
 Wijeratne, W. V. S. 2529, 5172
 Wikel, S. K. 5706
 Wikerhauser, T. 6225
 Wiktor, T. J. 90
 Wilcock, B. P. 7271
 Wilcox, G. E. 1123, 1652, 3224
 Wild, P. 2260, 4699
 Wildt, D. E. 2034, 2829, 6466
 Wilesmith, J. W. 2567
 Wilhelm, A. 3148, 6650
 Wilhelm, W. E. 5737
 Wilhelmsen, C. 3311
 Wilkes, P. R. 5172
 Wilkes, R. D. 3415
 Wilkie, B. N. 1070, 1503, 2568, 2946, 3891, 4002, 4334, 4335, 5788, 6361, 6522, 7568
 Wilkie, I. W. 1216, 6543
 Wilkins, C. A. 4188
 Wilkins, D. B. 2000
 Wilkins, R. J. 4302
 Wilkinson, F. C. 1732, 3905
 Wilkinson, J. I. D. 2689
 Wilkinson, P. J. 1114, 6139
 Wilkinson, S. R. 3334
 Wilks, C. R. 1063, 6602
 Willadsen, P. 1739
 Willadsen, S. M. 984
 Willcox, D. L. 2804
 Willcox, W. R. 3800
 Wille, H. 1922
 Wille, K.-H. 2778
 Willeberg, P. 1487, 5030, 6585
 Willemart, J. P. 538
 Willet, G. P. 4136
 Willett, J. D. 1939
 Willett, L. B. 5197
 Williams, A. 6399
 Williams, C. H. 7533
 Williams, C. J. 367, 7681
 Williams, C. S. 3034, 6082
 Williams, C. S. F. 660, 1728
 Williams, D. 6399, 6436
 Williams, D. M. 3729
 Williams, F. P., Jr. 2344
 Williams, G. L. 874
 Williams, H. 168, 176
 Williams, J. C. 4223, 6216, 6832
 Williams, J. D. 3862
 Williams, J. E. 5341, 6055
 Williams, J. F. 1728, 3363, 5711, 5712
 Williams, J. M. 6149
 Williams, K. 2099
 Williams, K. C. 5379
 Williams, L. E., Jr. 666
 Williams, M. 7486
 Williams, M. C. 165, 328, 329, 617, 2667
 Williams, M. R. 7020
 Williams, P. E. V. 2044, 2810, 3384, 6444
 Williams, R. B. 1278
 Williams, R. E. 183, 2430, 6796
 Williams, R. F. 4932
 Williams, R. V. 5145
 Williams, S. M. 6139
 Williams Smith, H. 3922
 Williams, W. F. 1541, 1544
 Williams, W. P. 3880, 4916
 Williamson, A.-L. 6688
 Williamson, C. 6084
 Williamson, H. D. 2123, 5358
 Williamson, J. M. W. 176
 Williamson, N. B. 3524
 Williamson, P. 3022
 Willis, A. F. 3987
 Willis, G. M. 4460
 Willis, J. M. 6815
 Willms, K. 2451
 Wilson, A. B. 1947
 Wilson, A. J. 83, 84, 4016, 4161
 Wilson, A. R. 2559
 Wilson, C. D. 7296
 Wilson, D. B. 4987
 Wilson, F. D. 5229
 Wilson, G. C. 5307
 Wilson, G. F. 2602
 Wilson, G. P. 5121
 Wilson, J. C. 5867
 Wilson, J. L. 2211, 6203
 Wilson, J. T. 1937
 Wilson, L. L. 1984, 2060
 Wilson, M. R. 82, 1849, 4813, 5446
 Wilson, P. R. 7555
 Wilson, R. C. 4622
 Wilson, R. D. 2664

- Wilson, S. 5310
 Wilson, S. C. 4530
 Wilson, T. D. 6948
 Wilson, T. M. 1562
 Win, K. K. 6223
 Winchester, B. G. 799
 Winder, N. C. 6180
 Windon, R. G. 2468, 4234
 Windsor, R. S. 2218
 Winfield, C. G. 4603
 Wingate, D. B. 4035
 Wingfield, W. E. 1802, 1820, 4486, 5390
 Winkelhoff, A. J. van 2267
 Winkelstein, J. A. 7029
 Winkle, T. J. van 3420
 Winkler, C. E. 2311
 Winkler, W. G. 2283
 Winn, S. S. 3419
 Winslow, L. J. 6227
 Winston, V. D. 1669
 Winter, A. J. 1956, 5865
 Winter, G. W. 5099
 Winter, H. 1877
 Winter, J. 4419
 Winter, P. 449, 4601
 Winter, P. J. 1271
 Winterfield, R. W. 158, 3008
 Winteroll, G. 2301
 Winters, W. D. 5230, 6286
 Wintour, E. M. 399
 Wintzer, H.-J. 5904, 7053
 Winward, L. 5601, 5698
 Winward, L. D. 2495
 Wirahadiredja, R. M. S. 3182, 4814
 Wise, J. L. 332
 Wise, R. I. 2920
 Wise, T. H. 5160
 Wisecarver, J. 5145
 Wiseman, A. 2303, 2563, 3144, 4060, 6121
 Wisniewski, H. M. 611, 5598, 5599
 Wisniewski, Z. 558
 Wissen, W. 6200
 Wit, J. G. 4323
 Witholt, B. 3913
 Withrow, S. J. 1254, 3814, 5119
 Witkin, S. S. 776, 2583
 Witlock, D. R. 1709, 6758
 Witte, K. H. 4892, 5560, 7397
 Witte, W. 3942, 4741
 Wittenberger, C. 2761
 Witter, R. L. 783, 1673
 Witting, C. 3401
 Wittkowski, G. 39
 Wittmann, G. 419, 2281
 Wittmann, W. 2565
 Wittwer, F. 280, 3492
 Witzel, D. A. 7008
 Wleklinski, C. G. 2992
 Woborill, J. 3392
 Wodzicka-Tomaszewska, M. 7157
 Woelfing, P. E. 3228, 5342
 Wohlfender, B. 1790
 Wold-Troell, M. 7490
 Wolf, J. L. 5543
 Wolfe, J. H. 340
 Wolfe, M. 1818
 Wolff, R. K. 3469, 5228
 Wolfinbarger, J. B. 1660
 Wolinsky, J. S. 6689
 Wollinger, F. 5178
 Wolstrup, C. 5182, 5183
 Wolter, R. 740, 5814
 Wolvekamp, W. T. C. 3413, 7549
 Wondergem, R. 5948
 Wone, I. 4674
 Wong, K. H. 1499
 Wong, L. T. 1349
 Wong, W.-O. 790
 Wonka, W. 2996
 Wood, A. K. W. 970
 Wood, E. N. 151
 Wood, G. W. 3229, 7422
 Wood, M. 2236, 6007
 Wood, P. A. 292
 Wood, P. D. P. 388
 Wood, R. 4492
 Wood, R. J. 6358
 Wood, R. L. 7303, 7304
 Woodard, L. F. 334, 1958, 1960, 2151, 2675, 3582, 6360, 7514, 7515
 Woode, G. N. 6701
 Wooden, J. W. 5000
 Woodhouse, V. E. 7279
 Wooding, F. B. P. 910, 3708, 6409
 Woodland, G. 7228
 Woods, D. R. 5246
 Woods, G. T. 1612, 4815
 Woods, J. L. 528
 Woods, R. D. 7281, 7402
 Woods, S. 476
 Woods, S. M. 3834
 Woods, W. E. 6385
 Woodward, L. F. 1959, 2149
 Woolcock, J. B. 4725, 4771, 4774
 Woolcock, P. R. 5646
 Wooley, R. E. 2950, 7165
 Woolley, J. L., Jr. 7668
 Wootten, R. 3248, 5692
 Wordinger, R. J. 3706
 Workewych, J. 5929
 World Association for Buiatrics 2299, 2510, 2629, 3001, 3383
 World Health Organization 6648
 Worley, D. E. 1772
 Wormuth, H.-J. 3809
 Wörner, B. 5262
 Woronoff, M. 207
 Worsaae, H. 4596
 Worthington, T. R. 5212
 Wotton, S. B. 3674, 4509
 Wouk, A. F. P. de F. 2534, 2771, 2856, 3818
 Wouters-Ballman, P. 4521
 Wouters, L. 924, 2503
 Woutersen, R. A. 4323
 Woutersen-Van Nijnanten, F. M. A. 1351
 Woyciechowska, S. 2298, 4050
 Wrathall, A. E. 4421, 6693
 Wray, C. 1523, 2978, 3939, 6539
 Wren, W. B. 2597
 Wright, C. L. 3384
 Wright, F. C. 1177
 Wright, I. G. 169, 1717, 4961, 5682, 7456
 Wright, J. A. 7781
 Wright, J. C. 2276, 2278, 2279
 Wright, J. E. 4177
 Wright, M. 5908
 Wright, N. G. 3417, 3990, 6148
 Wright, P. A. 388
 Wright, P. J. 913, 2757, 4534, 7103, 7104
 Wright, R. E. 178
 Wright, R. W., Jr. 305, 7118
 Wrigley, R. H. 4306
 Wrigley, W. R. 2542
 Wrobel, K.-H. 3761
 Wróblewska, B. 7102
 Wroolley, D. M. 3752
 Wrzolek-Lobocka, G. 7372
 Wu, A. S. H. 918
 Wu, F.-M. 4249
 Wu, F. M. 5604
 Wunderlich, V. 5245
 Wung, S. C. 4458
 Wunner, W. H. 5565
 Wyand, D. S. 5659
 Wyatt, R. 3243
 Wyatt, R. D. 147, 150, 3245, 3263
 Wyburn, R. S. 2734
 Wyeth, P. J. 4105, 5638, 5642
 Wyk, J. A. van 4218, 4238, 4239, 4614
 Wyler, R. 1651, 4059, 7363
 Wyman, L. 1053
 Wyman, M. 5206, 7760
 Wynne-Jones, N. 1343
 Wythes, J. R. 1297, 2824, 2828
 Xie Xin 6511
 Xiumin, L. 7475
 Yaaraf, M. 1408, 4266
 Yablonskaya, I. A. 4001
 Yadav, M. P. 6095
 Yadava, J. N. S. 2196
 Yadin, H. 6159
 Yadykin, A. I. 4701
 Yager, P. A. 3587
 Yagyu, K. 6111
 Yakatan, G. J. 1993, 3635
 Yakovleva, N. M. 4020
 Yalçiner, Ş. 2561
 Yamada, A. 1284
 Yamada, H. 735
 Yamada, J. 2067, 5338
 Yamada, S. 4102, 4924
 Yamada, Y. 5180
 Yamagiwa, J. 5038
 Yamaguchi, K. 5152, 7039
 Yamaguchi, M. 4365, 7534
 Yamaguchi, S. 3222
 Yamaguchi, T. 2934, 4694, 4696, 4697, 6034, 7244
 Yamamoto, H. 1976, 5128, 5800
 Yamamoto, K. 4835
 Yamamoto, R. 5531
 Yamamoto, S. 4497, 4792
 Yamamoto, Y. 1184
 Yamanaka, H. 6971
 Yamanouchi, K. 1284, 6670
 Yamaoka, R. 1976
 Yamashiro, S. 1317
 Yamashita, C. 1905
 Yamashita, T. 2067, 3202, 3259, 4900, 6566
 Yamini, B. 1517
 Yamov, V. Z. 3298
 Yanagawa, R. 63, 67, 68, 562, 2293, 3201, 5523, 6111, 7229
 Yanaguita, R. M. 6083
 Yanbukhtin, Z. G. 6080
 Yanev, N. 2195
 Yang, T. J. 4415
 Yang, T.-J. 7017
 Yang, T.-J. T. 6288
 Yang, T.-K. 1575
 Yang, T. S. 7158
 Yang, W.-C. 2062
 Yaniv, A. 5809
 Yannarella, F. G. 1188
 Yano, B. L. 5082, 6264
 Yap, T. C. 5572
 Yarbrough, B. A. 1852
 Yarnykh, V. S. 4590
 Yarrington, J. T. 6275, 6932
 Yashwant Singh 4575
 Yasuda, M. 400
 Yasuda, N. 1184, 1185
 Yasuda, Y. 5690
 Yates, V. J. 2365, 4913, 6724
 Yazwinski, T. A. 2469, 7486
 Ye Chi-yun 7072
 Yeap, P. C. 7250
 Yeary, R. A. 3642, 7688
 Yeates, N. T. M. 2013
 Yeboa, M. B. 6817
 Yen, C. C.-C. 116
 Yeruham, I. 7461
 Yida, O. 577, 2272, 6642
 Yilma, T. 1598, 6638
 Yndestad, M. 859
 Yokoyama, M. T. 3957
 Yokoyama, S. 5287, 7087, 7503
 Yonamine, H. 4542
 Yonemochi, H. 2291
 Yoneyama, Y. 7562
 Yonezawa, S. 3598, 6050
 Yong, C. W. 2251
 Yonova, I. 1332
 Yoon, Y. D. 4780, 7265
 Yordanov, S. 5558
 Yoshida, K. 2818
 Yoshida, M. 1881, 2592
 Yoshida, S. 1898
 Yoshida, T. 4908
 Yoshida, Y. 1576, 4292
 Yoshikawa, T. 5038, 6895
 Yoshimizu, M. 4121
 Yoshimura, H. 3598, 4733, 6532
 Yoshino, T. 5800
 Yoshioka, M. 75, 3056
 Yotis, A. 7356
 Young, A. S. 674, 1165, 4969, 5691, 6192, 6779, 7458, 7470
 Young, B. A. 892, 2044, 2725, 2810, 6444
 Young, E. R. 672, 1719, 3270, 6187, 6772
 Young, J. D. 7124
 Young, J. W. 7588
 Young, L. S. 518
 Young, P. L. 601
 Young, R. R. 6829
 Young, S. W. 5356
 Youngman, S. 6733
 Youngquist, R. S. 2171, 6036
 Younis, M. 5325
 Yousef, H. M. 7355
 Youssef, R. R. 3740
 Youssef, S. E. A. 7035
 Youssef, Y. I. 4823, 4824
 Yoxall, A. T. 1461, 3594
 Yucheng, H. 7475
 Yugoslavia, Savez Veterinara i Veterinarski Tehnicara 1199
 Yuill, T. M. 5648, 6662
 Yulin, W. 7475
 Yvoré, P. 3612
 Yvore, P. 5679
 Yvoré, P. 7447
 Yvore, P. 7452
 Zabel, C. 7071
 Zabik, M. J. 7635
 Zabrodin, V. A. 3439
 Zachary, A. L. 629
 Zachary, J. F. 3434
 Zafer, S. A. 7034
 Zafirou, G. 5610
 Zagaeveskii, I. S. 2842
 Zagožen, F. 3760
 Zaioints, V. I. 6181
 Zajac, A. M. 3363
 Zajac, V. 5106, 5785
 Zakarian, B. 110
 Zakhariev, Ts., 1269
 Zakhariev, Ts. 4742
 Zaki, F. A. 1847
 Zaki, K. 812, 816
 Zaki, S. 1045, 3020
 Zakomyrdin, A. A. 4590
 Zalewska-Schönthaler, N. 4049
 Zambomin-Zallone, A. 6321
 Zambraski, E. J. 3630
 Zamet, C. N. 964
 Zamiri, M. J. 4518
 Zamora, C. S. 1825, 7700
 Zamorano, L. 3623
 Zampetti, U. 1868
 Zamyaslowska, H. 7109
 Zanello, A. 3219
 Zanetti, M. 6321
 Zanghi, A. 7626
 Zaninović, P. 1347
 Zannetti, G. 1821
 Zapff, G. 858
 Zapletal, P. 3719
 Zardi, O. 1170
 Zaremba, W. 6305
 Zaretskaya, L. I. 1880
 Zarkower, A. 1646, 1955
 Žarnić, I. 2252
 Zarnke, R. 6662
 Zarrouk, K. 339
 Zartman, D. L. 7619
 Zarzycki, J. 6056
 Zaslavsky, V. G. 4023
 Závada, J. 5785
 Závada, Ya. 259
 Zavadová, J. 7349
 Zaviryukha, A. I. 3799
 Zayats, V. 259
 Zdelar, F. 3634
 Zebisch, P. 2711
 Zeicu, N. 1265
 Zeidner, N. S. 3475
 Zeijst, B. A. M. van der 100
 Zeissler, R. 4563
 Zelenskii, V. P. 1880
 Zelentsova, T. Ya. 3006

- Zelinski, M. B. 2751
Zemjanis, R. 6677
Zenhum, A. 5634
Zenoble, R. 3239
Zenoble, R. D. 5357
Zepesauer, V. 1579
Zepezauer, V. 1042
Zepperitz, H. 6318, 6426
Zeremski, M. 1293
Zerfiridis, G. 355
Zerobin, K. 1990
Zervas, N. 355
Zettl, K. 2575
Zhakov, M. S. 743, 5886
Zhang Yu-hui 6930
Zharov, A. V. 1262
Zhavoronkov, N. I. 2650
Zhdanov, V. M. 5106
Zhdavov, V. M. 588
Zheltov, V. V. 4021
Zhelyazkova, Zh. 5241
Zhitenko, P. V. 2839
Zhizhinskaya, V. P. 3161
Zhongzhang, T. 7475
Zhornitskii, A. L. 1412
Zhovanik, P. M. 5439
Zhuchkova, L. G. 5548
Zia-ur-Rehman 6178
Ziegert, A. 2528
Zielasko, B. 5672, 6787
Zijpp, A. J. van der 344
Zillmann, U. 5913
Zimber, A. 5809
Zimmer, G. N. 1102
Zimmerhackel, W. 2995
Zimmerman, D. R. 2100
Zimmerman, J. H. 4181
Zimmerman, M. B. 4506
Zimmermann, B. J. 7281
Zimmermann, F. 4061
Zimmermann, H. 31, 2157
Zimmermann, T. 5784
Zimonijić, D. 7393
Zindel, F. 3172
Zink, D. L. 3862
Zinkl, J. 3657
Zinkl, J. G. 5195
Ziolo, T. 3387
Ziomko, I. 4247, 5709
Ziprin, R. L. 688, 2664, 3619
Ziv, G. 861, 3599, 3601, 5292, 5493
Živković, R. 2064
Žmudzki, J. 6997
Zobundžija, M. 1406, 1407, 7115
Zochowski, W. 22
Zöldág, L. 2229
Zoltowski, C. 5118
Zontine, W. J. 6004
Zook, B. C. 3762, 7146
Zoratti de Verona, A. 6132
Zorawski, C. 557, 558
Żórawski, C. 3864, 5516
Zorić, B. 1973
Zorzopulos, J. 1742
Zoupidis, A. 5610
Zsák, L. 4921, 6725, 7423
Zsigray, R. M. 277
Zubaidy, A. 267
Zucker, H. 2601, 3496
Zuckerman, E. E. 3476
Zuckerman, O. M. 3977
Žuffa, A. 5586
Žuković, J. 3552
Žukovic, M. 1978
Žuković, M. 5678, 6225
Žurić, M. 818
Zürich, L. 3689
Zurita, L. 2457
Žust, J. 1433
Žutić, M. 1973
Zutter, L. de 2819
Zuylen, A. L. van 7412
Zwalmen, P. van der 4521
Zwart, D. 1154, 4945
Zwart, P. 7553
Zweygarth, E. 5671, 7460
Zwicker, B. 4671
Zwierzchowski, J. 40
Zygoyiannis, D. 5889
Zygraich, N. 3180
Zypp, A. J. van der 5807

SUBJECT INDEX

Abattoirs

- bacteria on carcasses 5978
- effluent disinfection 439
- Salmonella 4736
- Salmonella contamination 458, 4611
- waste water bacteria 2819

Abdomen

- celiac artery 5960
- lymphatic system of sheep 7755

Abdominal cavity

- horse 3813
- laparoscopy 6466
- radiography in dog 2838

Abnormal behaviour

- aggression in dog 4604
- exposure of eggs to 2,4,5-T 5852
- tail biting in swine 3779
- udder sucking in cow 2105

Abnormalities

- manganese deficiency 278
- see also congenital abnormalities

Abomasum

- bloat in lamb 1274
- calcium absorption 900
- displacement 2862, 3386, 6307
- emptying and acid secretion in calf 3687
- endocrine cells in sheep 2067
- enzymes in cattle 3690
- experimental displacement 7521
- fluid collection in cattle 5986
- phytobezoar 6886
- suture technique 1439

Abortion

- Aspergillus fumigatus* in sheep 632
- Aspergillus terreus* in cattle 5658
- Aujeszky's disease in swine 4818
- bacterial in sheep 3534
- bovine parvovirus 7374
- brucellosis in cattle 6512
- Campylobacter fetus* in ewe 2162
- cattle 6330
- Chlamydia in cow 2268, 3064
- cow 1316, 2250, 2630, 7050
- cow in German DR 5827
- cow in Italy 2632, 3385
- cow (symposium) 2629
- Cryptococcus* in mare 5659
- due to Pinaceae 1315
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 4053
- ewe 7, 1629, 5475, 6992
- goat 1728
- goat *Sarcocystis* 5695
- goat toxoplasmosis 5696, 5697
- Haemophilus somnus* in cow 2172
- hormones in ewe 5173
- IBR IPV virus 4063, 4845
- induced in heifer 6379
- leptospirosis in cow 1569
- Listeria in cattle 57
- Listeria in ewe 3007
- mare 2261, 3020, 3029, 3901, 4384, 5158, 6977
- Mycoplasma alkalescens* in cow 1581
- Mycoplasma bovis* in cow 570
- mycotic in cow 1141
- Nocardia* in cow 3994
- Pasteurella haemolytica* in cow 4710
- porcine parvovirus 1642
- progesterone in cow 3528
- selenium deficiency in cow 6308
- sheep in Iran 7621
- sow 1922
- squirrel monkey 5454

Abscess

- anaerobes in cat 2902
- cattle liver 3906
- Corynebacterium ovis* in horse 1557
- Corynebacterium pyogenes* in swine 3791
- dog liver 2536
- hoof in cattle 4290
- sheep and goat 2139
- skin of swine 2290
- swine 7786
- Tritrichomonas foetus* 2398

Acaricides

- amines and amides 1177
- amitraz 2436, 3308, 4187
- avermectins 4188
- bacterial degradation 5246
- butonate 682

Acaricides *contd.*

- carbaryl and fenitrothion 694
- chlordimeform 6200
- closantel 4184
- control of *Amblyomma* 4181
- control of Varroa in beehives 6800
- crotoxyfos 1743
- crotoxyphos 186, 1175
- cyhexatin 4984
- cypermethrin 4185
- decamethrin 4180
- disulfiram 7471
- ear tags for cattle 6803
- evaluation methods 1738
- fenvalerate and permethrin 183
- Himax 1744
- ivermectin for *Sarcoptes* 2439
- organic phosphorus compounds 181
- Ornithonyssus* 3616
- Ornithonyssus sylviarum* 182
- phoxim 1176
- Psoroptes* in buffalo 1744
- psoroptic mange 352
- resistant *Boophilus* 6203
- resistant tick 2434
- resistant ticks 185, 2434, 3305
- Russian acaricide 3289
- tetrafluoropropanamide compound 1174

Acarina

- conference proceedings 2432
- hay dust mites 5037
- Varroa jacobsoni 6800

Accessory digits (see Phalanges)

Accessory sex glands

- goat 4578
- swine 7166

Accidents, small animal practice 991

Acclimatization, to heat in hen 3683

Acetarsol, effect on ram semen 7006

Acetylcholine, effect on pancreas 5306

Acetylsalicylic acid

- eye effects in dog 5261
- haemostasis in horse 4484
- soluble form 1352

Acholeplasma

- abortion in mare 2261
- susceptibility to complement 1578

Acid base equilibrium

- buffalo calf 791, 2057
- calf 3740, 7746
- cattle 2051
- cerebrospinal fluid of buffalo 7114
- dog 6897
- hen 3683
- hyperthermia 2728
- piglet 5954, 5955
- saliva loss in horse 6861
- sheep 7594

Acid phosphatase, spermatozoa of buffalo 3732

Acidosis

- buffalo 791, 1270
- calf diarrhoea 5043
- effect on CNS 285
- lamb 3504
- piglet after weaning 5323
- rumen flora 7585

Acinonyx

- Corynebacterium* infection 1558
- liver disease 7553

Actinobacillus

- epididymitis in ram 4713
- equuli in horse 33
- laboratory animals 5457
- seminis 6073, 6591
- seminis in sheep 2636
- sulphur granule 2188

Actinomyces

- feed contamination 1140
- infection in cattle 141
- sulphur granule 2188
- viscosus in dog 32

Acuaria, tetramisole and mebendazole 3620

Acupuncture

- analgesia in dog 5908
- book (German) 2880, 4655
- dog 5265
- topography 1354

Adenohypophysis

- embryonic development 5961, 5962

Adenohypophysis *contd.*

- growth disorders in lamb 5834
- influence on testis 6400
- prolactin in fowl 2759
- surgical removal from cock 400

Adenohypophysis hormones, heat exposure in cattle 2041

Adenoma

- intestinal in sheep 6928
- intestinal in swine 2527
- perianal tumour in dog 5793
- pituitary of dog 2580

Adenosine monophosphate, mammary gland 2767

Adenosine triphosphate, use in dog 7058

Adenoviridae (see also avian, bovine, canine

- equine and porcine adenovirus)
- immunization of sheep 3167
- infection in lamb 7390
- ovine adenovirus 1632, 2322
- rabbit adenovirus 3195

Adipose tissue

- fowl 296
- mobilization in early lactation 3493
- parturient cow 925

Adjuvants

- Bordetella pertussis* extract 95
- Brucella* vaccines 2151
- diethylaminoethyl-dextran 5544
- sodium thiosulphate 2981
- stimulation of colostral immunoglobulins 7018

Adrenal cortex

- hyperplasia in dog 1224
- methylprednisolone suppression in dog 7047

- neoplasms of dog 6289
- overactivity in dog 2038

Adrenal cortex hormones (see also

- glucocorticoids)
- blood of cattle 2039
- bursa fabricii 921
- calf 937
- cortisol radioimmunoassay in dog 5300
- cow and calf 5868
- horse 2674
- horse therapy in 3628
- racehorse 2036
- secretion in bull 7706
- stress in sheep 2756
- swine 452
- zebu 3715

Adrenal gland

- ammonia effects on dog 7051
- anatomy of poultry 7766
- function test 2755
- function test in dog 2040, 5300
- heat stress in fowl 956
- role in bull 2720
- steroid hormone production 2037
- surgical removal 2858

Adrenal gland diseases

- cattle 6275
- dog 4304, 6898

Adrenal medulla, tissue ultrastructure 6275

Adrenergic receptors

- oviduct of hen 2747
- teat 3727
- teat of cow 2766

Adverse effects

- alfaxalone 2715
- contrast media 2093
- dexamethasone in foal 831
- diethylcarbamazine 7005
- flea collars 2000
- intramuscular injection 856
- levamisole in dog 5208
- medroxyprogesterone in bitch 5251
- metrizamide in dog 4607
- sulfaquinoxaline in chick 7639
- warble fly dressings 7634

Aedes

- Dirofilaria immitis* 1788
- virus vector 7379

Aegyptianella

- Argas vector 7469
- interaction with erythrocyte 7334

Aelurostrongylus

- abstrusus in cat 2488
- cat heart 1197

- Aerobes, identification** 3860
- Aeromonas**
 antagonism to *Brucella abortus* 5
 fish strains 19
hydrophila 2933, 4691, 6527
hydrophila and *sobria* serotypes 7243
hydrophila in birds 4329
hydrophila in stressed fish 1495
hydrophila infection 6270
 infection in *Salmonidae* 2167
salmonicida 1028, 2932, 4689, 5445, 6032, 6520
salmonicida in eel 6033
salmonicida in trout 2169
salmonicida infection 4692
salmonicida subsp. *achromogenes* 3880
salmonicida toxin 4690
salmonicida vaccines 2558
 trout haematology 2793
 vampire bat 1496
 virulence in trout 3881
- Aerosols**
 disinfectants 2081, 4590, 7768
 peracetic acid 7010
 pneumonia therapy 1518
 trichlorphon in calf 2690
- Aflatoxin**
 bone strength in fowl 646
 calf 147
 chronic in rabbit 6171
 diagnostic antiserum 1687, 5662
 effect of tannins in chick 3245
 effect on fetus 645
 effect on mastitis 7300
 effect on sexual maturation of quail 1692
 experimental poisoning of fowl 3244
 fed to cock 150
 fed to fowl 648
 feed in UK 647
 guinea pig 1694
 horse 4132
 iditol dehydrogenase 1693
 immunosuppression in swine 146
 intestinal fragility in fowl 1691
 neoplasms of swine 6930
 swine dysentery 7328
- Africa, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus*** 4183
- African horse sickness virus**
 general account 4019
 Nigeria 7365
- African swine fever virus**
 Brazilian strain 113
 carrier state 4881
 cell culture 1635
 complement fixation tests 2328
 immunoelectro-osmophoresis 5609
 Malta isolate 6139
 Portugal 7396
 proteins 1115, 1116
 radioimmunoassay 1114
 sedimentation coefficient 4083
 symposium 7395
 transmission by *Ornithodoros* 2327
- Agalactia, sow** 310, 2524, 6337, 7281
- Age**
 ECG in horse 3698
 Fasciola resistance in rat 4199
 haematology of cattle 3739
- Age determination**
 bull 3776
 cattle 1419, 4598, 7154
 cattle bone 2802
 fetus in *Cervus* 7764
 goat 987
 horse 7176
 laboratory animals 1002
 mink 5988
- Ageing**
 bone lesions in mouse 2548
 bull fertility 4388
 erythrocyte volume distribution 7742
 joint changes in swine 6253
 neoplasms of rat 6936
 nervous system of rat 6267
 prolactin in fowl 2759
- Agglutination tests**
Alcaligenes faecalis in turkeys 2906
Anaplasma marginale 7335
 brucellosis 6
- Aggression**
 dog 4604
 lithium in boar 5900
 piglet 4596
- Aggression contd.**
 swine 452
- Agonistic behaviour, lithium in boar** 5900
- Agricultural chemicals**
 mercury seed dressing 315
 poisoning 4419
- Air, filtration in calf house** 6874
- Air microbiology**
 bacterial survival 3855
 calf house 2083
 cattle shed 5424
 poultry house 5966
- Air pollution**
 dust in horse stable 2818
 fluorine 4591
 piggery 1310
- Air sac inflammation**
Chlamydia in goose 5538
 turkeys 6093, 6094
- Air sacs**
 histological preparation 3764
 physiology 5925
- Air transport, elephant** 3671
- Airborne infection, FMD virus** 87, 6100
- Alanine aminotransferase, trout** 1394
- Albumin**
 avian adenovirus antibody 4913
 content in milk 3950
 serum prealbumin in horse 4263
 turnover in horse 1797
- Alcaligenes**
faecalis in turkeys 2145, 2907, 4669, 5427
 immunization in turkeys 2146
 microagglutination test 2906
- Alces**
 brucellosis 4682
 papillomavirus 7414
 Sarcocystis infection 4971
- Alcohols**
 ethanol given to chick 7637
 glomerulonephritis in dog 1839
- Aldosterone**
 environmental temperature of cattle 3678
 ewe and fetus 399
- Aleutian disease**
 anti-DNA antibody 1659
 antibodies in man 3194
 antigen 4900
 disinfectants 6707
 France 4099
 immune complexes 2353
 virus 1660
 virus characterization 2352
- Algae**
Microcystis aeruginosa liver lesions 7644
 poisoning in cattle 2668
- Alkaline phosphatase**
 biological fluids 3804
 blood of poultry 406
 genital tract fluid of sow 2054
 guinea fowl and fowl 4555
 horse 408
 horse peritoneal fluid 6862
 intestine of cattle 3734
 isoenzymes of horse 4554
 liver of fox 1366
 pregnant mare 3737
 racehorse 2053
 semen of ram 4553
 spermatozoa of buffalo 3732
 tissues of swine 2055, 5885
 zinc deficiency 802
 zinc deficiency in fowl 3510
- Alkaloids, colchicine-induced**
 immunodeficiency in fowl 4448
- Alkalosis**
 buffalo 896
 bull 3502
 cow 5816
 horse 4485
 rumen flora 7585
- Allergens**
Brucella abortus 1024
 brucellin 4673
- Allergic reactions**
 bronchitis in horse 5037
 mycoplasmosis in poultry 4008
 pruritus in dog 1234
- Allium**
 antifungal properties 633
 onion poisoning 7011
 poisoning in cat 5861
- Allotype**
 immunoglobulin G in fowl 341
 suppression in fowl 6367
- Alloxan, effect in dog** 3508
- Alopecia**
 lamb 6961
 piglet 1276
 somatotropin response in dog 4317
- Alpaca (see Lama)**
- Alpha-glucosidase, fatty liver prevention** 1910
- Alphavirus**
 Getah virus 3133, 7362
 Getah virus in horse 1093, 1616, 3130
- Alternaria, infection in dog** 1145
- Altitude**
 adapted vascular smooth muscle 6436
 cattle 3679
 cattle physiology 4495
 glutathione in sheep erythrocytes 1397
 helminths of sheep 5012
 hypertension in fowl 3442
 mast cells in lung 6399
- Aluminium, hypomagnesaemia** 5142
- Aluminium hydroxide, FMD vaccine** 5550
- Amblyomma**
 americanus 6804
 control 4181
 Cowdria vector 2266, 6629
 effect on rabbit 4182
 Theileria vector 5691
 variegatum oviposition 6801
 virus vector 3132
- Amides, acaricides** 1177
- Amine oxidase (flavin containing), furazolidone in fowl** 3597
- Amine oxidoreductases, blood of ruminants** 7736
- Amines, acaricides** 1177
- Amino acids**
 ammonia effects on dog 7051
 content in blood of cow 788
 epilepsy in dog 2538
 erythrocytes 3736
 release by rumen 901
 taurine deficiency in cat 3505
 toxicity in chick 5152
- Aminoacyltransferases**
 gamma-glutamyl 4552
 gamma-glutamyltransferase 407, 2792, 6395, 6426
- Aminopeptidase**
 blood of fowl 2792
 hen 4552
 Mycoplasmales 566
- Aminotransferases**
 blood of cow 4559
 fish 2490
 helminthoses 5725
- Ammonia**
 detoxication in sheep 1902
 dog 7051
 effect on piglet 827
 effect on swine 1310
 Eimeria tenella 3261
 metabolism in rumen 1395
 Mg absorption from rumen 6956
 piggery 5343
 poisoning in fish 6338
- Ammonium compounds**
 parturient paresis 3501
 quaternary toxicity 2662
- Amnion, phospholipids in cow** 7707
- Amoeba, Reptilia** 2402
- Amoebida, Malpighamoeba** 3260
- Amphibia, anaesthesia** 7074
- Amprolium**
 adverse effects 7037
 Sarcocystis in sheep 1166
- Amylase**
 dog serum 2771, 7735
 isoenzymes in dog 2056
- Amyloidosis**
 cat 5082
 dog 752, 7538
 pancreas of cat 6264
 scrapie 7387
- Anabolics**
 cattle and sheep 2702
 fertility reduced in stallion 1983
 growth promoters 5361
 residues in meat 5360
 trenbolone 363, 4475

Anabolics contd.

- trenbolone and oestradiol 354
- use in cattle 5891

Anaemia

- Amblyomma in rabbit 4182
- anaplasmosis 6098
- apnea in piglet 906
- blood flow in dog 5069
- Borrelia infection in fowl 3032
- Brassica oleraceae 1940
- cat 1877
- cattle in Nigeria 3746
- dog 7544
- feline infections 576
- fowl 4783, 6352
- iron deficiency in calf 3499
- neoplasms of dog 266
- parasitism in cattle 3745
- Sarcocystis infection 6194, 6195
- sheep 7495
- sulfaquinoxaline in chick 7639
- swine 383
- turkeys 1282
- vitamin C deficiency in fish 2614

Anaerobes, abscess in cat 2902**Anaesthesia**

- Amphibia 7074
- buffalo 3663, 5272, 5905
- buffalo calf 5906
- chinchilla 7073
- conference proceedings 6388
- donkey 5268
- dromedary 2717
- electronarcosis in buffalo 3672
- etomidate in mouse 6393
- fish 5282
- goat 887
- guinea pig 6392
- ketamine in buffalo 3662
- ketamine in laboratory animals 6387
- ketamine xylazine in Macaca 2009
- mouse 7070
- Phocidae 5911
- pigeon 7691
- prolongation with chloramphenicol 2011
- rabbit 890, 2007, 4493
- trout 3673

Anaesthesia of cat

- alfaxalone plus alfadolone 2715
- doxapram 5278
- haematocrit 3668
- hypothermia 7067
- hypothermia prevention 3669

Anaesthesia of cattle

- calf 5271
- electronarcosis 3672
- local anaesthesia of teat 3660
- procaine 7687, 7688

Anaesthesia of dog

- acupuncture 5265, 5908
- body temperature regulation 7069
- effect of gas humidity 6391
- enflurane 7068
- Flomasta ventilator 1357, 3670
- flunitrazepam plus ketamine 889
- flunitrazepam with thiopental 7690
- halothane 2006, 3666, 3667
- lung ventilation 2006
- methoxyflurane 5277
- procaine 1358
- suxamethonium 1359

Anaesthesia of horse

- body posture 3659
- chloral hydrate 7062
- diazepam plus xylazine plus ketamine 2711
- guaifenesin 376
- guaifenesin and xylazine 3658
- halothane 375, 3657
- halothane/NO₂ 5036
- injectable anaesthetics 886, 1355
- isoflurane 2712
- lameness complications 5270
- large breeds 2713
- posture 5266
- procaine 5904
- regional lung perfusion 3659
- review 5267
- suxamethonium 1998
- xylazine 7685
- xylazine plus ketamine 7060

Anaesthesia of sheep

- alfadolone and alfaxalone 4489

Anaesthesia of sheep contd.

- alfadolone and alfaxalone 4488
- ketamine 5274

Anaesthesia of swine

- barbiturates 888
- carbon dioxide 3665
- EEG 2714
- inhaled anaesthetics 7689
- liver function 2005
- malignant hyperthermia 1356, 4491

Anaesthetics

- alphaxalone/alfadolone 4489
- exposure of veterinarians 3655
- gas exposure of veterinarians 4486

Anal glands

- Capillaria in Mustelidae 3364
- microbial flora 1143
- neoplasms of dog 5118, 6284, 7572

Analeptics, methylphenidate in horse 6385**Analgesics**

- antagonists in horse 7061
- butorphanol 7055
- carfentanyl 6392
- dextropropoxyphene in horse 1995
- fatty acid polymer 5743
- pharmacodynamics 3595
- R 33799 5913
- R33799 5912
- tolfenamic acid 4481

Anaphylactic reactions, Hypoderma larvae

- in calf 686

Anaphylactic shock, calf 213**Anaphylaxis mediators, drugs releasing**

- histamine 7032

Anaplasma

- anaemia in cattle 3746
- Australia 84
- blood chemistry 6098
- card agglutination test 1591, 7335
- carrier state 4017
- cell mediated immunity in cattle 6631
- complement fixation test 1591
- Costa Rica 2411
- culture in vitro 4018
- drug therapy 1076
- gloxazone therapy 4802
- immune response in cattle 1590
- immunization 1588, 1589
- immunosuppression 6634
- in tick 5540, 5541
- infection in goat 7332
- infection in zebu 83
- live vaccines 1077, 4016
- ovis 6097
- ovis infection 7333
- passage in lamb 4803
- Rhipicephalus vector 6632
- tick transmission 6633
- Uruguay 1587
- vaccination in cattle 4015
- vaccine 473, 3075
- vaccine and calf erythrolysis 7336
- vaccines 669

Anatomy

- birds (book) 955
- chinchilla 6446
- farm animals (book) 7200
- hamster (book) 6445
- hepatic veins in goat 2069
- lung 4568
- meat animals (book) 7827
- mink 953
- rumen of buffalo 431
- seminal colliculus 1405
- thoracic limb 944
- tortoise 426
- uterine arteries in dromedary 4584

Anatomy of cat

- blood vessels of brain 2814
- corneal endothelium 7147
- eosinophils 1402
- female genital system 5336

Anatomy of cattle

- brain arteries in bull 430
- digit nomenclature 5049
- hoof size 6881
- jaw muscles 5333
- kidney 949
- molar teeth eruption 4502
- nasal sinus 5334
- pelvic cavity 2801
- penis 4572

Anatomy of cattle contd.

- tibial nerve 7138

Anatomy of dog

- blood vessels and radius and ulna 2813
- cartilage of proximal humerus 7758
- computerized tomography 3762
- foramen ovale closure 4581
- gastric arteries 7148
- Haversian bone remodelling 2076
- head and neck cross sections 7146
- hepatic artery 2074
- hip joint 2073
- limb bone cartilage 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435
- mammary gland 3761
- patellar ligament 7761
- pelvic muscle mass 233
- pulmonary arteries and veins 2075
- spinal ligaments 7763
- stifle joint 7762

Anatomy of horse

- arteries of distal sesamoids 4569
- blood supply of foot 2797
- body weight determination 2800
- cavernous sinus 7694
- intestinal epithelial cells 5331
- laryngeal and palatine muscles 3754
- sesamoid bones 2799
- spine 427
- stifle 3753
- stifle joint 945
- tarsus 3785
- testis 3752

Anatomy of poultry

- adrenal gland 956, 7766
- air sacs 3764
- book 955
- duck lymph nodes 7149
- endochondral ossification 2079
- epididymis 1409
- intestinal autonomic innervation 5963
- kidney 5926
- ossification centres 1410
- testis 4586, 4587
- turkeys 7765

Anatomy of sheep

- cerebral ventricles 3755
- female genital system 7756
- lymphatic system 7755
- testis 3752
- vesicular gland 938

Anatomy of swine

- claw ultrastructure 4580
- heart 4298
- joint cartilage 3760
- kidney 952
- lymph drainage of forelimb 2071
- pancreas 3758
- tarsal arteries 7142
- testis 3752

Ancylostoma

- benzimidazoles in bitch 4251
- braziliense 206
- mebendazole 7504
- tubaeforme in cat 4254
- vaccine for dog 6226

Ancylostomatoidea, Gaigeria pachyscelis 2477, 4231**Androgens (see also testosterone)**

- circadian rhythm in boar 2760
- follicular fluid of sow 2749
- mibolerone 134
- parturition in cow 6408
- production by adrenal gland 2037
- secretion in ewe 7709
- secretion in ram 2739

Androstanes, salivary glands of boar 1421**Angiostrongylus, dog 7501, 7502****Angiotensin, converting enzyme in turkeys 5920****Anguilliformes**

- furunculosis 6033
- liver diseases 3452
- Myxidium giardi 5668
- toxicity of antiparasitic agents 4423
- trout infectious pancreatitis virus 7429
- vibriosis 2929
- viral kidney disease 4123

Animal behaviour

- buffalo 6451
- cat (book) 1004
- cattle 449
- cattle in tropics 4601

Animal behaviour contd.

- cow 966
- dog at clinic 7775
- drinking in piglet 5349
- drinking in swine 7158
- dust bathing by fowl 5973
- flehmen in sow 7159
- flooring preference 7156
- grazing horse 4600
- movement order in cattle 5350
- overflow activity 450
- piglet 2089, 4596
- scrapie agent in mice 5597
- social ranking in hen 2090
- sow 5346
- swine 2832, 7776
- toxoplasmosis in mouse 2427
- urine spraying 2831
- wallowing in sow 4602

Animal bites

- Pasteurella 7249
- Pasteurella infection 7251
- tularaemia 514

Animal breeding

- horse symposium 3513
- veterinary intervention (book) 3836

Animal clinics, dog behaviour 7775**Animal diseases**

- Animal Disease Occurrence 476, 3834
- book 5403
- book (German) 2877
- book (Russian) 6231
- information services 4638
- international reporting 2865
- marine animals (book) 2498
- therapy (German book) 2120
- thesaurus 7196
- UK 2868, 2869
- yearbooks 6476

Animal experiments

- American symposium 2826
- Dutch report 2087

Animal feeding

- calf diseases 7586
- magnesium deficiency in cow 790

Animal hospitals, intensive care unit 6386**Animal housing**

- caging of piglet 4594
- cowshed 4595
- piglet 2089
- pregnant ewe 6450
- sow 5968

Animal insurance, horse 1458**Animal models of human disease**

- cat mammary neoplasms 6934
- equine encephalomyelitis 6114
- heart diseases 3368, 5084
- hypertension in swine 224
- intestinal ischaemia 3401
- mucopolysaccharidosis in cat 6319
- nervous system diseases 7197
- Niemann-Pick disease in cat 759
- porphyria in hairless mouse 4323
- Schistosoma in mouse and vole 3363
- scoliosis in fowl 4409
- struvite urolithiasis in dog 5765

Animal production, cattle in Nigeria 962**Animal products, blood syrup 536****Animal welfare**

- animal rights 7773
- assessment 4597
- Canadian symposium 2825
- electronarcosis 3796
- hen 3775
- laboratory animals 6005
- rabbit farming 6455
- symposium 6457
- transport and slaughter 2827, 4599

Animals for hunting, biology (German book) 7203**Anoestrus**

- clomifene therapy 4393
- cow 2627, 3527, 5170, 7613, 7614
- ewe 815, 2757, 4534, 4537, 4538, 5928, 6334, 7620
- sow 5939

Anoplocephalidae

- anthelmintics for sheep 4229
- Stilesia hepatica 3354, 6820
- Thysanosoma 1188

Anoplura

- Haematopinus on swine 682
- Linognathus vituli 3290, 3291

Anoplura contd.

- Linognathus vituli in New Zealand 3293
- Linognathus vituli on calf 3292

Anoxia

- calf and lamb 2012
- cattle physiology 4495

Anseriformes

- Anas poecilorhyncha 6372
- aspergillosis 148
- Aspergillus 6736
- avian influenzavirus 3125
- avipoxvirus 4036
- botulism 3016, 6594
- Campylobacter 2931
- duck plague virus 5653
- poisoning 5863
- surface active agents 5344
- swine influenzavirus 6110
- virus carriers 5651

Antarctica, reindeer helminths 1791**Antelope**

- capture 3782
- Connochaetes gnou 7774
- immobilization 5280, 5913
- malignant catarrhal fever 1103, 4070
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 2318
- South Africa 1853
- Theileria in eland 1165, 4969
- topi herpesvirus 5630

Anthelmintics

- albendazole 2441, 6816
- benzimidazoles in goat 5015
- book (Russian) 187
- closantel in rabbit 4204
- fenbendazole in pigeon 3367
- malate dehydrogenase inhibition 6810
- mebendazole in reindeer 6855
- oxfendazole and oxfendazole 6843
- piperazine citrate for hamster 4255
- praziquantel for fish 7506
- repeated pyrantel and levamisole 2489
- resistant Nematoda 870
- screening method 7040
- screening test 2692
- tetramisole and piperazine in buffalo 3339

Anthelmintics for cat

- albendazole 6212
- fenbendazole 1789
- mebendazole 7504

Anthelmintics for cattle

- albendazole 1182, 1982, 4222, 4989, 6216
- avermectin 3331
- bithionol 4192
- economics 4219
- economics in UK 5001
- febantel 5003
- fenbendazole 703, 1192, 1769, 2456, 3335, 4220, 4223, 6215, 6217, 6831
- hexachloroparaxylene 4425
- ivermectin 1765, 5721, 7486, 7487, 7489
- levamisole 706, 707, 709, 1769, 3341, 4221, 4224, 4226, 7673
- morantel 5004, 6827
- niclofolan 1755, 4990
- oxyclozanide 701, 7039
- piperazine 6834
- tetramisole 3332
- thiophanate 1767, 5720
- tiabendazole 2458, 5248

Anthelmintics for dog

- benzimidazoles 4251
- diethylcarbamazine 7005
- ivermectin 4252
- levamisole 5208
- mebendazole 4253, 6847
- methyridine 3359
- praziquantel 195, 2450, 2454, 3618, 4995
- Toxocara canis 5024

Anthelmintics for horse

- benzimidazoles 7480, 7481
- cambendazole 6822
- comparison 4214
- dichlorvos 872
- drug resistance 3328
- drugs compared 2457
- febantel 2651
- fenbendazole 196, 1189, 6821
- haloxon 7483
- ivermectin 4215, 5000, 5247, 5719
- levamisole 704
- oxfendazole 1190, 7482

Anthelmintics for horse contd.

- oxibendazole 4217, 6821
- Thelazia lacrymalis 7484
- tioxidazole 1764, 7485
- trichlorphon 1190

Anthelmintics for poultry

- compared against Ascaridia 4259
- isothiocyanate compound 5736
- levamisole 704
- mebendazole 4211, 5028
- oxibendazole 873

Anthelmintics for sheep

- albendazole 191, 200, 700, 1188, 1981, 4229, 5724, 7038
- benzimidazoles 4243
- bunamidine 871
- cambendazole 3346
- closantel 2476
- diamfenetide 699, 5709
- disophenol 2475
- drug combinations 2470
- drug resistance 3328
- effect on fertility 4462
- Fasciola hepatica 1747
- febantel 718, 1775, 1779, 5003
- fenbendazole 703, 7494
- guinea pig model 4242
- haloxon 5007, 5008
- hexachloroparaxylene 6377
- levamisole 1342, 1343, 4229, 6222
- mebendazole 1777, 4210
- Moniezia 1763
- oxfendazole 717, 719, 3349, 3617, 3621, 4463, 5726, 7492
- oxyclozanide 7039
- parbendazole 3320
- phenothiazine 3344, 4245, 4246
- praziquantel 1341, 6820
- resistant Haemonchus 5014
- resistant nematodes 713, 2466
- resorantel 5009
- tetramisole 1195, 3332
- thiophanate 1767, 2471
- thiophanate and brotitanide 4991
- tiabendazole 3346, 4244
- tiabendazole and cambendazole 3346
- tribromosalen and parbendazole 3320
- tribromosalen 3320

Anthelmintics for swine

- compounds compared 4464
- dichlorvos 3355
- disophenol 5017
- economic effectiveness 7499
- febantel 1780
- fenbendazole 7497
- flubendazole 5017, 5717
- ivermectin 6844
- levamisole 5017
- oxfendazole 2480, 4248
- pyrantel 5016, 6841

Anti-infective agents

- flumequine 2167
- halquinol 2684
- imidocarb 1076
- malachite green 3559
- noxythiolin 4451
- silver pins 1534
- tiamulin 3045

Anti-inflammatory agents

- antipyrine (phenazone) 2699
- indomethacin in horse 2704
- naproxen toxicity in dog 6349
- pharmacokinetics 7053
- phenylbutazone 3633
- tolfenamic acid 4481

Antibiotics

- adverse effects on fowl 1332
- aminosidine 2963, 2964
- apramycin 523, 1036, 3924
- avoparcin 860
- bacterial degradation 4765
- blood picture of mare 863
- bovine mastitis 1052
- bovine mastitis therapy 2230
- cephamycin C 5465
- clindamycin in dog 6371
- clindamycin toxicity 5202
- colistin 2688, 3599
- Corynebacterium equi sensitivity 1059
- cuprimycin 3605
- drug combinations 1972
- effect of fever 1968
- effect on immune response 1325

- Antibiotics** *contd.*
 fed to calf 859
 gentamicin 861, 2686, 3602, 5491
 lysostaphin 6563
 mastitis in goat 1531
 minocin 6087
 moxalactam 862
 nosiheptide 1519
 novobiocin 5240, 7545
 oral medication of swine 2710
 residues 456
 residues in meat 4610, 5360
 residues in milk 2096, 3606, 7664
 resistant bacteria 4664
 resistant bacteria in turkeys 6374
 resistant *E. coli* 36
 resistant *Escherichia* 3910
 resistant *Salmonella* 7265
 resistant *Staphylococcus* 2213
 rosaramicin 6087
Salmonella sensitivity 2201
 sensitivity of *Corynebacterium equi* 4771
 sensitivity of *Escherichia* 2958
 sensitivity of *Haemophilus equigenitalis* 4698
 thiopeptin 3504
 tiamulin 538, 3045, 3046, 3601, 4424, 5203, 5879
 tiamulin in swine 3043
 tobramycin 861
- Antibodies**
 anti-lymphocyte in cow 846
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1957
 titre reproducibility 6358
 virus neutralization 7338
- Antibody formation**
 cattle mammary gland 1956
 chick 344
 homocytotropic in swine 3583
 tears of cattle 1327
- Antibody producing cells**
 assay technique 5374
 lung of dog 5228
 postnatal development in fowl 4447
- Anticoagulants**
 brodifacoum 7638
 fish blood 2795
 heparin 880
 heparin in dog 5324
 heparin in fish blood 2687
 podotrochlosis therapy 5741
 preservation of cattle blood 936
 warfarin in horse 3378
- Anticoccidials**
 adverse effects 7037
 amprolium for sheep 1166
 arprinocid 663, 1978, 6757, 6768
 calf 1157
 drug resistance 6181
 halofuginone 4151, 7452
 immunity to Newcastle disease 7417
 lasalocid 6759, 6760, 6761
 lasalocid and halofuginone 4956
 lasalocid in chick 4460
 lasalocid in lamb 1980
 lasalocid toxicity in horse 7004
 metronidazole 6765
 monensin 6761, 7004
 narasin 1158, 2407
 resistance to coccidiosis 5678
 resistant *Eimeria* 1159
 robenidine 869, 1339
 robenidine analogue 1160
 salinomycin 2410
 salinomycin in chick 3612
 salinomycin in rabbit 2409, 5677
 salinomycin in turkeys 4955
 sulfadimethoxine 5679
 sulfonamides 6182
 toxicity in chick 1340
- Anticonvulsants**
 diphenylhydantoin 6384
 diphenylhydantoin in dog 6383
 liver function tests in dog 6383
 phenytoin in dog 3640
 primidone in dog 3642, 6383
 sodium valproate 4310
 valproic acid in dog 372
- Antidiarrhoea agents**
 acetic acid and lactulose 1037
 chlorpromazine 1353
 clioquinol 6348
- Antidiarrhoea agents** *contd.*
 drug combination 1831
Lactobacillus in calf 1205
 sulfaloxic acid combination 1214
- Antidotes** (see Detoxicants)
- Antiemetics, metoclopramide** 3634
- Antifungal agents**
Allium sativum 633
 clotrimazole 3241, 5496
 cuprimyxin 3605
 enilconazole 7432
 for fish 634
 griseofulvin 6168
 imazalil 640
 naftifine 6370
 potassium iodide 635
 sensitivity of mastitis yeasts 5496
- Antigen antibody reactions**
 allogeneic antibodies in cattle 7654
Brucella abortus in swine 1476
- Antigenic determinants**
 brain and lymphocytes of dog 6145
Escherichia 7253
- Antigens**
Haemophilus paragallinarum 2936
Trypanosoma 5669
- Antihistaminics, metiamide** 1365
- Antihormones**
 anti-androgen 5077
 tamoxifen 4530
- Antilocapra**
Sarcocystis infection 4971
 toxoplasmosis 6792
- Antineoplastic agents**
 adriamycin in dog 1997
 adriamycin toxicology 1938
 BCG 6286
 BCG vaccine 774
 bovine tissue extract 3267
 cat 3475
Corynebacterium 5244
Corynebacterium parvum 1060
 doxorubicin 2586
 lymphosarcoma in dog 7569
 neoplasms of dog 6283
 spider venom 264
 use in cat 2584
 use in dog 1873
 vaccines 1244
 vincristine and razoxin 1855
- Antioxidants**
 butylated hydroxytoluene 1669
 encephalomalacia in chick 804
- Antiparasitic agents** (see also acaricides, anthelmintics, insecticides)
 butonate 3615
 chemical analysis 980
 closantel 7468
 crotoxyphos 353
 heptachlor in chick 3554
 insect growth regulators 2430
 poisoning 4419
 resistance by *Psoroptes ovis* 7326
 tetrachlorvinphos 7633
 toxicity for fish 3548
 toxicity in eel 4423
- Antiprotozoal agents**
 amodiaquine and imidocarb 6782
 halofuginone 2420, 6788
Histomonas meleagridis 4143
 imidocarb 164, 167, 573, 672, 1163, 1719, 2416, 4157, 4963, 6187, 7036
 imidocarb dipropionate 7463
 imidocarb in horse 1723
 naphthoquinones 673
Plasmodium gallinaceum 6769
Sarcocystis infection 1726
 surface active agents 4943
- Antitussive agents, butorphanol** 3416
- Antiviral agents**
 bismuth subsalicylate 5593
 butylated hydroxytoluene 1669
Corynebacterium 5244
 deoxyglucose 1622
 disinfectants 7392
 glucose analogue 6128
 idoxuridine 1664
 impacarzine 7669
 interferon 351
 isoprinosine and rabies virus 1610
 methisoprinol 577
 neurotropic drugs 5245
 phosphonoformate 4058
- Antiviral agents** *contd.*
 review 5243
 ribavirin 6301
 testing 2080
 trisodium phosphonoformate 3096, 3236
 virazole for fish 1137
- Antivitamins, tannins** 1280
- Ants, Salmonella** 1522
- Anus**
 furunculosis in dog 4627
 perianal fistula in dog 6471
 surgical reconstruction 4624
- Aorta**
 injections 6577
 lesions in reindeer 5776
Onchocerca in cattle 6219
 stenosis in dog 6902
- Aortic rupture, stallion** 210
- Aphaniptera**
 carbaryl 5702
Ctenocephalides felis 1032, 6197
 dog 683
 dog and cat 2429, 3294
 sheep in Australia 1732
- Aphthovirus** (see FMD virus)
- Aplasia, intestinal atresia** 1198
- Apnea, reflex in piglet** 906
- Apomorphine, action on sheep** 6246
- Apparatus**
 haematology 7741
 magnetic mixer 3357
 ovule extractor 5987
- Appetite**
 cholecystokinin in sheep brain 5942
 sheep 3691
- Application methods, sustained release of anthelmintic** 3617
- Aquarium fish**
 diseases 5098
Mycobacterium fortuitum infection 1560
Salmonella contamination 6545
 symposium 6919
 viral diseases 1682
- Arachidonic acid, inflammation** 2493
- Arbovirus** (see also Bunyaviridae and Togaviridae)
 cat encephalomyelitis 5085
 conference proceedings 4834
 Nyabira virus 7379
- Ardeiformes, fenthion poisoning** 5195
- Arecoline, dog** 2450
- Arenaviridae, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay** 3802
- Argasidae**
Argas persicus 1061
 vectors of *Borrelia* and *Aegyptianella* 7469
- Argentina**
 Aujeszky's disease 7344
 bovine mastitis 52, 53, 5488
 brucellosis in dog 1479
 cattle diseases 1586, 3158
Eperythrozoon wenyonii 1075
Escherichia infection 2955
 goat diseases 10
 horse diseases 6666, 7233
 lamb mortality 218
 leptospirosis 3985
 leptospirosis in dog 1065
 neoplasms of dog 1872
 poultry diseases 6523
 swine diseases 3405
Trypanosoma cruzi infection 1152
- Arizona group** (see *Salmonella arizonae*)
- Arrhythmia**
 dog 6903
 horse 2500, 5742, 6863
- Arsanilic acid**
 pig slurry 2821
 poisoning in rabbit 317
- Arsenic**
 poisoning in cattle 5189
 residues in milk 2705
 residues in sheep 2845, 2846, 5967
 residues in swine 7167
- Arsenic compounds, nitrohydroxyphenylarsonic acid** 7640
- Arteries**
 brain of bull 430
 celiac in buffalo 5960
 fibromuscular dysplasia in turkeys 7605
 hepatic in dog 2074
 hip joint of dog 2073

Arteries contd.

- hyperlipaemia 6322
- mast cells 7702
- radiography 2837
- radius and ulna of dog 2813
- scanning electron microscopy 1786
- sesamoid bones of horse 2799
- stomach in dog 7148
- thoracic limb 944
- tissue ultrastructure 1787
- utero-ovarian in dromedary 4584
- uterus of ewe 918

Arteriosclerosis

- cattle 3387
- dog 229
- experimental in swine 224
- Marek's disease in fowl 6940
- reindeer 5776

Arteritis

- horse 5741
- sheep 110
- spinal meninges of dog 5766

Arthritis

- avian reovirus 3229
- calf 1579
- cat 2350
- cattle 4289, 4455
- dog 3424
- duck 5779, 7557
- elephant 568
- Erysipelothrix in dog 4767
- Erysipelothrix in lamb 3963
- feedlot cattle 3390
- foal 1202, 4800
- fowl 3941, 3942
- goat retrovirus 5600
- horse 727, 3382, 6235, 7056
- lamb 7285
- Mycoplasma bovis in calf 4002
- Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae in swine 4005
- mycoplasmosis in calf 1068, 2260
- reovirus in fowl 136
- rheumatoid in rat 4649
- Streptococcus in swine 1047
- swine 7537
- therapy 3654
- therapy for horse 1809, 2834, 4276
- thermography in horse 3380
- viral in fowl 4923
- viral in goat 607, 2325, 4877, 6135, 7389

Arthrogryposis

- calf 739, 1211, 5051
- cattle 2519
- Charolais cattle 1210

Arthropods, control in Nigeria 4174**Artificial insemination**

- trauma in cow 3522
- veterinary supervision 2620

Artificial rearing, lamb 6961**Ascaridia**

- anthelmintics for poultry 4259
- oxibendazole 873
- transmission of ND virus 1128
- virus carrier 6714

Ascarididae, Baylisascaris 5735**Ascaris**

- anthelmintics 2480, 7497
- anthelmintics for swine 4464
- antibodies in swine 6840
- disinfectants 4589
- disinfection of slurry 5019
- economic effect in swine 4247
- Escherichia vector 4249
- infection in sheep 1776
- infection in swine 7499
- influence of whey feeding 1196
- liver spots in swine 7498
- physiopathology in swine 2479
- pyrantel 5016
- sheep 3348
- swine in Canada 3352
- vitulorum in buffalo 3339

Ascites, poultry 3440**Ascorbic acid (see Vitamin C)****Aspartate aminotransferase**

- blood of cattle 4196
- blood of horse 3381
- cattle 4550
- horse 408
- racehorse 2053
- trout 1394

Aspartate carbamoyl transferase, protein metabolism in sheep 409**Aspergillus**

- abortion in cattle 3528
- antibodies in cattle 4124
- antifungal agents 640
- diagnosis in duck 6736
- fumigatus in cattle 444
- fumigatus infection of pregnant sheep 632
- hatchery 6735
- infection in cattle 1141
- infection in fowl 1686
- infection in turkeys 6170
- infection in wild duck 148
- ochratoxin 3242
- ochratoxin A in hen 3243
- rhinitis in dog 4935
- tern 4037
- terreus abortion in cattle 5658

Asphyxia

- calf and lamb 2012
- CO₂ anaesthesia of swine 3665

Aspicularis, mouse 1790**Astragalus**

- poisoning in cattle and sheep 2667
- toxicity 4427
- toxicity in chick 328

Ataxia

- cattle 5752
- horse 723, 5038, 7510
- lamb 2605
- Llama, dromedary and wildebeeste 243

Atopy, dog 5079**Atrophy**

- muscular 6443
- pancreas of dog 1225, 1833

Atropine, dichlorvos poisoning 1933**Aujeszky's disease**

- antibody appearance in swine 1603
- Argentina 7344
- atypical in cattle 1600
- boar 1604
- carrier state 88
- cattle 6107
- combined vaccines 5603
- control measures 2279
- Denmark 4026
- diagnosis 5557
- disease control 2276
- dog 7342
- gel precipitation tests 581
- German Democratic Republic 1822
- German Federal Republic 3093, 6103
- histopathology 1085
- immunization 4816
- immunization of cattle 4846
- immunization of dog 4817
- immunization of piglet 5558
- immunization of sow 7343, 7345
- immunization of swine 2277, 3091
- inactivated vaccines 3095, 4813, 6646
- laboratory diagnosis 6104
- latency in swine 4027
- latent infection in sow 1602
- Netherlands 4814
- New Zealand 3090
- placental lesions in sow 2280
- raccoon 2278
- raccoon swine transmission 4028
- serological techniques 5560
- skin test in swine 6106
- swine 4818
- swine in Denmark 3092
- swine in Illinois 4815
- USA 4819, 6105
- vaccine 7341
- viraemia 582
- zoo animals 5559

Aujeszky's virus

- antigen 581
- complement fixation test 1601
- cross reaction with IBR virus 594
- Hungarian strains 7346
- inactivated vaccines 4817
- multiplication in swine 2281
- pathogenicity and cytopathogenicity 4820
- survival in brain tissue 583
- swine vaccine 3094
- trisodium phosphonoformate 3096

Auscultation, heart 387**Australia**

- anaplasmosis 84
- animal disease information 4638
- animal health report 7192
- avian adenovirus 4915
- bluetongue virus 4074, 5595
- botulism in fowl 3968
- bovine oncovirus 261
- brucellosis in cattle 3832, 6505
- Bunyaviridae 591
- cattle diseases 2509, 7819
- cattle ticks 690, 691, 1736
- Chrysomya bezziana 684
- CSIRO annual report 7820
- Echinococcus 3326
- helminths of cattle 1770
- helminths of sheep 7491
- Institute of Animal Science report 3831
- lamb mortality 3771
- leptospirosis in cattle 1063
- leptospirosis in sheep 1064
- Meat Research Committee report 4646, 5399
- meliodosis 6491, 7228
- Northern Territory report 4648
- ryegrass toxicity 332
- sheep lice 1732
- Society for Parasitology 4190
- swine diseases 3310
- toxoplasmosis in goat 676
- tropical diseases research 2117
- tropical vet. sci. report 4647
- tuberculosis in cattle 2248, 3832, 5519
- zoonoses (book) 1462

Austria

- Babesia divergens 4964
- Babesia divergens in cattle 5687
- drug residues 455
- poultry diseases 5649

Autoagglutination, trypanosomiasis 7444**Autoantibodies**

- distemper in dog 6145
- Eperythrozoon in swine 5539
- Autogenous vaccines, Escherichia 1040
- Autoimmune thyroiditis, dog 6255

Autonomic nervous system

- cat heart 2049
- cattle heart 4509
- chick small intestines 5963
- sheep sympathetic system 6421
- swine nasal mucosa 7757

Auxiliary personnel, animal nursing (book) 6006**Avian adenovirus**

- antibody formation 3226
- antibody in egg white 4913
- associated virus 2365
- broiler fowl 5644
- CELO virus 1133
- Czechoslovakia 2364
- disinfection 5342
- domestic and wild birds 3223
- drug therapy 7421
- egg drop syndrome 625, 628, 2369, 3219, 4921, 6725, 7424
- egg drop syndrome in Nigeria 2366
- egg transmission 7425
- German Federal Republic 5640
- haemorrhagic enteritis virus 5649
- Hungarian strain 7423
- inactivated vaccines 1671
- inclusion body hepatitis 3228, 4915
- nephritis-nephrosis 3212
- oncogenicity of turkey strains 6728
- pigeon 1680
- serological survey 3220
- turkey strains 6729, 6730
- USA 2368
- Yugoslavia 7420

Avian encephalomyelitis virus

- histopathology 4917
- horizontal transmission 1675
- India 4112
- pigeon strain 3234

Avian herpesvirus

- Amazon parrot 3233
- Colinus virginianus 2374
- differentiation 622
- parakeet 2373
- pigeon 138, 139, 1680, 3235
- susceptibility to phosphonoformate 3236
- vaccine for budgerigar 1681
- vaccine for pigeon 4926

- Avian infectious bursitis**
 Australia 7426
 blood coagulation disorder 1674
 cell culture 3225
 combined vaccines 4105
 computer models 3221
 encephalomyelitis in mouse 3218
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4114
 epidemiology in Belgium 4115
 fowl in Canada 4113
 histopathology 1131
 immunity in chick 3227
 immunization 4916, 4919, 7422
 immunosuppression 134, 4914, 4920, 6720
 inactivated vaccines 5642
 lymphocyte response 5645
 lymphocytes of chick 2370
 nephritis-nephrosis 3212
 Newcastle disease immunization 4102
 properties of virus 135
 South Africa 1672
 subclinical in UK 5641
 USA 3217
 vaccine in turkeys 246
 virus (review) 1134
 virus serotypes 624
 Western Australia 3224
- Avian influenza virus**
 antibody microassay 3203
 Belgium 4042
 cytopathogenicity 3123
 Czechoslovakia 97
 duck in UK 7358
 feral duck strain 1613
 France 3125, 4832
 immunization of fowl 2292
 immunofluorescence 6112
 Israel 1614, 4830
 mink 6111
 relation to human strains 4833
 replication in duck 2293
 transmission to swine 6110
 turkeys in Italy 7360
 turkeys in UK 7359
 turkeys in USA 3126, 6162
 UK 3124
 USSR 96, 588, 7357
 waterfowl in Canada 3127
 wild birds 4829, 5651
- Avian laryngotracheitis virus**
 drinking water vaccine 6159
 epithelial disruption 4109
 experimental infection in duck 4924
 live vaccines 2362, 6723
 spray vaccination 2363
- Avian leukosis**
 differential diagnosis 5133
 effect on egg production 3483
 latency in fowl 6296
 lymphoid leukosis 5803
 research in UK 7578
 research in USSR 1880
 tumour cell cultures 5128
- Avian oncovirus**
 antigens in leukocytes 2372
 congenital transmission 5130
 cross immunity 5129
 endogenous antigens 2593
 endogenous myeloblastosis virus 3482
 envelope antigen 5131
 fetal antigen 3588
 Forsmann antigen expression 5127
 gag gene products 6300
 gene progenitors in uninfected cells 1881
 genes and oncogenicity 1882
 genetic loci 5132
 genomes 5803
 hepatoma inducing activity 6937
 horizontal transmission 7579
 immunosuppression 781
 lymphoproliferative disease virus 5809
 Mc-29 virus 4353
 myeloblastosis virus 1883, 4355, 5802
 neoplastic transformation 2590
 oncogenicity 5800, 5801
 osteopetrosis in chick embryo 1879
 osteopetrosis virus 779, 3485
 PRCII 4352, 4354
 proviruses 7581
 recombination 6297
 reticuloendotheliosis virus 778, 5810
- Avian oncovirus contd.**
 reticuloendotheliosis virus in turkeys 5811
 strain Mc-29 virus 780, 782
 structural proteins 4351
 susceptibility of fowl 2591
 transformation defective mutants 6295
 transforming genes 1260
 viraemia 3484
- Avian osteopetrosis**
 chick embryo 779
 effect of bursectomy 5804
 experimental in fowl 4355
 fowl 3485
 in vitro model 6298
 pathogenesis 1879
- Avian paramyxovirus**
 classification 3201
 Hong Kong 667
 pigeon serotype 6731
 polypeptides 4922
 wild birds 5651
 Yucaipa virus 2367
- Avian perosis, muscle tissue 7604**
- Avian reovirus**
 arthritis 3229
 egg transmission 7425
 immunity in fowl 4110
 immunization 136
 pathogenicity 4111
 pigeon 1680
 rotavirus in fowl 1676
 rotavirus serotypes 626
 tendon rupture 1132
 tenosynovitis 5643
 Yugoslavia 4923
- Avian reticuloendotheliosis**
 cell culture 5810
 feather abnormalities 778
 German Federal Republic 4918
 transmission 7580
 turkeys 5811
- Aviary birds**
 bacterial and protozoal diseases 4329
 budgerigar 2210, 5652
 diseases 4953
 diseases (Russian book) 765
 drug resistance in *Escherichia* 6532
 eczema 764
 heart diseases 2557
 herpesvirus in parakeet 2373
 mynah 7830
 neoplasms 1887
 Newcastle disease (monograph) 6156
Pasteurella multocida 26
Psittaciformes 5097
 respiratory mites in canary 3301
 tuberculosis 1561
 vitamin E deficiency 297
- Avipoxvirus**
 Canada goose 4036
 cell culture 6654
Falconiformes 4825
 fowl and turkey pox 4823, 4824
 fowl in Sudan 2371
 haemagglutination 2289
 nonspecific immunostimulation 2496, 6022
 wild birds 4035, 4037
- Azines, CGA-72662 4176**
- B lymphocytes**
 assay in fowl 1965
 bovine leukosis 771
 cattle 1954, 7017
 distribution in sheep 4440
 fowl 7660
 goat 2062
 immunodeficient in fowl 1331
 RAV-O antigens 2593
 separation 3580
 sheep 5222
 swine 849
 tracheobronchial cells 5218
- Babesia**
 cattle in Japan 1161
 Costa Rica 2411
 crassa from sheep 4152
 cryopreservation 6186
 culture in vitro 460
 felis in cat 1720
 felis infection 6774
 imidocarb 1163, 4963
 infection in cat 6770
- Babesia contd.**
 inhibition by plastics 4154
 nonspecific immunization 2418
 ovata 5683
 ovata diagnosis 7454
 perroncitoi 4966
 resistance to infection 671
 rodhaini infection 6189
 vaccine 473
- Babesia argentina**
 carrier state 6188
 vaccines 669
- Babesia bigemina**
 blood chemistry 2413
 blood electrolytes in cattle 3268
 blood proteins 1164
 carboxypeptidase in cattle 1717
 experimental infection 162
 French Polynesia 6824
 Guyana 4158
 imidocarb 164
 immunization 731, 5684
 immunization of cattle 2414
 live vaccines 2417, 5686
 Mexico 670
- Babesia bovis**
 antineoplastic activity 3267
 attenuation 1716
 blood proteins 169
 carboxypeptidase in cattle 1717
 clinical pathology 4961
 culture in vitro 1712
 culture media 4957
 erythrocyte proteins in calf 1715
 Guyana 4158
 immunization 167, 5684
 immunization cattle 5682
 infection in cattle 6773
 Mexico 6776
 oviposition in *Boophilus* 7455
 pathogenicity for tick 4962
 soluble antigens 4153
 strains compared 7456
 transmission with tick egg cells 6771
 vaccination of cattle 4965
 vaccine for cattle 1721
- Babesia caballi**
 complement fixation test 5685
 racehorse in Kuwait 3269
- Babesia canis**
 complications 165
 experimental infection 162
 German Federal Republic 2415
 imidocarb 4157
 in wild dog and jackal 1718
- Babesia divergens**
 antibodies 1713
 cattle in Austria 5687
 cattle in Bavaria 1713
 chemoprophylaxis 1719
 diagnostic tests 1722
 epidemiology 4156
 imidocarb 6187
 imidocarb therapy 672
 immunization of cattle 4155, 4964
 infection in cattle 1162
 Ireland 1740
 irradiated blood vaccine 3270
 man 168
 man and cattle in Scotland 668
 quinuronium 6772
 taxonomy and morphology 7457
 vaccine 3271
- Babesia equi**
 complement fixation test 5685
 drug therapy 2416
 imidocarb in horse 1723
 racehorse in Kuwait 3269
 South Africa 166
 vaccine for donkey 6775
- Babesia gibsoni**
 fluorescent antibody test 4960
 immunofluorescence 4959
- Babesia motasi**
 Iran 4958
 sheep in Wales 2412
- Babesia ovis, Bulgaria 4958**
- Bacillus anthracis**
 antibiotic therapy 1056
 combined vaccination in lamb 3014, 3965
 disinfectants 3767
 general account 1552

- Bacillus anthracis** *contd.*
 immune serum 3013
 in soil 3799
 infection in Iraq 7306
 spore survival 1055
 survival in soil 1054
 toxins 7305
 ultraviolet rays 441
 USSR 1551
- Bacillus cereus**, bovine mastitis 4763
- Bacillus piliformis**
 foal 4768
 gerbil 6074
 mouse 6593
 mouse strain susceptibility 6592
- Bacillus subtilis**, fed to chick 1553
- Bacitracin**
 adverse effects on fowl 1332
 fowl 2
 protein biosynthesis in rat 4454
- Bacteria**
 contaminating feed 4376
 numerical taxonomy 3800
- Bacterial adjuvant**
 Bordetella pertussis extract 95
 Brucella vaccines 2151
- Bacterial antigens**
 Brucella abortus 3861
 Clostridium chauvoei 1556
 group B Streptococcus 5487
 Haemophilus gallinarum 6034
 immunosorption 459
 Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 3042
 Pasteurella multocida 2941
 protein 5435
 Salmonella typhimurium 2204
- Bacterial counting**
 Mycoplasma 6089
 Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4794
- Bacterial diseases**
 book 5403
 book (German) 2877
 mixed infection (German book) 3833
 Reptilia 5092
- Bacterial products**
 exosubstances 6569
 immunostimulants 374
- Bacterial spores**
 culture media 5511
 inactivation 6076
- Bactericidal activity of serum**
 calf 2677, 2678
 cattle 7246
 resistance to disease 1321
- Bacteriocins**
 Clostridium perfringens 5509
 Pasteurella 2938
 Pasteurella multocida 28
- Bacteriology**
 API identification system 7790
 book (Russian) 5370
 coagulination test 527
 identification methods (book) 4612
 identification of Enterobacteriaceae 515
 rapid identification 2189
 veterinary (book) 5401
- Bacteriophage**
 Escherichia 5462
 Escherichia coli 3915
 lysogeny in Staphylococcus aureus 2215
 Salmonella 6547
- Bacteroides**
 cat 6529
 intestinal flora 6020
 iron binding proteins 2138
 rumen flora 6021
- Bacteroides nodosus**
 foot rot vaccine 2953, 3904
 infection in cattle 3905
 oxytetracycline 6530
 strains compared 6528
 USA isolates 2952
 vaccines 7531
- Bactrian camel**, zoo animals 5345
- Badger**, tuberculosis 2246, 3977, 6609
- Balantidium**
 culture media 1696
 swine 1824
- Bandages**
 adhesive dressing for Reptilia 4623
 sole abscess in cattle 4290
- Bangladesh**
 duck plague 6726
- Bangladesh** *contd.*
 Echinococcus in goat 2464
- Barbados**, tuberculosis in cattle 1562
- Barbiturates**
 calf anaesthesia 5271
 injectable anaesthetics 888, 2005
 methohexital in horse 886
 secobarbital euthanasia for dog 7066
 thiamylal 2011
- Barley**, gastric abnormalities in swine 289
- Basidiobolus**, hapto sporus 143
- Basophils**, Onchocercidae in dog 2487
- Battery husbandry**
 broilers 6453
 fowl 6456
 lamb 5969
 piglet 443
- Beak**, mouth breathing in fowl 5923
- Bees**
 Malpighamoeba mellificae infection 3260
 Varroa control 6800
 Varroa infestation 2433, 6200
 venom 833
- Behaviour** (see Animal behaviour)
- Belgium**
 avian influenzavirus 4042
 brucellosis in cattle 3869
 cysticercosis 3325
 dog diseases 5623
 drug resistant Salmonella 1524
 infertility control 6326
 intestinal parasites of dog 1785
 National Veterinary Institute 5394
 poultry diseases 3830, 4115, 4644
 respiratory diseases of cattle 1816
 swine diseases 118, 4294
 Trichinella in wild animals 5729
 tuberculosis in cattle 3978
 tuberculosis in swine 5515
 veterinary research report 5997
 West Flanders report 4642
- Benzimidazoles**
 albendazole 191, 1182, 1188, 1981, 1982, 4222, 4229, 5724, 6212, 6216, 6816, 7038
 albendazole in sheep 700
 febantel in cattle 3341
 flubendazole 5017, 5717
 Macracanthorhynchus 201
 oxfendazole 717, 719, 1190, 3349, 4463, 5726, 6820, 7482, 7492
 oxibendazole 6821
 resistance in helminths of sheep 4243, 4244
 resistant equine strongyles 7480, 7481
 resistant Haemonchus 4239
 resistant Haemonchus and Trichostrongylus 2476
 resistant Ostertagia 3345
 use in goat 5015
 use in pregnant bitch 4251
- Benzocaine**
 erythrocyte fragility in carp 5281
 fish 5282
- Besnoitia**, cat in New Zealand 161
- Betahydroxybutyrate**
 cattle blood 6958
 lactating cow 7731
- Betamethasone**
 calcium absorption in fowl 5824
 effect on phosphate absorption 4378
 parturition in cow 360
- BHC** (see HCH)
- Bibliographies**
 contagious equine metritis 4702
 foot and mouth disease 1597
 veterinary medicine in Brazil 5388
- Bile**
 Campylobacter fetus in cattle 2164
 formation in Myocastor 4505
 iron in calf 6205
 swine 7698
 trace element excretion 6343
 trace elements in sheep 5284
 zinc content in swine 5145
- Bile acids**
 dog blood 7087
 dog serum 5287
- Bile ducts**
 obstruction in dog 7541
 surgery of dog 7798
- Bile pigments**
 excretion 3696
- Bile pigments** *contd.*
 Myocastor 4505
- Bilirubin**
 excretion 3696
 horse 408
 hyperbilirubinaemia in eel 3452
 liver function tests 2514
- Biochemical polymorphism**
 buffalo 3742
 conference proceedings 5950
 resistance to disease in swine 3983
- Biochemistry**
 book (German) 6002
 book (Russian) 5946, 5984
 clinical biochemistry (book) 7826
- Bioflavonoids**, quercetin 2561
- Biography**, Griffiths Evans 2125
- Biological control**, Lymnaea 6206
- Biological immunosuppression**
 Sarcocystis 1725
 Trypanosoma brucei 3254
 Trypanosoma congolense 5670
- Biological indicators**, metals in dog hair 5180
- Biological rhythm**, prolactin and cortisol in cow 3714
- Biopsy**
 bone marrow in dog 7793
 endometrium of mare 5157
 muscle of swine 2531
 myocardium 4618
 skin 3807
- Biotin**
 deficiency in swine 7596
 piglet 291
 supplement for swine 1222
- Biphenyl**
 effect on chick embryo 4422
 Falconiformes 1311
 fed to hen 5198
 polybrominated 3840, 5197, 6346
 polychlorinated in cattle 2654
 polychlorinated, in lymph 2664
- Birds**
 anatomy (book) 955
 avian adenovirus 3223
 avian influenzavirus 4829, 4830
 avian influenzavirus in Canada 3127
 avipoxvirus 4035
 body temperature 381
 botulism 2234
 carriage of pathogens 97
 endocrinology (book) 7076
 equine encephalomyelitis virus in USA 3128
 famphur poisoning 6345
 kidney ultrastructure 2815
 lead poisoning 3540
 magpie (Pica pica) 5193
 Marek's disease transmission 274
 Newcastle disease 1668, 5635
 organophosphorus poisoning 5194
 Pasteurella infection 7251
 pesticide poisoning 6999
 pinioning 5383
 Salmonella 1521
 Salmonella in seagulls 3931
 uric acid in plasma 2779
 urography 5357
 vitamin A deficiency 3509
- Birth weight**
 lamb 7108
 piglet 3774
 piglet cerebrospinal fluid 7113
- Bison**
 malignant catarrhal fever virus 103
 Sarcocystis infection 4971
- Bitch**, infertility 312, 4408
- Bithionol**
 anthelmintic 1763
 Fasciola hepatica 1747
 Fascioloides magna 4192
- Bladder**
 catheterization in dog 7173
 copper coil insertion 758
 cystoplasty in dog 2864
 retrograde urethrography in dog 7162
- Bladder calculi**
 dog 230, 4307
 mineral composition in dog 6904
 struvite in dog 5765
- Bladder diseases**
 cystitis in cat 3434

Bladder diseases *contd.*

- Pteridium induced neoplasms in sheep 4341
- rupture in foal 4270

Blastomyces

- dog 7430
- dog and cat 2378
- gel precipitation test for dog 1688
- infection in dog 4938

Blindness

- cattle 6884
- phenylbutazone induced in horse 5255

Bloat (see tympanitis)**Blood**

- anticoagulant for transport 936
- collection from horse 6464
- detection in faeces 3803
- oxygen content in cattle 414
- perfusion in rabbit 7175
- sample storage 7743
- sampling in fowl 3809
- sampling in swine 7794
- specimen collection in fish 5282
- specimen collection in trout 5376
- syrup 536

Blood cells (see also erythrocytes and leukocytes)

- calf 2061
- cat 7134
- cattle 2060
- cow 2784
- dog 421
- dromedary 4562
- fish 425
- glucocorticoid effect in cow 2785
- mink 4564
- salmonellosis in fowl 1526
- separation 419

Blood chemistry

- acidosis in buffalo 1270
- amino acids 3736
- ammonia effects on dog 7051
- anaesthesia of dog 2006
- anaplasmosis 6098
- Babesia infection 2413
- betahydroxybutyrate in cattle 6958
- bile acids in dog 5287, 7087
- biochemical profile 5316
- boron in cattle 7121
- buffalo 1398, 2721, 3742
- buffalo calf 2057
- bull 931
- calf 2061, 3740, 6734, 7746
- Capreolus 1392
- cattle 363, 933
- cattle in India 7589
- cattle progesterone 7172
- circadian rhythm in horse 4557
- cow 282, 283, 1400, 4560, 5320, 7128, 7131, 7745
- cow and calf 2507
- cow and fetus 934, 935
- Dama 423
- dog 422, 6897, 7541
- dromedary 5327
- duck 5958
- Esox masquinongy (sport fish) 2724
- fascioliasis in cattle 4194
- fascioliasis in sheep 696
- fish 2560
- gases in cattle 2059
- gases in horse 7743
- goat 7133, 7750
- guinea fowl 4555
- Haemonchus in sheep 6220
- hen 3775
- Holstein × zebu cow 7130
- horse 2718, 3730, 4556, 6425, 7126, 7744
- horse and mule 927
- in vivo assay 2781
- insulin in piglet 3720
- laboratory diagnosis 3805
- long distance riding 2769
- metabolic profile 1889, 3492, 5317, 5318, 5813, 5951, 6306
- mink 940, 4563, 4564
- Odocoileus 2716
- parturient ewe 288
- piglet 2968, 5323, 5842, 5954, 5955
- pneumonia in calf 6242
- rabbit 3751, 4322, 4493
- racehorse 932
- saliva loss in horse 6861

Blood chemistry *contd.*

- sheep 7594, 7675
- sheep and goat 5914
- silicon 7748
- sow 2774
- sow and gilt 5956, 7752
- sow with agalactia 310
- swine 417, 418
- traumatic pericarditis in cattle 5044
- trout 1403, 4567, 7135
- trypanosomiasis in calf 1153
- turkeys 4549
- unthrifty lamb 5819
- zebu 5953

Blood circulation

- cold stress in sheep 2725
- pregnant goat 380

Blood coagulation

- acetylsalicylic acid in horse 4484
- activated coagulation time in dog 5324
- fowl 5328
- piglet 2791

Blood coagulation disorders

- avian infectious bursitis 1674
- Babesia bovis infection 169
- cat 420, 3192
- cattle 170
- dog 165
- fibrin deposition in kidney 3417
- lamb 5369
- mink 1909
- neoplasms in dog 775
- von Willebrand's disease 3750

Blood coagulation factors

- collagen 6430
- factor VIII antigen in dog 3750
- fibrinogen 7127
- fibrinogen in calf 1070
- fibrinogen in dog 5796, 5957

Blood disorders

- cyclic neutropenia in dog 4415
- dog 6933
- dog autoimmune thrombocytopenia 3749
- erythroleukaemia in cat 3477
- Pelger-Huët anomaly in cat 5081
- red cell fragmentation 7543
- thrombocytopenia in dog 5208

Blood flow

- anaemia in dog 5069
- ATP in dog 7058
- brain of calf and lamb 2012
- choroid plexus 1387
- diuretics in dog 3645
- goat liver 5321
- horse and cattle coronary artery 7181
- kidney of dog 7054
- measurement in dog 1836
- metacarpus of horse 2738
- ovary of cow 7097
- stomach of swine 7700
- tourniquet in horse 2020
- uterus of cow 2027

Blood groups

- cattle 3741, 6752
- swine 226

Blood plasma

- culture media 2099
- plasma substitute 884

Blood platelets

- dog autoimmune thrombocytopenia 3749
- myocardial ischaemia 2492
- neoplasms of dog 5796
- phagocytosis 343
- piglet 2791
- thrombocytopenia in dog 5208

Blood pressure

- altitude effect in fowl 3442
- ATP in dog 7058
- baroreceptors 7699
- Dirofilaria in dog 2484
- diuretics in dog 3645
- horse 2735, 4269
- horse head height 3697
- hypertension in dog 6901
- hypertension in swine 224
- measurement in dog 4622
- measurement in swine 7178
- portal vein 7703
- pulmonary artery hypertension in fowl 3449
- pulmonary hypertension in dog 5070
- turkeys 5920, 5921

Blood proteins

- alpha-fetoprotein 5312
- Babesia infection 1164
- Babesia infection in calf 1715
- calf 2783, 4805
- cattle 169, 5788
- cow 4559
- effects of lead in lamb 1925
- fowl 3055
- goose 424
- guinea fowl 6717
- helminthoses in cat 2488
- horse 1368
- immunity of calf 3576
- lamb 1401, 7132
- Marek's disease in chick 6943
- prealbumin in horse 4263
- skin of sheep 6249
- sow 2774, 5322
- trout 630
- trypanosomiasis in horse 6178

Blood serum

- cell culture 2849
- vaccines for cattle 473
- virus contamination 4613

Blood vessels

- brain of cat 2814
- epididymis in donkey 7136
- eye of dog 756
- female genital system of cat 5336
- foot of horse 2797
- penis of dog 2072
- tendon insertions 7143
- thoracic limb of horse 2020
- tibia of horse 4271

Blood volume, thirst in sheep 4506**Bluetongue virus**

- cattle in Australia 4074
- cattle in Japan 4044
- cattle in USA 4067
- cell culture 6684
- Cervidae 7416
- Culicoides vector 605
- diagnostic tests 6133
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6685
- epidemiology 7383
- general account 4019
- haemagglutination inhibition test 1108
- haemolysis in gel test 1628
- immunization 4871
- inactivated vaccines 3161
- infection in bull 1627
- mule deer 3199
- Papua New Guinea 7385
- related virus 2320
- semen 3160
- semen of bull 7384
- serotypes 4872
- serotypes in Egypt 4073
- vaccines 3162
- Western Australia 5595

Boar

- haematology 2790
- reproduction (book) 4653
- sexual behaviour 4603
- spinal diseases 2530
- testicular hypoplasia 4405
- testosterone in blood 2026

Body fluids

- effect of trauma 3652
- ewe 926
- fetal fluids 412
- peritoneal in horse 5313
- peritoneal of horse 208
- rete testis fluid from ram 6401

Body heat loss

- sheep 895
- swine 4500
- water balance in fowl 4496

Body temperature regulation

- anaesthetized dog 7069
- birds 381
- buffalo 2721
- cattle 2013, 5283
- cattle in tropics 4601
- dog and cat 4501
- ewe 7078
- fowl 4498, 7079
- horse 7694
- lamb 1363, 3680, 7082
- lamb linoleic acid 4499
- newborn lamb 7083

Body temperature regulation contd.

- scrotum of bull 2022
- swine 897, 7081
- wallowing by sow 4602
- zebu 3682

Body weight

- cow 892
- Cu injection in cattle 3497
- effect of fasting on cattle 2824
- horse 2800
- loss in cat 7600
- relationship to liver weight 2102

Bolivia, cattle diseases 4279, 7517**Bone**

- cattle age determination 2802
- fluoride content 4591
- fluorine content in dog 7123
- growth 7115
- growth in dog 4542
- growth in foal 5332
- mycotoxins in fowl 646
- porphyrins in sheep 7738
- protein and calorie deficient swine 1275
- radiography (book) 2123
- remodelling in dog 2076, 5890, 6422
- transplantation 7810

Bone diseases

- atrophic rhinitis 6895
- calcium deficiency in hen 6321
- calf 5052
- cattle 1269, 5813, 7526
- chick 3545
- dog 2092, 5767
- fowl 2551
- horse 1810
- hypocalcaemia in fowl 5826
- lamb 4370
- neoplasms of dog 3469, 6291
- osteochondritis in dog 2542
- osteochondromatosis 4314
- osteopetrosis in cattle 6948
- osteopetrosis in fowl 1879
- rickets in turkeys 293
- sequestration in horse 2503
- silicon deficiency in fowl 1279
- spontaneous lesions in ageing mice 2548
- turkeys 762

Bone marrow

- biopsy in dog 7793
- haematopoiesis in calf 416
- swine 1906
- transplantation for lymphoma 1873
- transplantation in dog 4415

Bone marrow disorders

- cat 1877
- dog 1926
- erythroleukaemia in cat 3477
- myelomonocytic leukaemia in dog 3472
- Sertoli cell neoplasm of dog 5121

Bone meal

- Salmonella 7169
- survival of bacteria 1416

Boophilus

- acaricide resistance 3305
- acaricides 1174, 4180
- antienzyme antibodies in cattle 1742
- Babesia vector 4962
- cell culture 2435
- control with ear tags 6803
- cutaneous hyperaemia in cattle 6806
- ethion resistance 6203
- metabolism of cattle 6201
- microplus 4179
- microplus seasonal activity 6202
- oviposition 7455
- resistance in cattle 6805
- resistance to acaricides 185, 2434
- Rhodesia 692
- tick egg cell transmission of Babesia 6771
- transmission in cattle 6807
- transmission of Trypanosoma vivax 650

Bordetella

- antibodies in piglet 497
- atrophic rhinitis 6023
- bronchiseptica 2905, 3859
- bronchiseptica characteristics 3856
- bronchiseptica in swine 2144
- culture media 4668
- culture medium 7231
- drug resistance 3857
- immunization of dog 7230
- immunization of piglet 496

Bordetella contd.

- immunization of swine 1475, 5065, 6024
- immunization of turkeys 495
- infection in swine 1474, 3858
- turkey 498
- vaccine for dog 1230, 6149

Borna disease virus

- cell culture 4838
- immunosuppressive agents 4054

Boron, toxicology in cattle 7121**Borrelia**

- anaemia in fowl 3032
- anserina 3033
- anserina in Syria 1564
- anserina infection 4783, 5522, 6613
- Argas vector 7469
- monograph (Bulgarian) 3982
- transmission by Argas 1061
- tylosin 1974

Bothidae, microsporidiosis in turbot 4172**Bovine adenovirus**

- antibodies in rabbit 976
- calf 600
- fetal infection 4055
- haemorrhagic gastroenteritis 4866
- immune response 4857
- immunofluorescence 4864
- new serotype 1105
- serological techniques 4856
- skin test 2312, 4869

Bovine diarrhoea virus

- abortion in ewe 2311
- antibodies in milk 4863
- antibodies in swine 1633
- antigens 4851
- Argentina 3158
- calf 600
- cattle fetal serum contamination 4613
- cross reaction in swine 4082
- cytopathogenicity 2313
- diagnosis 4862
- diagnostic techniques 6125
- fertility of cattle 6677
- hydrocephalus in calf 4855
- hydrocephalus in cattle 5591
- immune response 2314, 3155
- immune response in calf 6682
- immunofluorescence in macrophages 4854

- immunosuppression 6127
- infection in calf 1624, 2508
- leukocyte response 6120
- live vaccines 1100, 4860
- mixed infection 6674
- monograph 7194
- mule deer 3199
- ovariitis in cow 1099
- pathology and immune response 4068
- persistent infection 4071, 7378
- polypeptides 7382
- pregnant swine 1645
- red deer 3146
- tracheal organ culture 3149
- turbinate cells 4867

Bovine enterovirus, antibodies in rabbit 976**Bovine ephemeral fever virus**

- Japan 4044
- role of neutrophils 601

Bovine herpesvirus

- antigenic relationships 4072
- bull orchitis 7380
- bull spermatozoa 3152
- carrier state 3154
- dexamethasone in calf 4861
- humoral immunity 7376
- immunization of horse 1617
- infertile bull testis 6123
- interferon 2310
- milk 5368
- type 2 in calf 4870
- vaccination in calf 4066

Bovine leukosis

- aleukaemic form 770
- allergic test 2574
- anti-inflammatory agents 2699
- antibodies 262
- antibody assay 7563
- antibody persistence 1866
- antigens in urine 1865
- Argentina 6281
- B and T lymphocytes 1954
- B lymphocytes 771

Bovine leukosis contd.

- blood oxygen 414
- blood proteins 5788
- Brazil 1857
- Canada 6276
- conference proceedings 5113
- contact transmission 3459
- Costa Rica 5790
- Czechoslovakia 2566
- diagnosis 5791, 6280, 6924
- diagnostic techniques 4336
- differential diagnosis 3463
- effect of hydrocortisone 256
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4337, 5105, 5108
- epidemiology 7562
- France 1863
- gel precipitation tests 258, 772, 2569
- German Federal Republic 1246, 2494, 2567, 5784
- immune response 1864, 3461
- immunodiffusion test 3457, 3458
- immunological techniques 4338
- international conference 5110
- Italy 1860, 1862
- juvenile form 5107
- laboratory diagnosis 1858, 2565, 5785, 6923, 6927
- Latvian Brown breed 255
- lymphocyte blastogenesis 7568
- lymphocyte blastogenesis inhibition 2568
- lymphocyte cytochemistry 5947
- lymphocyte morphology 5787
- maternal antibodies in calf 1867, 3460
- metals in tissues 254
- Mexico 1248
- Netherlands 4340
- Peru 2564
- radioimmunoassay 5106
- radioimmunoprecipitation 7565
- Russian conference 5104
- semen 5115
- serological techniques 259, 6926, 7567
- serum immunoglobulin content 2573
- serum lactate dehydrogenase 769
- skin tumours 2575
- sporadic in calf 2570
- Sweden 1859
- syncytium formation test 3462
- syringe transmission 5789
- transmission 5111, 7566
- transmission by bull 5786
- transmission to man 768
- transmission to sheep 1861
- UK 2563
- USA 2572
- USSR 5109
- vaccines 1247
- Yugoslavia 6279

Bovine leukosis virus (see bovine oncovirus)**Bovine mastitis**

- advisory service 1050
- antibiotic residues in milk 3606
- antibiotic therapy 2233, 4762, 6577, 7289
- antibiotics 1052, 5493
- Argentina 52, 53, 5488
- Bacillus cereus 4763
- bacterial adherence 5494, 5500
- Campylobacter infection 17
- Canada 4759
- Candida 1142
- cell counts in dry period 6583
- Chlamydia 2995
- Chlamydia psittaci 5536
- chloramphenicol 4753
- control 547, 2989
- control in Canada 2231
- Corynebacterium bovis 7298
- diagnosis 4757
- diagnosis of subclinical form 2224
- diagnostic techniques 55, 3950, 6572, 6575
- drug combinations 7664
- drug therapy 543
- dry cow therapy 2230
- effect of aflatoxin 7300
- effect of UHF radiation 3000
- electric conductivity of milk 3954
- enterotoxigenic staphylococci 2226
- Escherichia coli 551, 1548, 2228, 2966, 3001, 3005, 6068, 6589
- Finland 1537

Bovine mastitis *contd.*

- gentamicin 5491
- German DR 7297
- group B *Streptococcus* 3949, 5490
- histopathology 4761
- housing and management 4595
- immunization 3953
- immunoglobulins in milk 1549
- incidence determination 3002
- India 550
- Iraq 1538
- lactoferrin 4546
- lactoferrin in milk 3003
- lactose milk 4750
- Leptospira* 2250, 3989
- leukocyte phagocytosis 7020
- Listeria* 1547
- local antibody production 1956
- local immunization and 1544
- lysozyme in milk 3955
- mannitol agar medium for diagnosis 6588
- Mexico 2221
- milk cell count 6574
- milk composition 7291
- milk lipids 6573
- milking machine 462, 1542, 7301
- milking machine as vector 56
- Mycobacterium* 7299
- Mycobacterium vaccae* 6067
- Mycoplasma* and herd size 6585
- Mycoplasma bovis* 1582, 2229, 4755, 4756, 6092
- Mycoplasma canadense* 3004
- mycotic 5496, 5499
- neomycin 7293
- nerve block treatment 6571
- neutrophil phagocytosis 6581
- prevention 1545
- prevention with penicillins 549
- protective intramammary device 6584
- Pseudomonas* contaminated drug 4666
- puerperal disorders 6304
- restricted feeding 1896
- review 3956
- Romania 2994
- sire selection 5498
- somatic cell counts 5495
- Sri Lanka 6582, 6587
- Staphylococcus* 54, 546, 1048, 3952, 4752
- Staphylococcus aureus* 1049, 2997, 5494, 6065, 6069
- Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 2227
- Staphylococcus aureus* from man 7295
- Staphylococcus aureus* penicillinase 2996
- Staphylococcus simulans* 7296
- Staphylococcus vaccine* 2999, 4754
- Streptococcus* 545, 7294
- Streptococcus agalactiae* 1536, 1540, 2222, 2223, 3951, 7292
- Streptococcus agalactiae* in dry period 6579
- Streptococcus dysgalactiae* 544
- Streptococcus* serotypes 5487
- Streptococcus uberis* 4749, 5492
- Streptococcus viridans* 4751
- subclinical 1546
- subclinical infections 4760
- supernumerary teats 4758
- susceptibility to disease 1541
- symposium 6578
- teat dip 960, 2219, 2225, 6066
- teat sealer 1053, 5497
- teat shape 1051
- tests for severity 548
- tissue ultrastructure 5489
- trypsin inhibitor 7290
- udder secretions 6586
- UK 2220, 4641
- USA 6576
- world survey 1539
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 6041
- Zimbabwe 6867

Bovine oncovirus (see also bovine leukosis)

- allergen 2574
- antibodies in milk 6923
- antibodies in sheep and cattle 1858
- antibody assay 7563
- antibody titre in cow 1866
- antigenic preparations 5791
- Australia 261
- bovine leukosis virus 7564

Bovine oncovirus *contd.*

- carbohydrate antigen 262
- cell culture 1250
- cell lines 6922
- complement enhances antibody activity 6280
- cytolytic antibody 2571
- diagnostic antigens 6924
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 767
- experimental hosts 6277
- ferritin labelling 4339
- glycoprotein antigen 2566
- glycoproteins 5112
- immunoprecipitation tests 1249
- infectivity of tissues 257
- internal protein 7565
- maternal antibodies in calf 1867, 3460
- provirus restriction map 6278
- radioimmunoassay 1863, 5783
- reverse transcriptase 2565
- sporadic leukosis 5114
- syncytia infectivity assay 6927
- syncytium assay 260
- syncytium assay in feline cell line 3462
- syncytium formation 6925
- transmission by *Tabanidae* 7562

Bovine papillomavirus

- capsid proteins 3153
- DNA 4065
- interdigital lesions in cow 1818
- larynx 5458
- neoplasms of horse 1856

Bovine papular stomatitis virus

- Belgium 6652
- infection in man 1098
- vaccination of cattle 7386

Bovine parainfluenza virus

- calf 600
- calf respiratory disease 4847
- conjunctivitis 7372
- immune response 7381
- Italy 7377
- live vaccine for calf 4859

Bovine parvovirus

- diagnostic tests 2315
- experimental infection 7374
- fetal infection 4055
- stability 4858

Bovine respiratory syncytial virus

- Belgium 1816
- calf 2309
- Canada 2307
- drug therapy 6128
- inactivated vaccine 6676
- laboratory diagnosis 6126
- UK 1815, 6122

Bovine syncytial virus

- cell culture contamination 5372
- India 3159
- malignant catarrhal fever 1625

Brachylaemidae, Postharmostomum

- gallinum* 5737

Bradykinin, inhibition of rumen motility**Brain**

- arteries in bull 430
- blood flow in calf and lamb 2012
- blood vessels of cat 2814
- catecholamines in fowl 7723
- cholecystokinin in sheep 5942
- congenital abnormalities 3140
- melanosis in goat 2522
- merle factor effect in dog 3427
- pigments 429
- scrapie infected mouse 5598
- thiamine deficiency in lamb 2047

Brassica

- anaemia factor in kale 1940
- anaemia in fowl 6352
- fetal death in goat 7013
- glucosinolates 1941
- napus 803
- poisoning in fowl 331
- rapeseed meal 1317
- rapeseed meal and egg taint 2669
- rapeseed meal toxicity 7642
- toxicity in hen 4429

Brazil

- animal diseases 5389
- bovine leukosis 1857
- cattle diseases 1619
- conference proceedings 5393
- ergotism 644

Brazil *contd.*

- foot and mouth disease 1599, 2272
- goat ectoparasites 2438
- leptospirosis 4784
- neoplasms of dog 1257
- poultry diseases 7245
- swine diseases 1559
- toxoplasmosis 1727
- veterinary bibliography 5388
- Bream, *Ligula* infection 7507
- Breeds, dog (book) 7832
- Brewery byproducts, *Clostridium botulinum* 7307
- Bronchi
 - anatomy 4568
 - aspiration in horse 7174
- Bronchitis
 - horse 4267
 - Mycoplasma* in horse 3048
 - mycoplasmosis in cattle 6625
- Broodiness
 - hen 6406
 - turkeys 6405
- Brucella
 - canis* in Canada 1019
 - canis* in man 9
 - diagnostic techniques 1479
 - identification methods 2910
 - Israel 13
 - laboratory diagnosis 2908
- Brucella abortus
 - allergen 1024
 - antagonism by *Aeromonas* 5
 - antigens 2149, 6494
 - atypical strain 4
 - A2 antigen 3861
 - biotypes in Malaysia 4672
 - bursitis in horse 5436
 - cattle in Brazil 6507
 - cell mediated immunity 6502
 - cross reaction with *Yersinia* 2157, 2915
 - cross reaction with *Yersinia enterocolitica* 6498
 - dissociated cultures 500
 - fluorescent antibody test 2909
 - immunocompetent cells in sheep 499
 - infection in swine 1476
 - infection in zebu 2158
 - L forms 6497
 - lymphocyte stimulation 3872
 - migration inhibitory factor 6514
 - nonspecific immunostimulant 1241
 - numbers in fetal tissues 6028
 - placenta of mouse 2156
 - polysaccharides 3863
 - povidone iodine inhibition of strain 19 5429
 - protein antigen 5435
 - ribosome immunogens 7232
 - Russian vaccines 5438
 - sheep in Nigeria 2923
 - soluble antigen 1482
 - strain 19 persistence in cattle 4677
 - strain 19 ribosomes 7232
 - strain 19 vaccine 3868
 - strain 45/20 vaccine 6515
 - strain 82 vaccine 5433
 - survival in manure 3768
 - toxic immunogenic fractions 6496
 - vaccine adjuvants 2151
 - vaccine strains 5439, 6026
 - Yersinia enterocolitica* cross reactions 6495
- Brucella melitensis
 - mouse bone marrow culture 1021
 - phagocytosis 1025
 - povidone iodine inhibition of Rev 1 5429
 - Rev. 1 vaccine 501
 - serological techniques 505
 - strain Rev. 1 2917
- Brucella ovis
 - antibodies in serum 1477
 - infection in ram 502
 - Mexico 2911
 - pathology 4683
 - Ukrainian SSR 6025
- Brucella suis
 - domestic and wild Alaskan carnivores 6503
 - nonspecific reactions in swine 1020
 - rifampicin and tetracycline 5428
 - susceptible rodents 4679
 - swine in Brazil 6507

Brucellin, potency test 4673**Brucellosis**

- Alces 4682
- buffalo in Brazil 2913
- buffalo in India 2153
- bursitis in horse 5436
- France 4678
- goat 10
- goat in Nigeria 4680
- histochemistry 7238
- horse 2150
- horse in Argentina 7233
- horse in Punjab 2914
- immunization of goat 501
- macrophage function 7235
- reindeer 6515
- Senegal 4674
- Spain 12
- Ursidae 2495
- USA 2920
- wild animals 8
- zoonoses 1485
- Brucellosis in cattle**
 - abortion 6512
 - agglutination tests 6
 - antibodies at parturition 6509
 - Australia 3832, 6505, 7819
 - Belgium 3869
 - Brazil 6507
 - cell mediated immunity 6502
 - central Africa 6029
 - Chad 6030
 - complement fixation test 1022, 2154
 - conglutination test 5431
 - conjunctival vaccination 3868
 - control in France 5437
 - control in USA 4676
 - diagnostic techniques 11
 - diagnostic tests 7234
 - disease control symposium 1486
 - enzyme labelled antiglobulin test 2919
 - enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 1487, 3862, 6511
 - fetal contamination 6028
 - France 1481, 4681, 5432
 - German Federal Republic 2494
 - herd immunization 4675
 - immunization of calf 2160
 - immunodiffusion test with A2 antigen 6499
 - immunoglobulins in vaccinated cattle 2161
 - India 2925
 - indirect haemolysis test 2159
 - Ivory Coast 1480, 6500, 6501
 - live vaccines 5439
 - lymphocyte stimulation test 2916
 - milk ring and agglutination tests 5430
 - milk ring test 7236
 - Nagaland 3870
 - New Zealand 3865
 - Nigeria 2152, 6504
 - nonspecific agglutinins 6027
 - Punjab 2921
 - radial immunodiffusion test 2927
 - rose bengal test 3871, 5434
 - serological techniques 1482, 3866, 6041
 - serological testing 2148
 - skin test 1024
 - South Africa 2912
 - strain 19 infection 3867
 - Togo 6513
 - vaccination of pregnant cow 1483
 - vaccines 2924
 - Yersinia antigen for agglutination tests 2918
 - Yersinia enterocolitica 2949
- Brucellosis in dog**
 - Brucella suis 6503
 - diagnosis 14
 - diagnostic techniques 1479
 - German Federal Republic 2926
 - slide agglutination test 2922
 - tube agglutination test 1488
- Brucellosis in sheep**
 - diagnostic techniques 2155
 - Egypt 3534
 - epididymitis 2636
 - epididymitis in ram 1484
 - France 7237
 - immune response 2917
 - Iran 7621
 - live vaccines 6026

Brucellosis in sheep contd.

- New Zealand 504
- Nigeria 2923
- nonspecific agglutinins 6027
- serological techniques 1477, 6506
- Spain 7
- Uruguay 1478
- Brucellosis in swine**
 - agglutinins 3864
 - Brazil 6507, 6508
 - Colombia 1023
 - differential diagnosis 31
 - enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 15
 - German Federal Republic 2494
 - nonspecific agglutinins 6027
 - pathology 6510
 - Philippines 7320
 - Romania 503
 - serological techniques 1476
- Buffalo**
 - acidosis 285
 - anaesthesia 3663, 5905, 5906
 - anatomy of rumen 431
 - Ascaris vitulorum 3339
 - bacterial diseases 3979
 - behaviour in loose housing 6451
 - biochemical polymorphism 3742
 - blood chemistry 1398, 2057
 - body temperature regulation 2721
 - brucellosis 2153, 2913, 2921
 - brucellosis diagnosis 5430
 - buccal glands 7140
 - calf mortality survey 7519
 - cardiovascular dynamics 4507
 - celiac artery 5960
 - cerebrospinal fluid chemistry 7114
 - cervical mucus 389, 7098
 - cervical Nabothian cysts 6986
 - Chlamydia 3067
 - chloramphenicol 5887
 - conduction anaesthesia 7065
 - Coxiella infection 2921
 - diabetes 6957
 - diaphragmatic hernia 6467
 - Echinococcus 1760
 - endocarditis 1206
 - endometrial proteins 917
 - female infertility 4397
 - foot and mouth disease 1594, 4811, 6327
 - freemartinism 6978
 - guaifenesin 7063
 - haematology 2788, 5326
 - heat stress 896
 - heat tolerance 3681
 - helminthoses 4203
 - jaw bone morphology 4576
 - ketamine 3662
 - lactic acidosis 1270
 - leptospirosis 2913, 6616
 - LH and testosterone in bull 6417
 - LH in blood 2042
 - lung histology 7139
 - lymphosarcoma 3454
 - malignant catarrhal fever 599
 - Mycoplasma mycoides infection 6091
 - mycotoxicoses 1684
 - Neoscaris 5026
 - neoplasms 3456, 5781
 - oestrus induction 875, 6333
 - Os frontale 6442
 - ovarian cysts 2628, 7792
 - oxygen unloading potential 3747
 - pancreatic function 7085
 - pancreatitis 6872
 - paranasal sinuses 947
 - Pasteurella multocida 2947, 7250
 - penis 4575
 - pox 7355
 - pregnancy diagnosis 5934
 - Psoroptes 1744
 - rumen acidosis 791
 - rumen mucosa 432
 - Sarcocystis 173, 4167
 - septic shock 3375
 - spermatogenesis 907
 - spermatozoa phosphatases 3732
 - Stephanofilaria 6856
 - sulfonamide pharmacokinetics 7035
 - surgical diseases 6868
 - tarsus disorders 7525
 - thyroid gland 6439
 - traumatic pericarditis 6873
 - trifluoromazine hydrochloride 7064

Buffalo contd.

- uterine torsion 5159, 5828
- vaginal prolapse 2625, 7616
- vomeranosal organ 4574
- Zn, Cu and Fe in blood 3738
- Bulgaria**
 - fascioliasis 3319
 - leptospirosis 6616
 - sheep diseases 5501
 - swine diseases 5451
- Bull**
 - antibodies to Leptospira 6614
 - arteries of brain 430
 - Dag defect in spermatozoa 4391
 - defective spermatozoa 1914
 - effect of heat 922
 - effect of Se 4390
 - hormonal changes 2720
 - hormone secretion 7706
 - husbandry methods 2085
 - LH secretion 5301
 - male genital diseases 1288, 2622, 3515
 - plasma testosterone 923
 - prediction of sperm output 388
 - spermatozoa defects 2623
- Bunamidine, pharmacodynamics** 871
- Bunostomum, infection in sheep** 2773
- Bunyaviridae**
 - Akabane virus 597, 2294
 - Akabane virus in Cyprus 4048
 - Akabane virus in South Korea 3129
 - cattle in Japan 4044
 - conference proceedings 4834
 - general account 2271
 - Kenya 3132
 - Peaton virus 591
 - Rift Valley fever virus 608, 609, 1092, 4045, 5576
 - Spain 4047
- Burns**
 - electrical injury in dog and cat 6256
 - skin of fowl 7727
- Bursa fabricii**
 - avian osteopetrosis 5804
 - corticosteroid binding 921
 - effect of cyclophosphamide 342
 - effect of testosterone 4445
 - effect of thyroxine 1992
 - effect on muscle metabolism 2761
 - endocrine activity 7110
 - histopathology 1131, 2554
 - humoral factor 4444
 - immunosuppressive effect of papain 3631
 - influence on growth 2682
 - large round cells 7660
 - Marek's disease 6939
 - physiology 904
 - role in Marek's disease 4357
 - thyroxine and propylthiouracil 5231
- Bursectomy**
 - colchicine 3591
 - colchicine applied to anal lips 4446
 - duck spleen 3765
 - fowl 5134
 - Mycoplasma synoviae in fowl 3056
- Bursitis**
 - broiler fowl 2556
 - horse 5436
- Butyrivibrio**
 - fibrisolvens 1507
 - rumen flora 6021
- Cadmium**
 - accumulation in cattle 5187
 - content in organs of cattle 254
 - fed to sheep 2644
 - fed to swine 6342, 6459
 - food pollution 314
 - kidney of cattle 2844
 - long-term exposure of rat 5840
 - poisoning in fowl 7630
 - residues in fowl 5365
 - residues in sheep 2845
 - residues in swine 5364, 5981
 - toxicity 5483
- Caecal motility, electromyography in** turkeys 902
- Caecum**
 - bacterial flora in swine 6020
 - Clostridium difficile in guinea pig 3557
 - flora in fowl 3
 - goblet cells 2778
 - physiology in fowl 2017
- Caesarean section, sow** 819, 3824

- Caesium**
digestive absorption in hen 2836
metabolism in swine 1424
- Cage**
broiler 6453
piglet 2089
piglet rearing 3773
social ranking in hen 2090
- Calcinosis**
cattle 5859
Cestrum diurnum in chick 5858
kidney of sheep 6889
spinal cord of dog 753
swine 7535
tumoral in horse 2505
- Calcitonin**
blood calcium in piglet 290
content in blood of cow 281
hypercalcitoninism in cattle 6948
parturient paresis 7590
radioimmunoassay 463
- Calcium**
absorption in cattle 900
absorption in fowl 5824
binding protein 5825
binding proteins in intestine 3489
blood assay in vivo 2781
blood of swine 417
calf blood content 4558
cattle in India 7589
deficiency in hen 6321
dietary excess in cattle 6948
effect on horse heart 362
hormonal regulation in piglet 290
lymphocyte immunoglobulin synthesis 3572
metabolism in sheep 2604
milk of goat 6423
mitochondrial transport in swine 5067
parturient paresis 283
pregnant cow 6954
renal failure in dog 1840
treatment of hypocalcaemia 4366
wool 5143
- Calf**
antibiotics in milk 859
bactericidal activity of serum 2677, 2678
blood chemistry 2787, 7746
colostrum 1955
complement 334
congenital abnormalities 212, 5045
effect on lactation 964
enzymes of small intestine 3692
gnatobiotic husbandry 1422
housing hygiene 2083
housing in Uzbekistan 2082
immune status 3576
immunity 1959
immunoglobulins 1326, 5217
intestinal flora 6019
leukocytes 3744
low potential weight gain 2061
mannosidosis 1271
milk feeding 6305
mortality 1812
rearing 7831
rearing (German book) 1464
road transport 1420
thyroid hormones 3719
- Calf diarrhoea rotavirus**
antibodies in dog, cat and horse 5542
antibodies in milk 4863
bismuth subsalicylate inhibition 5593
cell culture 4069, 7791
counterimmuno-electro-osmophoresis 105
counterimmuno-electrophoresis 6124
diagnosis 6241
electron microscopy 598
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6124, 6129
epidemiology 1101
experimental transmission 6132
fetal infection 4055
France 4064, 4284, 4726
German Democratic Republic 3148
German Federal Republic 3147, 5041, 6130
haemagglutination inhibition test 6681
immunoperoxidase labelling 2308
immunoprecipitation test 4865
laboratory diagnosis 6678
live vaccines 1102
maternal immunity 4860
- Calf diarrhoea rotavirus contd.**
mixed infection 159, 6871
placental transmission 3151
protein biosynthesis 5594
virulence test 4852
- Calf diseases** 3384
anaphylactic shock 213
antibiotic therapy 861, 3599
arthrogryposis 1211
arthrogryposis and palatoschisis 739
bovine adenovirus infection 4857
colostral immunoglobulins 2511
conference 2512
congenital abnormalities 6240
congenital spasm 2517
copper poisoning 5185
Corynebacterium pyogenes infection 555
Cryptosporidium 6783, 7451
diarrhoea 733, 734, 1205, 1364, 1731, 1813, 2513, 2963, 3147, 4284, 5041, 6870, 6951, 7059
diarrhoea and acidosis 5043
diarrhoea in Canada 1814
Dictyocaulus viviparus 2462
Eimeria zuerni 4949
Escherichia infection 4728, 5465, 7261
Fallot's tetralogy 3388
German Federal Republic 2508
immunoglobulin prophylaxis 5750
Italy 3385
Ivory Coast 211
Jersey breed 7019
joint diseases 5051
kidney diseases 217
maternal factors 2507
maternal toxicosis 7518
mineral metabolism disorders 5052
mixed infection 104
mortality survey 6866
mycoplasmosis 1068, 1070, 2260
Pasteurella infection 29
pneumonia 216, 600, 843, 3072, 4287, 4859, 6242
pneumonia and arthritis 1579
polyvalent serum 6118
resuscitation with nicergoline 5901
Salmonella typhimurium 3937
salmonellosis 2978, 3934, 6549, 6556, 7274
stomach ulcer 2106
stress 7514, 7515
toxicosis 1263
USA 6239
viral diarrhoea 598
viral diseases 2299, 3148
viral respiratory diseases 5585
- Calicivirus**
glossitis in dog 7407
marine strains 1641
porcine 119, 5611
San Miguel sea lion virus 3200, 4122
sea lion 6144, 7415
- Calliphora, Clostridium botulinum** 3017
- Calliphoridae**
Chrysomya bezziana 684, 6797
myiasis 1172, 1173
- Callithricidae**
muscular diseases 242
Saguinus 1662
wasting disease 6969
- Cambendazole**
horse 6822
resistance 4243
resistant helminths 3346
toxicity in calf 321
- Cameroon**
cattle diseases 6029, 6030
tropical institute report 994
- Campylobacter**
catalase positive strains 6518
culture media 16
dog 1490
enteritis in dog 2337, 4895
enteritis in lamb 2166
faeces of dog and cat 22
fecalis 20
foal 1491
identification of strains 3878
infection in dog 23
intestinal adenomatosis in fox 4688
jejuni 7239
jejuni in dog 2163
jejuni in milk 5440, 6516
- Campylobacter contd.**
sputorum in piglet 1027
sputorum subspecies mucosalis 7241
sputorum vaccine for swine 1492
- Campylobacter fetus**
abortion in cattle 3528
abortion in ewe 2162
bacteriological technique 21
bovine mastitis 17
bull semen 3875
calf diarrhoea 3873
carrier state in swine 5442
cattle 20, 2164
culture media 4687
diagnostic antigen 4685
diarrhoea in calf and lamb 7242
dog and cat 4687
dog carrier 3876
enteritis in sheep 3394
epidemiological survey 5444
immunization 3874
infection in bull 4684
intestinal flora of fowl 1489
isolation from turkeys 5441
serotypes 18
sheep in Egypt 3534
swine and fowl 3877
swine enteritis 7240
turkeys 4686
UK 2928
vaccinal antigens 1493
wild birds 2931
- Canada**
Alberta veterinary services report 2872
avian infectious bursitis 4113
avian influenza virus 4829
avian influenza virus in waterfowl 3127
bovine mastitis 4759
Brucella canis 1019
calf diarrhoea 1814
cattle diseases 2307, 5042, 6276
coccidiosis in poultry 661
helminths of swine 3352
horse diseases 3135
leptospirosis in swine 2253
neoplasms of cattle 252
pleuropneumonia in swine 4693
pulmonary adenomatosis in sheep 2576
rabies in fox 3102
Salmonella typhimurium 3930
salmonellosis in poultry 526, 2975
swine diseases 2251, 5066
turkey diseases 762
- Candida**
albicans in chick 633
antifungal agents 5496
bovine mastitis 1142, 5499
infection in goose 2377
- Canidae (see also dog and fox)**
Babesia canis in wild dog 1718
brucellosis in Alaska 6503
Canis rufus 5022
fennec fox 3976
Lycaon pictus 79, 6700
parvovirus infection 2347
- Canine adenovirus**
eye disease 4093
glomerulonephritis 6148
type 2 vaccine 616
- Canine hepatitis virus**
immunosuppressive agents 122
live vaccines 616
maternal immunity 5230
- Canine herpesvirus**
Belgium 2345
Switzerland 1651
- Canine parainfluenza virus**
combined vaccine 6149
neuropathology 6656
- Canine paramyxovirus**
cerebrospinal fluid 5627
combined vaccines 1230
posterior paresis 3187
- Canine parvovirus (see under Parvoviridae)**
- Cannibalism**
earthquake 2830
hen 7772
- Cannula**
effect on intestinal motility 2734
intestines of sheep 7177
swine 2100
TT shaped for sheep duodenum 4619
visceral lymphatic trunk 2101

- Capillaria**
 bovis 1772
 Mustelidae 3364
- Capillaries, permeability in scrapie** 5598
- Capreolus**
 diseases 4325
 fenbendazole 6230
 normal values 1392
 reproductive physiology 7625
 thyroid gland 7719
 thyroxine 5305
- Capripoxvirus, goat breeds** 6653
- Capture of animals**
 acclimatization in enclosures 3782
 angling stress in fish 2724
 antelope 5280
 muscular diseases 7774
- Carbachol, glaucoma in dog** 5078
- Carbadox**
 resistant *Escherichia* 6050
 swine dysentery 1572, 5527
Treponema hyodysenteriae 564
- Carbamates**
 fed to hen 1936
 poisoning 2650
 poisoning in birds 6999
 poisoning in quail 7632
 Russian acaricide 3289
- Carbaryl**
 Aphaniptera 5702
 Ornithonyssus 3616
 poisoning 2650
 Psoroptes in buffalo 1744
 Psoroptes ovis 4983
 Sarcoptes in dromedary 694
- Carbohydrate metabolism**
 cow 7731
Escherichia endotoxin in fowl 2959
 glucose in dog 7599
 insecticide-treated chicks 2691
 tuberculosis in fowl 560
- Carbohydrate metabolism disorders**
 calf 1890, 1891
 cattle 1269, 6311
 dog 292
 mannosidosis in calf 1271
 mannosidosis in cat 799, 4320
 mannosidosis in goat 6962
 mucopolysaccharidosis in cat 6319, 6967
- Carbohydrates, digestive absorption in calf** 1364
- Carbon**
 fibre as prosthesis 2855
 fibre implants 1455
- Carbon dioxide**
 blood of cattle 2059
 blood of dog 2006
 cat euthanasia 7152
 cerebrospinal fluid of buffalo 7114
 euthanasia 7771
 Mg absorption from rumen 6956
 pre slaughter anaesthesia 3665
- Carbon monoxide, cat euthanasia** 7152
- Carbonate dehydratase**
 buffalo 3742
 kidney of bird 2815
- Carboxylic ester hydrolases**
 diacylglycerol lipase 6573
 phospholipase A₂ 5067
- Carcass disposal**
 Salmonella contamination 6548
 Salmonella in products 7169
- Carcinogens**
 leukaemia 1870
 methylnitrosourea in cat 5206
 Pteridium aquilinum 4431
 quercetin 2561
- Carcinoma (see also neoplasms)**
 dermal squamous in fowl 2594
 liver of dog 7570
 urethra of dog 4345
- Cardiac glycosides**
 digoxin and chloramphenicol in dog 4479
 digoxin and phenobarbital in dog 3641
 digoxin in cat 5260
 digoxin in dog 3635, 3636
 digoxin in horse 1993
 digoxin poisoning 2661
- Cardiac insufficiency, fowl** 3442
- Cardiac output, horse** 2737, 3820
- Cardiac rhythm**
 altitude effect in cattle 3679
- Cardiac rhythm contd.**
 cow 4497
 dog 436
 effect of haemorrhage in fetus and ewe 4510
 grazing horse 4600
 irregularities in horse 2500
 sheep 7077
 telemetry in rat 903
 turkeys 5921
- Cardiovascular agents**
 prazosin 1227
 quinidine 7682
- Cardiovascular system**
 dynamics in buffalo 4507
 exercised horse 2735
 radiography 2837
 turkeys 5921
- Cardiovirus, porcine cardiovirus** 1118
- Caribbean, leptospirosis** 7321
- Carotenoids**
 blood of cow 3530
 carotene in blood of cow 4401
 cow 2601
 supply to cow 3496
- Carpus**
 arthrodesis in dog 2854, 4635
 arthrosis in horse 5745
 congenital abnormalities in foal 4273
 fractures in horse 4632
- Carrier state**
 Anaplasma in cattle 4017
 respiratory viruses in cat 6706
 Yersinia ruckeri in trout 2184
- Cartilage**
 articular of dog humerus 7758
 epiphyseal disks in dog 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435
 epiphyseal disks in dog 6432
 joint lesions in swine 6253
 joints of swine 3760
 osteochondromatosis in dog 3421
- Castoridae, beaver** 5477
- Castration**
 BCG in dog 7622
 bull 986
 chemical in bull 2853
 effect in bull 2720
 immunological 5867
 laser beam 5974
 stallion 1912, 7182
- Cat**
 behaviour (book) 1004
 restraint of feral animals 5351
 urine spraying 2831
 virus particles in embryo 4096
- Cat diseases**
 antibiotic therapy 5888
 Babesia infection 1720, 6770, 6774
 blood coagulation disorders 420
 body weight loss 7600
 Chlamydia infection 80
 Chlamydia psittaci infection 82
 chronic progressive polyarthritis 2350
 combined vaccines 620
 dermatology monograph 239
 dieldrin poisoning 7003
 encephalomyelitis 5085
 erythroleukaemia 3477
 foot diseases 240
 gangliosidosis 759
 Haemobartonella infection 576
 hypereosinophilic syndromes 5083
 infectious peritonitis 618, 1655, 1657, 1658, 3192, 5628
 lysosomal storage disease 1277
 mannosidosis 4320
 Pelger-Huët anomaly 5081
 respiratory in USA 1846
 streptococcal lymphadenitis 2990
 viral polypeptides 777
- Catalase, erythrocytes of buffalo** 1396
- Catalogues, suppliers to the poultry industry** 6916
- Cataract**
 dog 5261, 7551
 hereditary in dog 3431
 lens extraction in dog 3819
 sow 1223
- Catecholamines**
 body temperature regulation 7081
 brain of dog 6898
 brain of fowl 7723
- Catecholamines contd.**
 content in blood of ewe and fetus 6403
 depletion in piglet 906
 dopamine in dog 7054
 fetal rumen 3689
 stress-susceptible swine 2046
- Catheter, adverse effects on cat urethra** 4620
- Catheterization**
 abomasum of cattle 5986
 blood sampling in swine 7794
 coronary sinus 6465
 coronary sinus of horse 5377
 dog bladder 7173
 urethra in cat 7795
 vena cava of swine 5379
- Cattle diseases**
 beef cattle 2506
 blood chemistry 5318
 Bolivia 4279, 7517
 Boophthora erythrocephala 7465
 Canada 5042, 6237
 climatic factors 4261
 conference proceedings 3383
 culling of cows 6867
 dairy herds in UK 7516
 disease recording 1204
 economics 7513
 ergotism 644
 fat mobilization syndrome in lactation 3493
 genetic factors 1204
 Haemophilus somni infection 1817
 housing and management 4595
 hyena disease 1212
 laminitis arthritis complex 4289
 large scale husbandry 732
 nervous system diseases 7524
 polioencephalomalacia 5047
 porphyria 1272
 Rift Valley fever 5576
 sodium chlorate poisoning 5190
 Solomon Islands 4280
 surgical diseases 6868
 Swainsona poisoning 1944
 togavirus infection 604
 USA 7520
- Cautery, horse** 5385
- Cell counting**
 leukocytes of horse 5315
 macrophages 7747
 milk 6574
- Cell culture**
 bovine cells 7404
 bovine erythrocytes 4018
 Brucella melitensis 1021
 calf diarrhoea rotavirus 4069
 calf serum 2849
 chamber slide for viruses 2851
 chromosomes in BHK₂₁ 3801
 effect of trypsin 5592, 7791
 Mycoplasma contamination 2848
 ovine parainfluenza virus 3121
 reticuloendotheliosis virus 5810
 use of antibiotics 580
 virus contamination 5372
- Cell line**
 bovine leukocytes 5215
 dog tumour cells 1649
 Korean black goat kidney 5373
- Cell mediated immunity**
 Aujeszky's disease 6106
 brucellosis in cattle 6502
 coccidiosis in poultry 1706
 Coronaviridae in turkeys 1678
 cow 1953
 duckling 3593
 equine herpesvirus 4052
 equine rhinopneumonitis virus 5582
 ferrets 5872
 lympholysis in sheep 1961
 Mycobacterium avium 4438, 6606
 Mycobacterium in trout 5878
 Newcastle disease 1666
 Salmonella dublin in calf 7269
 salmonellosis in fowl 7270
 seasonal effect 5229
- Cell ultrastructure**
 eosinophils 2816
 gut of trout 6448
 lymphoblasts 3468
 mast cells 4573
 placentome of cow 910

- Cell ultrastructure** *contd.*
Sertoli cell 4588
- CELO virus** (see Avian adenovirus)
- Central African Empire, Echinococcus** 2453
- Central nervous system** (see CNS)
- Cercopithecidae**
Colobus, papillomas 2782
Presbytis cristatus 1663
- Cerebellar ataxia**
cattle 5048, 6877
dog 3418
- Cerebellum**
cattle diseases 6877
congenital abnormalities 3418
cortex morphology 950
- Cerebral ventricles**
oestradiol in mare 7111
sheep ependyma 3755
- Cerebrocortical necrosis**
blood chemistry 7587
cattle 2596
sheep 6314
- Cerebrospinal fluid**
acidosis in buffalo 285
buffalo 7114
cattle 2643
creatine kinase in dog 1842
effect of xylazine 5273
piglet 7113
procaine in cow 7688
- Ceruloplasmin, piglet** 5821
- Cervidae** (see also Capreolus, Cervus, Dama, Odocoileus)
biology (German book) 7203
brucellosis 8
Elaphostrongylus cervi 5027
farming (German book) 1465
Fascioloides magna 3313
myopathy in Axis axis 3438
toxoplasmosis 6792
tuberculosis 6608
- Cervix**
abnormalities in ewe 816
bacteriological examination in mare 4382, 4383
cattle mucus at oestrus 3710
effect of prostaglandins 7098
mucus bacteria in cow 3523
Nabothian cyst in buffalo 6986
- Cervus**
astrovirus diarrhoea 5631
bovine diarrhoea virus 3146
canadensis 1729
copper 7602
immobilization 1360
keratitis 7555
Onchocerca tarsicola 7288
thyroid gland 7719
toxoplasmosis 176
uterus 7764
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2187
- Cetacea**
organic carbon removal from pools 2084
Streptococcus equi 2216
Vibrio alginolyticus 1026
- Chad**
cattle diseases 6029, 6030
Farcha Laboratory report 995
tropical institute report 994
- Charadriiformes, avipoxvirus** 4037
- Chediak-Higashi syndrome**
cat 6911
mink 1909
- Cheilognathopalatoschisis**
calf 739
epidemiology 1200
- Chelating agents, ethylenediamine**
hydrochloride 7683
- Chemical analysis**
book (Russian) 5946, 5984
chlorbutanol 364
methyl phenidate 365
plasma progesterone 4617
US handbook 980
- Chemical immunosuppression**
corticotrophin 7680
dexamethasone 7373
- Chemosterilants**
Lucilia 1734
metallibure and cyproterone in salmon 2694, 7676
- Chemotaxis**
monocytes to Pasteurella 2176
neutrophils 7753
- Chick, stress** 3589
- Chick embryo**
DNA repair 411
haemorrhagic syndrome 3444
malformations 3443
radiation 3784
vitamin D metabolism 4543
water metabolism 2052
- Chicken** (see fowl)
- Chile**
horse diseases 5581
Newcastle disease 4103
poisonous plants 4430
poultry diseases 3445
swine diseases 3010, 3011
- Chimpanzee** (see Pan)
- China**
cattle diseases 6680
neoplasms of swine 6931
- Chinchilla**
anatomy 6446
eye diseases 2547
ketamine plus acepromazine 7073
oestrous cycle 2035
Pseudomonas aeruginosa 494
- Chiroptera**
Aeromonas hydrophila 1496
Lagos bat virus 5569
rabies 1088
rabies virus 91, 2286
- Chlamydia ovis**
immunity in sheep 2269
infection in sheep 3074
sheep vaccine 5537
- Chlamydia psittaci**
abortion in cow 5827
bovine mastitis 2995, 5536
bovine strains 3068
bull semen 3065
cattle in Finland 5535
cattle in Tanzania 6630
chlortetracycline 6375
conjunctivitis in cat 1849
encephalitis in cattle 3069
goose 5538
guinea pig 1585
immunity in mouse 4012
immunization of calf 3072
keratoconjunctivitis in cattle 3073
man from duck 7331
peritonitis in cat 80
pneumonia in lamb 575, 3070
pneumonia in sheep 3071
serotyping 4801
vaccines for cat 82
zoonoses 81
- Chlamydiales**
abortion in cow 2268, 3064
development in cells 5534
infection in dog 5533
infection in horse 4800
pneumonia 3067
prevalence in India 3066
survival 77
swine 3402
tick transmission 3063
zoonosis 3062
- Chloral hydrate**
anaesthesia of donkey 5268
buffalo calf 5906
euthanasia of mink 5909
horse 7062
swine 888, 2005
- Chloramphenicol**
adverse effects on fowl 1332
bovine mastitis 4753
cattle 4452
effect of digoxin in dog 4479
excretion in cow 1972
fed to chick 2685
infusion into uterus 5237
pharmacokinetics 6372
pharmacokinetics in buffalo 5887
pharmacokinetics in calf 3600
pharmacokinetics in cat 1333
prolongation of anaesthesia 2011
resistant Escherichia and Salmonella 4714
subcutaneous injection in cow 858
toxicity 5201
- Chloramphenicol** *contd.*
urine of dog 3596
use in cat 5884, 5888
use in mare 863
- Chlorides, transport across rumen**
epithelium 7086
- Chlortetracycline**
feed additive 3604
low dosage 5474
residue detection 6375
resistant Escherichia 2971
- Cholagogues, Bykahepar in piglet** 5916
- Cholecalciferol**
absorption and excretion 2703
Ca and P metabolism in sheep 2604
deficiency in hen 5150
effect in lamb 6317
effect on sex ratio 1895
metabolism in fowl 5825
metabolite in chick 6428
parturient paresis 280, 1267, 1268, 1897, 4368
pharmacokinetics 7681
poisoning in swine 6350
Trisetum flavescens 3489
uptake in sheep 367
- Cholecystitis, dog** 7540
- Cholesterol**
content in blood of cattle 4550
dog 3508
- Choline, deficiency in fowl** 7604
- Cholinesterase**
blood of cattle 1934
cattle serum 3743
isoenzymes 2770
normal values 1393, 5314
- Chondrichthyes, dogfish** 2796
- Chondrodystrophy**
fowl 823
sheep 2523
- Chromatin, malignant hyperthermia in swine** 6254
- Chromosome abnormalities**
bull 300
cat 3538, 6993
cattle 729, 1296, 5172
ewe 7619
horse 5155, 6977
identification 985
swine fever 7393
testicular hypoplasia in boar 4405
- Chromosomes**
identification 985
Rous sarcoma virus 1886
- Chymosin, abomasum of cattle** 3690
- Cilia and flagella, inhibition by Mycoplasma** 6088
- Ciliophora, Cryptocaryon irritans** 3286
- Circadian rhythm**
blood chemistry in horse 4557
blood chemistry of sow 2774
blood values in cow 1400
body temperature in hen 7693
drinking behaviour in piglet 5349
hormones in boar 2760
sheep physiology 7077
- Circulatory disorders**
dog 3414
horse 3377
hypertension in dog 6901
left pulmonary artery occlusion in fowl 3449
pericardial effusion 1820
- Citric acid, milk** 7291
- Citrobacter, R plasmids** 2974
- Claviceps** (see Clavicipitales)
- Clavicipitales, ergotism in cattle** 644
- Climate**
animal health 7153
cattle diseases 4261
effect on Hypoderma bovis 685
- Climatic factors**
calf pneumonia 4859
cattle behaviour 449, 4601
helminths of cattle 6830, 6831
Rhipicephalus in Africa 4183
- Clinical examination**
book (German) 7823
book (Russian) 1792
brucellosis in dog 14
colic of horse 725
female genital system 299
horse 3790

Clinical examination contd.

rumen 6394
stallion 1911

Clioquinide, toxicity studies 5844**Cloaca, immunization of turkey 853****Clopidol**

adverse effects 7037
turkey coccidia 7445

Clostridium

colinum in quail 6077
combined vaccination in lamb 3965
difficile 6598
difficile in hamster 5512
difficile in penicillin caecitis 3557
disinfection 2817
haemolyticum 5510, 5511
haemolyticum inactivation 6076
neoplasm diagnosis 1874
species identification 3018

Clostridium botulinum

Anseriformes 3016
birds in Netherlands 2234
brewery byproducts 7307
broiler fowl 3968
cattle in Denmark 5508
infection in duck 2235
inhibition by nitrites 2841
intoxication in horse 1554
intoxication of cattle 5507
Netherlands 3966
persistence on farm 3967
pheasant 3017
primates 3015
toxin in duck faeces 6594
toxins in rumen 553
waterfowl 1057

Clostridium chauvoei

cellular antigen 1556
immune response in sheep 554
Sudan 7309
vaccine potentiation 1342, 1343

Clostridium perfringens

bacteriocins 5509
Canadian strains 2237
colic of horse 2499
complicating helminthosis 1759
culture media 1555
drug resistance 6595
enteritis in chick 160
enterotoxaemia 3969
enterotoxin 2965
grass sickness in horse 3376
identification test 2238
immune response in sheep 6597
immunization of sheep 7308
infection in cattle 6075
infection in sheep 323
neutralization test 61
occurrence in swine 62
toxoid immune response 1324
type E in rabbit 2236
vaccine 6596
wound infection in dog 3019

Clostridium septicum, braxy in USA 5513**Clostridium tetani**

combined vaccines 3373
immunization 4769
toxin in nerves 1388
toxoid immune response 1324

Clupeidae, Brevoortia tyrannus 629**CNS, axonal pathology 2539****Cobalt**

deficiency in cow 1893
deficiency in goat 7593
deficiency in Japan 3498
deficiency in sheep 1903

Coccidiosis

calf 1157, 6765
cat and dog in New Zealand 161
cattle in Cuba 6766
cattle in Nigeria 4952
cattle, sheep, goat 5676
dog 3262
effect of lasalocid in lamb 1980
globule leukocytes in sheep 6762
goat 1705, 2403, 5679
intestinal in rabbit 1237
kid 7447
lamb 6756, 6759, 6760, 6761
mink 4148
Myocastor 1160
piglet 3265, 4151, 4956, 5674

Coccidiosis contd.

rabbit 869, 1038, 2410, 4954, 6182, 6184, 6767

salinomycin in rabbit 5677
sheep in Nigeria 1708
sheep in USSR 4145
swine in Nigeria 7448

Coccidiosis in poultry

ammonia and oocysts 3261
anticoccidials 2407
arprinocid 663
bursa fabricii 2682
Canada 661
contaminated litter 7450
cross immunity 1710
delayed type hypersensitivity 664
drug resistance 1979, 6181
Eimeria acervulina 2408
Eimeria necatrix 1709
epidemiology 6764
France 4150
furazolidone 3613
histopathology 5675
immunity 3263
immunization and leukocyte migration 1706
live vaccines 3264
lymphoblasts 662
mineral metabolism 6763
mixed infection 160
narasin 1158
Pakistan 4950
pathogenesis 6758
resistance to infection 5678
robenidine 1978
salinomycin 3612
single sporocyst infection 6180
subclinical infection 1707
turkeys 7445, 7452

Cod

Microsporidia 3287
viral erythrocytic necrosis 4931

Colchicum

colchicine 3726
effect of colchicine on mammary gland 2768

Cold

calf immunity 1959
effect on piglet 7028
effect on sheep 2725, 7692
hypomagnesaemia in sheep 1904
immunoglobulin absorption 5226
insulin secretion in sheep 898
milk production 3677
milk secretion 2727
stress and calf neutrophils 1960
stress in calf 5864, 7514, 7515

Coleoptera, Taenia saginata transmission 1758**Colic**

drug therapy 1801
endotoxin in horse 3920
horse 4265
horse peritoneal alkaline phosphatase 6862

Colic of horse

Clostridium enterotoxins 2499
diagnosis 725
peritoneal fluid cytology 208
prognosis 7508

Colinus, avian herpesvirus 2374**Colitis**

dog 2163, 2400
guinea pig 1852, 6598
hamster 5512

Collagen

blood coagulation 6430
collagenase in cruciate ligament 3425
dysplasia in dog 2545
periodontal ligaments 899

Collagen fibres, dermatosparaxia in lamb 3396**Collapse**

intravenous calcium 362
septic shock in buffalo 3375
swine 3406
use of ATP in dog 7058

Colloids, binding in fowl 3735**Colombia**

brucellosis in swine 1023
cattle diseases 1811
equine encephalomyelitis 6658
equine infectious anaemia 6667

Colombia contd.

swine diseases 175
wild animal diseases 5033

Colon

displacement in horse 724, 4282
fistula in horse 1801
intramural haematoma in horse 5035
motility in dog 2733
perforation in dog 882
swine dysentery 3997
volvulus in horse 1800
water absorption in swine 3694

Colostrum immunity

assay in calf 1431
calf 2511, 4436, 5217, 5868, 7515
Cooperia oncophora in calf 1768
dog 5230
foal 3570
IgG in sow 1963
Moraxella bovis 2983
piglet 4443, 4701, 5225, 5226, 7028
rotavirus antibodies 3147
rotavirus in piglet 5616, 7400

Colostrum

complement haemolytic activity 4439
complement in piglet 850
digestive absorption in piglet 5917
effect of heating 5216
fed to lamb 7082
feeding to calf 1955
feeding to piglet 3584
immune conglutination 7648
immunoglobulin A in swine 7025
immunoglobulin assay 465
immunoglobulin concentration 469
immunoglobulins 4435
immunoglobulins and cattle nutrition 3582
immunoglobulins in cow 7021
immunoglobulins in sow 5227
Jersey cow 7019
phagocytosis by macrophages 3575
stimulation of immunoglobulin secretion 7018
uterine infusion in mare 298
vitamin content 7522

Colour, vision in cattle 2763**Combined immunodeficiency syndrome**

foal 3569
horse 2674

Combined vaccines

cat 3433
horse diseases 3373
kennel cough 6149
poultry diseases 4105
swine diseases 7345

Complement

activation by nematodes 188
assay in fowl and turkeys 854
cat 7658
cattle serum 1958
colostrum 4439
dog diseases 340
equine rhinopneumonitis 5584
feline leukosis virus 776
haemolytic assay 4442
haemolytic in calf 334
immune complexes in dog 3424
newborn piglet 850
protein deficiency 2681
role in Babesia infection 6189
role in feline infectious peritonitis 1656
susceptibility of mycoplasma 1578
third component deficiency in dog 7029

Complement fixation tests

Anaplasma marginale 7335
Erysipelothrix 3964
FMD virus 1084
leptospirosis 71
paratuberculosis 7314
sheep serum 1962

Complications, milk aspiration pneumonia 5751**Compositae**

Ambrosia maritima 4198
Hymenoxys odorata toxicity 2666
Inula graveolens 1948
Xanthium 838
Xanthium strumarium 6357

Computers

drug resistance model 6369
model for fascioliasis 6813
poultry disease simulation 3221

- Concretions, phytobezoar** 6886
- Conduction anaesthesia**
 buffalo 7065
 lumbar nerve blocks for bovine mastitis 6571
 procaine in cow 7688
 radial nerve 7686
 subarachnoid 7687
- Conference proceedings**
 acarology 2432
 anaesthesia 6388
 animal diseases in USSR 5032
 animal experiments 2826
 animal reproduction and AI 3511
 Association of Veterinarians in Industry 1308
 Australian Soc. Parasit. 4190
 avian egg 2719
 avian endocrinology 7076
 biochemical polymorphism 5950
 bovine mastitis 6578
 calf diseases 2512
 cattle diseases 3383
 dog diseases 6896
 drug residues 5362
 Equine Practitioners 1795
 food hygiene 454
 food hygiene (Spain) 5975
 goat 6885, 7527
 grass tetany 789
 influenza 4038
 laboratory diagnosis 975
 mycology 1139
 New Zealand Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 1003
 New Zealand Society for Parasitology 4191
 nutrition of dog and cat 6320
 pharmacology and toxicology 998
 prostaglandins 7049
 renal pathology in Primates 6915
 skin diseases of dog 6910
 slow viruses 3078
 small animal practice 3411
 swine diseases 3398, 4650
 Trichinella infection 7821
 utilization of animals 2825
 vector-borne diseases 2392
 veterinary epidemiology 6000
 veterinary medicine in Brazil 5393
 veterinary ophthalmology 5029
 veterinary pathology 6859
 viral enteritis 3076
 wild boar 7204
 Yugoslav Vet. Assoc. 1199
 zoo animal diseases 481, 7199
- Congenital abnormalities**
 aortic stenosis in dog 6902
 arthrogryposis and palatoschisis 739
 arthrogryposis in calf 1211
 calf 212, 6240
 calf heart 5045
 calf spine 6880
 cataract in dog 3431
 cattle 1210
 cattle in Poland 4278
 chick embryo 3443
 cleft palate 1200
 conjoined twins 207
 cyclopia in sheep 220
 dog eye 4316
 ectopic ureter in dog 6257
 foal 6976, 7584
 fowl 823
 guinea fowl 806
 hamartoma of sheep and pig heart 1243
 heart of calf 3388
 heart of swine 4298
 horse carpus 4273
 hydrocephalus in cattle 5591
 hyperostosis in piglet 1828
 intestinal atresia and stenosis 1198
 limb bones of cat 1848
 oesophagus of dog 1832
 Pelger-Huët anomaly 5081
 persistent pupillary membrane in dog 4319
 portosystemic shunts 4308
 skin diseases of cattle 6245
 squirrel monkey (Saimiri) 3437
 thymus in dog 3409
 vaginal stenosis in bitch 5073
 virus induced 3140
- Congenital cysts, kidney of swine** 219, 2529
- Congenital functional anomalies**
 ductus venosus 4306
 joints of calf 5051
 lysosomal storage disease 1277
 splayleg in piglet 4300
- Congenital infection**
 bovine oncovirus 7566
 swine fever 6138
- Congenital metabolic anomalies**
 mannosidosis in goat 6962
 pancreas of dog 1833
 porphyria in cattle 1272
- Congenital neoplasms, papilloma in horses** 3453
- Congenital spasm**
 calf 5048
 neuraxial oedema in calf 2517
 piglet 1827
- Congenital tremor**
 dog 6261
 piglet 3551, 6691, 7536
- Conglutination reactions**
 brucellosis in cattle 11
 calf serum 7651
- Conjunctiva, dog nictitating membrane** 6265
- Conjunctivitis**
 cat 1849
 cattle 1213, 2258, 5481, 7372
 Chlamydia in cattle 3073
 follicular in dog 6265
 Moraxella bovis 2983, 6562
 Moraxella in cattle 2212
 mycoplasmosis in cattle 3044
 Pasteurella pneumotropica in rat 6525
 therapy in cattle 1584
- Contagious ecthyma virus**
 immunology 5596
 Switzerland 3163
 vaccination of cattle 7386
- Contraceptives, mammary neoplasms of dog** 265
- Contrast media**
 effect on kidney 2093
 iodamide 5359
 metrizamide 4607, 7781
- Contusions, broiler fowl** 4608
- Cooperia**
 albendazole 5724
 colostral immunity in calf 1768
 seasonal prevalence 7488
- Copper**
 blood of dog 6431
 cadmium effect in lamb 2644
 conference proceedings 5405
 content in blood of buffalo 3738
 content in blood of sow 2774, 5322
 content in organs of cattle 254
 deficiency and fowl lung 5823
 deficiency in cattle 3497, 5815
 deficiency in lamb 2605
 deficiency in pregnant cow 5139
 deficiency in ruminants 6953
 deficiency in sheep 5137
 deficiency in sow 5820
 effect of molybdenum in horse 4363
 excretion in bile 6343
 fed to hen 7631
 feed additive 3909
 interaction with selenium 4418
 liver accumulation in dog 749
 liver of Cervus 7602
 metabolic disorder in dog 7601
 metabolism in ewe 5311
 metabolism in horse 4362
 metabolism in sheep 2606, 4371
 organic compounds, toxicology 3558
 pig slurry 2821
 poisoning in cattle 5185
 poisoning in dog 3546
 poisoning in fish 6338
 poisoning in goat 4417
 poisoning in swine 7629
 pregnant sow 5821
 retention in gut of cattle and swine 6303
 sheep 5284
 supplement for sheep 881
 swayback in goat 3168
- Copulation, ovulation and LH in cat** 2034
- Cornea**
 endothelium in cat 7147
- Cornea contd.**
 opacity 6883
 oval lipid opacities in dog 1235
 Solcoseryl therapy 5031
 ulcer in horse 6236
- Coronary vessels**
 blood flow measurement 7181
 catheterization in horse 5377
 mast cells 7702
- Coronaviridae**
 antigenic relationships 5613
 bovine coronavirus 4055, 4868, 5592
 calf diarrhoea coronavirus 1106
 calf diarrhoea virus 6131
 canine coronavirus 124, 1124, 5626
 canine coronavirus in USA 125
 canine gastroenteritis virus 7402
 cell mediated immunity in turkeys 1678
 coyote 4088
 diarrhoea in calf 598
 diarrhoea in cow 3150
 diarrhoea in dog 2344, 4896
 diarrhoea in mouse 1126
 diarrhoea in piglet 6143
 diarrhoea in swine 4892, 7397
 dog 3176, 4089
 dog faeces 123
 faeces of dog 2338
 feline enteric coronavirus 7408
 feline infectious peritonitis virus 1658, 3192, 4898, 6705, 7402, 7408, 7409
 feline peritonitis virus 1655, 1656, 1657, 5628, 7410
 haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis virus 613, 1106, 1644
 inner structures 6635
 mouse hepatitis virus 6152
 murine hepatitis virus 621
 porcine coronavirus 612, 4887
 porcine strain CV 777 5614
 rabbit enteritis virus 3196
 respiratory transmission in mouse 6152
 sialodacryoadenitis virus 5629
 swine diarrhoea virus 7398
 turkey enteritis 1679
- Corpus luteum**
 action of oestradiol 7092
 cow 2804
 enucleation in heifer 7679
 histology in ewe 2068
 LH receptors in ewe 4527
 palpation of cow 3811
 plant oestrogen infertility in ewe 7618
 PMS superovulation in cattle 7677
 pregnant cow 911
 regression in bitch 4407
 regression in cow 2633
 relaxin in cow 2032
 sow 7094
- Corticotrophin**
 blood picture of cow 2785
 corticosteroid binding in chick 921
 effect on cattle 2039
 fowl blood leukocytes 4465
 growth hormones in fowl 920
 immunosuppression 7680
 response of zebu 3715
 sex hormone interaction 3716
- Corvidae, Pica pica** 5193
- Corynebacterium**
 antiviral activity 5244
 bovis 7298
 columnaris disease 2147
 infection in dog 4773
 kutscheri in voles 3971
 nonspecific immunostimulant 1242
 parvum immunostimulant 1323, 1324
 parvum vaccine in dog 1060
 pilosum 6601
 pseudotuberculosis 3026
 salmoninus 829
- Corynebacterium equi**
 antibiotic sensitivity 1059
 capsular serotypes 6599
 cattle 7311
 diagnosis in foal 4772
 drug sensitivity 4771
 haemolysis 3958
 intestinal flora of ruminants 4774
 isolation from soil 4770
 pathogenesis in foal 1058
 precipitins in horse serum 3023
 review 3972

- Corynebacterium equi** *contd.*
sheep in Egypt 3534
- Corynebacterium ovis**
abortion in mare 3020
dromedary 3025
epididymitis in ram 2636
goat caseous lymphadenitis 3024
infection in cheetah 1558
infection in goat 6600
infection in horse 1557
New Zealand 3369
nonspecific immunostimulation 2240
scrotum of ram 3022
- Corynebacterium pyogenes**
abscess in swine 3791
abscesses in swine 7786
culture media 3970
dromedary 3025
haemolysins 3021
infection in cattle 444
infection in swine 5979
kidney disease in salmonids 64
meningoencephalitis in cattle 3389
nasopharynx of calf 555
Nigerian strains 556
sensitivity to iodine 6983
sheep 6078
swine and drug resistance 2239
testis of ram 4553
vaccine for sheep 7531
- Corynebacterium renale**, adhesion to epithelial cells 63
- Coryza**
Alcaligenes faecalis in turkeys 2145, 2146
avian 7245
turkeys 4669, 5427
- Cosmetic surgery**, pinioning of birds 5383
- Cost benefit analysis**
Babesia vaccine 1721
bovine ketosis 6960
Fasciola control 6813
mycoplasmosis in poultry 1583
rabies control 7347
- Costa Rica**
cattle diseases 2411, 5790
toxoplasmosis 4168, 4169
- Cough**
butorphanol in dog 3416
horse 4268, 4269
- Coumaphos**
lethal dose in sheep 5008
Ornithonyssus 3616
Ornithonyssus sylvarum 182
- Coumarins**
brodifacoum 7638
poisoning in lamb 5369
rodenticides 7636
- Cow**
body weight 892
disease prevention 730
health economics 7513
immunoglobulins 3579
metabolic profile 3492
- Cowdria**
cell culture 2267
heartwater 2265
immunity 574
immunization 72
immunization of cattle 731
ruminant transmission 2266, 6629
- Cowshed**
design 966
loose and tethered housing compared 2086
manger space 967
microclimate and management 4595
- Coxiella**
Bulgarian strain 1072
burnetii in dog tick 1074
burnetii in dromedary 2264
burnetii in India 1073, 3059
burnetii in sheep 3058
cattle in France 4798
cow and buffalo 2921
Macaca 4010
multiplication in chick embryo 6628
reservoir hosts in India 6095
survival 77
Turkmenistan 4980
vaccination of cow 4799
- Coxsackie virus** (see Enterovirus)
- Coyote**
Dirofilaria 5022
parvovirus enteritis 4088
Sarcocystis 3277, 5695
- Cream**, effect on neutrophil phagocytosis 6581
- Creatine kinase**
blood of cattle 4961, 5320
blood of horse 3381
cerebrospinal fluid of dog 1842
dog 930
effect of blood sampling 7751
horse 408, 410
iron toxicity in piglet 5841
serum of horse 4551
swine 928, 2525
swine blood 7751
- Creatinine**
clearance in dog 1370
content in blood of bitch 7623
excretion in calf 1371
- Cresols**, production by Lactobacillus 3957
- Crocodylia**, Salmonella 3907
- Crop**, ethanol damage 7637
- Cross immunization**, Babesia species 5684
- Crude fibre**, diarrhoea in rabbit 5089
- Cruformate**
adverse effects 7634
Ornithonyssus sylvarum 182
- Crustacea**, mycoses 2376
- Cryogenic surgery** (see under freezing and surgery)
- Cryptobia**, salmositica 1702
- Cryptococcus**
bovine mastitis 5499
horse 5659
infection in dog 636
pigeon faeces 4939
pneumonia in horse 1144
serotypes in Germany 7431
temperature resistance 637
- Cryptorchidism**
donkey 6995
stallion 1912
- Cryptosporidium**
calf 7451
calf diarrhoea 1731, 4974
diarrhoea in calf 159, 6783
diarrhoea in lamb 7449
faecal transmission in calf and swine 5700
host range 3288
infection in calf 7464
infection in peafowl 2404
- Cuba**
cattle diseases 6188
swine diseases 1118
- Culex**, Eperythrozoon vector 4014
- Culicidae**, equine encephalomyelitis virus assay 6115
- Culicoides**
bluetongue vector 605
Peaton virus in Australia 591
Tibrogargan virus 3111
virus vector 3077, 7379
- Culture media**
agents from dog skin 5371
Babesia bovis 4957
Balantidium 1696
Bordetella 7231
Campylobacter 16
Clostridium haemolyticum 5511
Clostridium perfringens 1555
Corynebacterium pyogenes 3970
Dermatophilus 5661
Haemophilus equigenitalis 1500
Leptospira 1565
mannitol agar for bovine mastitis 6588
Mycoplasma gallisepticum 5528
Salmonella 3927, 7784
Trichophyton verrucosum 642
- Cyanides**
fed to swine 2648
poisoning 5192
poisoning in swine 5191
poisonous plants 837
- Cyanobacteria**
Microcystis aeruginosa 2671
poisoning in cattle 2668
- Cyanocobalamin**
content in blood of cow 1893
deficiency in fowl 1281
hydroxocobalamin in sheep 1901
- Cyanocobalamin** *contd.*
racehorse 2053
serum of sheep 1903
- Cyclophosphamide**
diarrhoea in calf 2513
effect on bursa fabricii 342
immunosuppression 6363
immunosuppression in chick 5876
immunosuppression in fowl 6057
immunosuppression in Pasteurella infection 2942
- Cyprinidae**
Aeromonas salmonicida 4689
anaesthesia 5282
carp mucophilosis 6627
Cyprinus carpio 6302
erythrocyte fragility 5281
grass carp and herbicide toxicity 322
herbicide toxicity 5855
immune system of carp 1966
Rutilus rutilus 3880
Salmonella in goldfish 4734
spring viraemia 4120, 4929
viral diseases 5655
- Cyprus**, Akabane virus 4048
- Cysteine**
biosynthesis in fowl 6974
protection against hymenoxon 2666
- Cystic degeneration**
cervix of buffalo 6986
subepiglottic in foal 726
- Cysticercosis**
albendazole 6816
Belgium 3325
cattle 1429
cattle in Sudan 194
diagnostic techniques 4207
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in cattle 6213
experimental in sheep 5713
flubendazole in swine 5717
goat 5725
immunization of lamb 193
Nigeria 5716, 7476
pathology in cattle 5714, 5715
praziquantel in sheep 1341
- Cystitis**
cat 3434
horse 7278
retrograde urethrography in dog 7162
- Cystocaulus**
febantel in sheep 1779
nigrescens 2465
- Cytoecetes** (see Ehrlichia)
- Cytology**
peritoneal fluid of horse 208
pituitary gland 4582
- Cytomegalovirus**
equine herpesvirus type 2 5583
swine 6250
- Cytopathogenicity**
cytolysis assay 3209
effect of trypsin 5592
- Cytoplasmic inclusions**
dog liver 1835
hepatitis in cow 5748
- Cytotoxicity**
Escherichia 6531
insecticides 4420
Marek's disease 273
- Czechoslovakia**, swine influenzavirus 4039, 4040
- Dama**
blood chemistry 423
farming (German book) 1465
immobilization 1360
sedation and immobilization 5910
- Data bank**
animal diseases 7196
reproductive disorders 6325
- Data collection**, swine production 3398
- Data processing**
abattoirs 3369
swine 5347
- DDT**
effect on carbohydrate metabolism 5196
effect on chick embryo 4422
effect on immune response 2653
- Deafness**
horse 4277
induced by neomycin 1970
- Death**
determination of time 2104

- Death contd.**
sudden death in fowl 2553
- Debeaking**, influence of age 3486
- Decontamination**, fungi in concentrates 1685
- Deep litter husbandry**, fowl 6456
- Deglutition**, dysphagia in dog 2533
- Dehorning**, goat 5382
- Dehydration**
aldosterone and vasopressin in cattle 3678
calf 4281
fowl 6973
physical properties of blood 6429
- Delayed type hypersensitivity**
coccidiosis in poultry 664
fowl 7031
malignant catarrhal fever virus 6683
Mycobacterium avium 4438
trypanosomiasis 2395
vaccine in cattle 5220
- Demodex**
amitraz therapy 2436
bovis 3309
cafferi in Syncerus 4186
canis 4187
closantel 4184
cypermethrin 4185
immunocompetency in dog 2437
rat 4982
- Demyelination**
ageing rat 6267
distemper in dog 5618, 6145
dog 3420
Marek's disease 7582
polyomavirus infection 3197
- Denmark**
annual report 2113
Aujeszky's disease 3092, 4026
cattle diseases 5508
Dictyocaulus viviparus 2462
fertility of cattle 3517
poultry diseases 7557
Streptococcus serotypes 5487
swine vesicular disease virus 2329
- Dentistry**
bacteraemia 1452
dog 755
sheep 5054
- Dermacentor**
Anaplasma vector 5540, 5541, 6633
immunization of host 5706
variabilis, immunity 3304
- Dermatitis**
cattle 740
cattle in Finland 741
foot of cattle 6882
fowl 3941, 3942
mycotic in snakes 2383
Staphylococcus aureus in sheep 2985
- Dermatobia**, closantel therapy 7468
- Dermatological agents**, anti-androgen 5077
- Dermatophilus**
antibodies in milk 6740
congolensis in bull 4131
congolensis in calf 6734
epidemiology 2388
horse 5040
infection in sheep 145
inhibition by Staphylococcus 4126
monograph (Russian) 142
Reptilia 1148
sheep in Switzerland 2387
survival 5661
- Destruction of animals**
captive-bolt pistol 3798
concussion stunning 3797
- Detoxicants**
butorphanol 7055
naloxone 7061
narcotic antagonists in horse 7061
sodium thiosulphate 2003
thiamine for lead 6997
tungsten for nitrates 6344
- Dexamethasone**
adverse effects 882
adverse effects in foal 831
blood picture of cow 2785
chemical immunosuppression 7373
drug combinations 3633
eclampsia in bitch 2639
enhancement of IBR virus 4848
esters in swine 3629
- Dexamethasone contd.**
growth suppression in horse 2659
induced abortion 6379
induced abortion in cattle 6380
induction of parturition 7045
lactation in ewe 355
latent herpesvirus in calf 4861
parturition in cow 876
parturition in sow 2698
parturition induction 4394, 5253
parturition induction in cow 5163
- Diabetes**
cat 7598, 7600
cattle and buffalo 6957
dog 292, 1908, 3507, 4301, 5147, 7041, 7538, 7598
- Diagnosis**, clinical examination (book) 7823
- Diagnostic techniques** 466
book (Russian) 1792
computerized tomography 6287
echocardiography in horse 1802
echotomography 983
prostate diseases 748
skin diseases 6909
thermography 7797
tracheobronchial aspiration 7174
- Diamfenetide**
Fasciola hepatica in sheep 5709
use in sheep 699
- Diaphragm** 1406
hernia in cat 7552
hernia in dog and cat 1450
pericardial hernia in dog and cat 3426
- Diarrhoea**
acidosis in calf 5043
aminosidine for calf 2963
astrovirus in Cervus 5631
astrovirus in lamb 4876
Blastocystis hominis 2428
calf 598, 733, 734, 1205, 1364, 1515, 1813, 1890, 2513, 2969, 2972, 3651, 3740, 4281, 4364, 4726, 5041, 6239, 6241, 6870, 6951, 7059, 7522
calf coronavirus 1106
calf in Canada 1814
Campylobacter fetus 7242
Campylobacter fetus in calf 3873
Campylobacter in foal 1491
Campylobacter jejuni 7239
cephamycin therapy 5465
coronavirus in cow 3150
coronavirus in dog 4896
coronavirus in mouse 1126
coronavirus in piglet 5614, 6143
coronavirus in swine 7397, 7398
Cryptosporidium in calf 1731, 4974, 6783
Cryptosporidium in lamb 7449
Cryptosporidium infection 7464
dog 23, 1226, 2400, 4305, 6704
dog parvovirus 2349, 4091
dog rotavirus 3189
E. coli in rabbit 3926
endotoxin in horse 3920
enterotoxin in calf 1516
enterotoxins 2965
Escherichia in calf 7258
Escherichia in goat 522
Escherichia in kid, lamb, and piglet 6541
Escherichia in piglet 5467
Escherichia in rabbit 6051, 6054
foal 5034
horse 1797, 1798, 1799
immunoglobulins in swine 4296
lamb 1214, 6539, 7268
mixed infection in calf 6871
nutritional factors 6305
parvovirus in dog 2343
physiopathology 1891, 4297
piglet 39, 41, 523, 1512, 1514, 3041, 3921, 4295, 5226, 5323, 5674
piglet after weaning 222, 223
rabbit 1237, 2967, 5089, 6737, 7262
rehydration in calf 4285
rotavirus in dog 1653, 6701
rotavirus in foal 2297, 3137
rotavirus in lamb 4081
rotavirus in mouse 2354
rotavirus in piglet 3177
rotavirus infection 1592
sheep 3027, 3394
swine 2964, 7240
- Diarrhoea contd.**
viral in calf 3147, 3148, 4064, 4860
viral in cattle 6680
viral in dog 2344
viral in piglet 119, 5611
viral in rabbit 3195
viral in swine 4887, 4892
water absorption from swine colon 3694
Yersinia in Macaca 2185
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis in piglet 3902
- Diazinon**, Psoroptes 4985
- Dibothriocephalidae**, Ligula in bream 7507
- Dichlorvos**
anthelmintic 3355
combined with trichlorphon 181
flea collars 2000
horse and donkey 872
poisoning in dog 1933
pregnant sow 4421
use in reindeer 1932
- Dicoumarol**, poisoning in mare 1943
- Dicrocoeliidae**
Eurytrema coelomaticum 1184, 1185
Platynosomum fastosum 5123
- Dicrocoelium**
albendazole 191
albendazole in sheep 700
infection in hamster 3321
serological techniques 7474
- Dictyocaulus filaria**, vaccination of sheep 2478
- Dictyocaulus viviparus**
anthelmintics 709, 1193, 3341
earthworm 5005
epidemiology 4225, 5722
fenbendazole 1192
immunization 710
in calf 2462
ivermectin 7489
larvae in herbage 1774
levamisole 4224, 7673
lung perfusion technique 2463
morantel 6827
review 1773
vaccination or treatment 4226
vaccines 3340
- Dictyoptera**, Salmonella in cockroach 1522
- Dieldrin**, poisoning in cat 7003
- Dietary carbohydrate**, dog 1908
- Dietary fat**
cholecalciferol deficiency in hen 5150
effect on sheep 7692
effect on swine liver 7595
- Dietary minerals**
cattle 3494
cow 3494
lactation in ewe 795
- Dietary protein**
deficiency effect on complement 2681
deficiency in swine 2648
diarrhoea in swine 41
excess in horse 3491
monensin toxicity in chick 828
pregnant cow 6360
rapeseed meal for poultry 803
renal failure in dog 7546
resistance to disease 1960
uraemic dog 6258
- Diethylcarbamazine**
adverse effects 7005
use in calf 7462
use in cattle 1193
- Digestive absorption**
calcium in cattle 900
carbohydrates in calf 1364
colostrum in piglet 5917
cytology in trout 6448
dog diarrhoea 4305
glucose and lactose in cow 3695
immunoglobulins 4443, 5225
immunoglobulins in calf 7515
phosphate in chick 4378
radiocaesium 2836
swine 2732
zinc in horse 2595
- Digestive disorders**
cattle 3634, 5746
cow 286, 6307
dysphagia in dog 2533
lamb 1274
rabbit 1851
swine 2526

- Digestive disorders contd.**
vomiting in sheep 6246
- Digestive juices, enzymes in cattle** 4503
- Digestive system**
blood supply in sheep 2725
contents in cattle 385
gastrin cells 5338
- Digestive system diseases**
book 7198
cattle 3386, 3803
pheasant 838
rabbit 5775
swine 1824
xylose absorption test in horse 5740
- Dimethoate, resistance in Diptera** 6198
- Dimethyl sulphoxide**
therapy 7684
uterine infusion 2626
- Dimetridazole**
adverse effects in cattle 5857
effect on *Escherichia* 3603
- Diminazene**
Babesia equi 2416
Theileria annulata 7459
Trypanosoma evansi 6750
Trypanosoma evansi in dromedary 6754
trypanosomiasis in dromedary 6753
use in Baoulé calves 4948
- Dinoflagellida, *Amyloodinium ocellatum*** 657
- Dipetalonema**
differential diagnosis 6848
eosinophils and basophils in dog 2487
- Diplostomatidae, *Diplostomum spathaceum*** 7506
- Diptera**
insecticide resistance 6198
pyrethroids for cattle 3295
- Dirofilaria**
antibodies 6853
arterial disease in dog 6849
differential diagnosis 6848
eosinophils and basophils in dog 2487
glomerulonephritis in dog 5733
haemoglobinuria 7503
hypertension in dog 2484
immunity 5732
immunization of ferret 6846
immunofluorescence 5023
ivermectin 4252
periodicity of microfilariae 6228
physiopathology 6901
pulmonary artery 1787
pulmonary blood vessels 1786
pulmonary circulation in dog 5731
radiographic diagnosis 3362, 7500
Surinam 3361
transmission by *Aedes vexans* 1788
USA 205, 6852
wild animals 5022
- Disasters, earthquake** 2830
- Disease control**
cow 3517
economics 2494
horse reproductive disorders 3512
Rhodesia 722
- Disease prevalence, Animal Disease Occurrence** 3834
- Disease prevention**
beef cattle 2506, 2509
book (Russian) 963
calf 1412
cattle 732
cow 730
herd fertility scheme 4385
- Disease statistics**
Norway 7190
UK 5995
- Disease surveillance**
cattle breeds 1204
horse in UK 5739
- Disease transmission**
Boophilus microplus 6807
viral diseases 85
- Disinfectants**
aerosols 958
corrosive effects 7768
ethacridine alginate 5880
formaldehyde 2081, 4590
hydrogen peroxide 957
iodine 140
lactic acid 6066
methyl bromide 3767
- Disinfectants contd.**
minimal bactericidal concentration 5965
mode of action 2817
noxythiolin 4451
peracetic acid 6534, 7010, 7767
quaternary ammonium compounds 2662
sodium peroxide 440
sulphur dioxide 2649
teat dip 2219
testing 2080
ultraviolet rays 441
- Disinfection**
abattoir effluent 439
Aleutian disease virus 6707
Ascaris in swine slurry 5019
avian adenovirus 3228, 5342
book (German) 7828
Clostridium haemolyticum spores 5510
coccidia and ascarids 4589
coccidiosis 6755
Haemophilus equigenitalis 5447
laboratory animal house 3841
liquid wastes 7767
poultry litter 5341
teat 2225
teat of cow 2998
udder skin 959
viruses 1654, 7392
- Dislocations**
atlantoaxial subluxation in dog 3822
coxofemoral in dog and cat 3823
hip 2109
hip of dog and cat 475
patella in dog 2541
spine in horse 7809
- Disophenol**
Haemonchus 2475
swine 5017
- Distemper virus**
antigenic variation 6147
brain lesions causing myoclonus 6146
cardiac necrosis in dog 7403
cell culture 2333, 7404
combined vaccine 4086
demyelination 5618, 6145
encephalitis 614
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2331
immunity and epidemiology 4893
immunization 4087
immunization of dog 2334
immunoperoxidase test 4085
live vaccines 2270
maternal immunity 5230
mixed infection 5617
morbillivirus immunization 3180
multiple sclerosis 121, 615, 1119, 7406
relation with measles virus 3179
structural polypeptides 2335
survival 7405
titration in ferret peritoneal macrophages 6699
virulence after cell culture 2332
virulence for hamster 129
virulence in hamster 3181
wild dog 6700
- Diuretics**
blood pressure in dog 3645
ethylenediamine 7683
hydrochlorothiazide in horse 3643
- DNA**
antibody in Aleutian disease 1659
avian mycoplasma 4793
avian myeloblastosis virus 1883
bovine leukosis virus 6278
bovine papillomavirus 4065
chick 4544
equine cytomegalovirus 5583
hepatocytes of chick embryo 411
recombination in protozoology 4135
synthesis in piglet muscle 4548
- DNA viruses**
hamster lymphoma 5126
proviruses in fowl 7581
woodchuck hepatitis virus 6712
- Dog**
behaviour at clinic 7775
breeds (book) 7832
metals in hair 5180
phosphorus in organs 7732
population dynamics 3780
- Dog diseases**
Actinomyces viscosus infection 32
- Dog diseases contd.**
Babesia infection 4960
blood chemistry 6897
Chlamydia infection 5533
cleft palate 1200
complement titre 340
coronavirus infection 124, 5626
Corynebacterium infection 4773
Ehrlichia infection 6096
Escherichia infection 35
exhaustion 3414
granulomatous reticulosis 7550
haemolytic anaemia 5068
haemophilia 1228
hepatic cirrhosis with duodenal ulcer 7542
herpesvirus infection 1651
hypothyroidism 4303
immunological diseases 3410
kennel cough 6149
lupus erythematosus 1830
lymphocytic leukaemia 3473
nociceptive loss 3419
osteochondromatosis 3421
parvovirus infection 1120, 2343, 2346, 3184, 4094, 4095, 4894
perineal hernia 2532
physiopathology 1461
pituitary dwarfism 2540
polyradiculoneuritis 6907
rotavirus diarrhoea 3189
sudden death 1229
symposium 6896
systemic mycoses 4125
thalamic melanosis 2522
thyroid diseases 6255
tuberculosis 66
urolithiasis 1232
viral diarrhoea 1653
viral enteritis 3182
viral myocarditis 1236
- Dolphin, *Vibrio alginolyticus*** 1026
- Donkey**
anaesthesia 5268
arteries of heart 1408
Babesia equi vaccine 6775
cryptorchidism 6995
dichlorvos 872
Echinococcus in Morocco 1187
epididymis blood vessels 7136
lymphangitis 3026
Strongylus vulgaris 4216
teeth 6437
- Doping**
chlorbutanol 364
fentanyl in horse 5269
methyl phenidate 365
regulations in France 5258
- Doxapram, anaesthetized cat** 5278
- Drinking**
behaviour in piglet 5349
swine 7158
- Drinking water**
cattle in tropics 4601
deprivation in fowl 6973
intake by cow 379
oxytetracycline in fowl 864
sulfonamide medication 867
trimethoprim/sulfaquinoxaline 1977
zinc sulphate medication 2646
- Dromedary**
blood cells 4562
blood chemistry 5327
Corynebacterium ovis and pyogenes 3025
desaturation of exhaled air 5289
Echinococcus 7479
endometritis 7626
fetus haematopoiesis 5325
fibrous epulis 3481
helminths 4256
husbandry and diseases 7554
nasal glands 1362
Q fever in Nigeria 2264
respiratory water loss 5288
Sarcopes 694
selenium in organs 3731
stomach 6447
stomach histology 948
sweat glands 2078
Trypanosoma evansi 6177
trypanosomiasis 6753, 6754
use of xylazine 2008

Dromedary contd.

- utero-ovarian arteries 4584
- xylazine 2717
- zoo animals 5345

Droperidol, malignant hyperthermia of swine 4491**Drug formulations**

- intramammary preparations 5239
- long-acting 4477
- oxfendazole 5726

Drug residues

- antibiotics 456
- antibiotics in milk 2096, 3606, 6577, 7168
- antibiotics in swine 2710
- calf 5366
- chloramphenicol in milk 858
- chlortetracycline 3604
- conference proceedings 5362
- eggs 5976
- isometamidium in goat 868
- meat 5360
- meat in UK 4610
- milk 6368, 7664
- oestrogens 7787
- oxytetracycline 4453
- penicillins in fowl 5881
- pentobarbital in meat 2660
- rolitetracycline in swine 3598
- sulfadimethoxine in fowl 1976
- sulfamerazine 1335
- sulfonamides 6376
- sulfonamides in swine 866

Drug resistance

- anaerobes in cat 2902
- bacteria 4664
- bacteria in cattle shed 5424
- bacteria in Nigeria 2901
- Bordetella 3857
- Bordetella bronchiseptica 3856
- bovine mastitis 1052
- Campylobacter fetus 3875
- chlortetracycline 3604
- Clostridium perfringens 6595
- computer model 6369
- control in UK 5882
- Corynebacterium equi 1059
- Corynebacterium pyogenes 2239
- Dermatophilus 5661
- Edwardsiella tarda 2211
- effect of dimetridazole 3603
- effect of nosisheptide 1519
- Eimeria 6181
- Eimeria meleagridis 1979
- Enterobacteriaceae 6049
- Enterobacteriaceae in calf 4714
- Enterobacteriaceae in swine 345
- Escherichia 36, 1033, 1510, 2956, 2971, 3909, 3910, 4717, 4721, 5466, 6046, 6050, 6532, 7255
- Escherichia and Salmonella 6045
- Escherichia coli 2957, 4715
- Escherichia in piglet 1035
- German DR 493
- Haemonchus 4238
- Haemonchus contortus 2471, 4235, 5014
- halquinol 2684
- helminths of sheep 4243, 4244, 4245, 4246
- Inc plasmids in fowl 2193
- intestinal flora of fowl 2982
- Klebsiella oxytoca 2198
- lincomycin in Staphylococcus 2987
- mastitis staphylococci 7297
- microdilution test 7170
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum 1576
- Nematoda 870
- Ostertagia 3345, 6222
- oxytetracycline fed to turkeys 6374
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa 1473, 2142
- R plasmids 2974
- Salmonella 42, 1524, 2201, 3928, 5469, 6059, 7265
- Salmonella arizonae 6056
- Salmonella from fowl 4719
- Salmonella gallinarum 7263
- Salmonella in feed 4733
- Salmonella in India 2973
- Salmonella in UK 1523
- Salmonella in USA 2200
- Salmonella typhimurium 4718, 4737, 6046
- Staphylococcus 2213

Drug resistance contd.

- Staphylococcus aureus 1975, 2996, 3944
- Staphylococcus from goat 7282
- Streptococcus pneumoniae 542
- strongyles in horse 7480, 7481
- Strongylida 3328
- tetracyclines 7661
- Treponema 1571
- Trichostrongylidae in sheep 3346
- Trichostrongylus 4242
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis 2187

Drug therapy

- book (German) 996
- fish diseases (book) 1463
- symposium 5235

Drug toxicity

- acepromazine plus etorphine 377
- adriamycin 1997
- animophenoxypentylphthalimide 2663
- antibiotics 5202
- cambendazole in calf 321
- chloramphenicol 5201
- clioquinol 6348
- dichlorvos in horse 872
- digoxin 2661, 5260
- furazolidone 832
- histamine release 7032
- lasalocid 7004
- monensin 2658, 7008
- monensin in chick 828
- monensin plus tiamulin 5203
- naproxen in dog 6349
- neomycin 7007
- phenylbutazone 1937
- sulfaquinoxaline 7639

Drugs

- book (USA) 3839
- chemical analysis 980
- field trials 3594
- flunixin meglumine 4731
- new drugs in USSR 2001
- tranexamic acid 5902

Drying off

- bovine mastitis therapy 2230
- overfeeding cows 1899

Duck

- arthritis 5779, 7557
- avian influenzavirus 2293, 7358
- avian laryngotracheitis virus infection 4924
- blood chemistry 5958
- cell mediated immunity 3593
- chloramphenicol 6372
- Clostridium botulinum infection 2235
- corticosterone in stress 2754
- gastrin cells 5338
- immunoglobulins 5873
- lymph nodes 7149
- meat hygiene 973
- microbial flora of respiratory system 2903
- neoplasms 5812
- Newcastle disease 1667, 4106
- Pasteurella anatis infection 1505
- respiration 5925
- selenium deficiency 5153, 6970
- surface active agents 5344
- trace elements 7603

Duck hepatitis virus

- attenuation 5646
- B virus 3231
- diagnosis and epidemiology 3230
- immune response 5647
- live vaccines 6160
- plaque technique 6727

Duck plague virus

- Bangladesh 6726
- isolation technique 5648
- wild birds 5653

Duck, wild (see Anseriformes)**Ductus arteriosus, dog 5070****Ductus deferens, surface in cock 3763****Duodenum**

- contents collection in sheep 4619
- Nematodirus in lamb 2472

Dust, horse stable 2818**Dwarfism**

- fowl 1513, 6052
- German Shepherd dog 2540

Dysgammaglobulinaemia, fowl 244, 245, 7031**Dyspnoea, vena cava thrombosis in cattle 215****Dystocia**

- book (French) 4652
- cattle in Kenya 5164
- cow 1297, 3529
- heifer 7611
- nicergoline for calf 5901
- prediction in heifer 5830
- uterine torsion in buffalo 5159

Ear, microbial flora 4936**Ear diseases**

- culture media for dog 5371
- dog 5771
- ectoparasitoses 4986
- horse 4277
- labyrinthitis in calf 3428
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa in dog 2168
- Stephanofilaria in buffalo 6856

Earthworm

- Dictyocaulus viviparus 5005
- Taenia saginata transmission 1758

ECG

- buffalo 6873
- cattle 4509
- cattle endocarditis 735
- cow 2019
- digoxin poisoning 2661
- dog 6903
- dog and cat (book) 2122
- electrical alternation 5764
- electrical heart axis 3699
- horse 1367, 1368, 2736, 4600, 5922
- muscular dystrophy in lamb 3395
- noise effects on swine 2822
- pregnant mare 386
- Primates 2010
- racehorse 4511, 5742, 7089, 7701
- suxamethonium in dog 1994
- telemetry in horse 4508
- training in horse 3698
- turkeys 763
- unthrifty lamb 5754
- vectorcardiography 6397

Echinococcus

- Australia 3326
- buffalo in India 1760
- cattle in Mozambique 7478
- cyst fertility 6819
- diagnosis in sheep 1762
- dog in UK 2455
- donkey in Morocco 1187
- fox 3365
- France 6818
- goat in Bangladesh 2464
- granulosus in Nigeria 1761
- histamine release 3327
- horse 6214
- infection in sheep 2452
- lion-warthog cycle 2453
- mebendazole in sheep 4210
- Nigeria 4996, 5716
- Portugal 4209
- praziquantel 2454, 3618
- praziquantel in dog 195, 4995
- serological techniques 7479
- strains compared 5718

Economics

- anthelmintics for cattle 4219
- broiler performance 1707
- cattle diseases 1595
- conference proceedings 6000
- disease control 2494
- fascioliasis 1751
- mycoplasmosis in turkeys 572
- subclinical parasitism in cattle 6217

Ectoparasites

- cattle 3291, 3303
- cattle in New Zealand 3290
- cattle in Scotland 1733
- dog and cat 2429
- poultry 4975
- Tabanidae 178
- ticks 693

Ectoparasitoses

- cattle 6797, 7465
- cattle in Paraguay 4179
- dog 683
- dog and cat 5702
- fowl 184, 688, 689, 3302
- goat 2438
- myiasis in sheep 1172, 1173
- rabbit 1743
- resistance to ticks 1739
- resistant cattle 4981

Ectoparasitoses contd.

- sheep 1732
- swine 682
- ticks on cattle 1742
- trout 1854

Ectromelia virus, immunofluorescence test 1090**Eczema, Psittaciformes 764****Egg production**

- avian adenovirus infection 625
- avian leukosis 3483
- egg drop syndrome 3219
- feed supplements 7421
- fungicides in hen 1936
- interruption by zinc 909
- methimazole in hen 4480
- Newcastle disease virus 4905
- reduction by Vicia 295

Egg shell

- bacterial flora 2140
- effect of ochratoxin A 3243

Eggs

- antibiotic residues 5976
- disinfection 3054
- hatchability and herbicide 2657
- HCH residues 3555
- physiology (symposium) 2719
- taint 803
- taint and rapeseed meal 2669

Egypt

- Babesia in swine 4966
- bluetongue virus 4073
- buffalo diseases 7355
- cattle diseases 5590
- Ixodidae 1741
- Mycoplasma spp. in rodents 1577
- Newcastle disease virus 1668
- salmonellosis in poultry 532
- sheep diseases 5475
- tuberculosis 2242

Ehrlichia

- canis in jackals 4011
- canis infection 78, 79, 3060, 6096
- imidocarb in dog 573
- Listeria in sheep 3961
- pathology in dog 3061

Eimeria

- caprovina 658
- cattle in Nigeria 4952
- christenseni in goat 7446
- disinfectants 4589
- falciformis 1704
- lamb 6756
- meleagrimitis in turkeys 659
- nutriae 1160
- sheep in Italy 1703
- species in cattle 6766
- survival 174
- transmission of ND virus 1128
- truncata in goose 4149
- wyomingensis 1711

Eimeria acervulina

- enteritis in chick 160
- pathogenicity 1710
- single sporocyst infection 6180
- ultrastructural changes in duodenum 2408

Eimeria arloingi

- infection in kid 7447
- life cycle and pathogenicity 1705
- USSR 4145

Eimeria bovis

- anticoccidials 1157
- disinfectants 6755

Eimeria faurei, Nigeria 1708, 5676**Eimeria maxima**

- lymphoblasts in fowl 662
- microgametogenesis 4146

Eimeria meleagrimitis

- amylopectin content 2405
- pathology 5675

Eimeria mivati, pathogenicity 1710**Eimeria necatrix**

- egg-adapted line 2406
- experimental infection 6763
- infection in fowl 1709
- resistance in fowl 664
- virus vector 6715

Eimeria stiedai

- China 6767
- experimental infection 2410

Eimeria tenella

- action of ammonia 3261

Eimeria tenella contd.

- action of narasin 2407
- attenuation 3264
- cytopathogenicity 4951
- DNA synthesis in cell culture 4147
- drug resistance 1159
- effect of arprinocid 6757
- experimental infection 6763
- immunity 3263
- immunization and leukocyte migration inhibition 1706
- infection in chick 6758

Eimeria zuerni

- disinfectants 6755
- infection in calf 4949

Eimerida

- Hammondia 174
- Hammondia heydorni 660, 1167

Elastin, fowl 5823**Elbow**

- arthrosis in dog 754, 5075
- fracture fixation in dog 7187
- osteocondritis in dog 2542
- radiography in dog 2092
- surgery in dog 1443
- united coronoid in dog 4312

Electric charges

- bacteria in meat 6460
- myocardium damage 2018

Electric conductivity, milk 3954, 6575**Electric resistance**

- mammary gland 405
- vagina 1375

Electricity

- effect of overhead cables 2088
- electric fence 5972
- stimulation in anoestrus 7614

Electrocardiography (see ECG)**Electrocution, injury in dog and cat 6256****Electroencephalography**

- anaesthesia of swine 2714
- goat 402
- horse 7685
- quail chick 5307

Electrolytes

- blood of swine 888
- calf diarrhoea 7059
- excretion in bull 922
- fluid therapy in calf 3651
- horse 6861
- serum of calf 3740

Electromagnetic waves, effect on mammary gland 3000**Electromyography**

- caecum of turkeys 902
- reflex-evoked potential 7724
- swine 7533

Electron microscopy, diagnosis of viral diseases 461**Electronarcosis**

- buffalo 5272
- buffalo calf 3672
- fowl 3796, 5983
- sheep 3674
- sheep and calf 7789

Electronics, identification of animals 446**Elephant**

- mycoplasmosis 568
- sedation with xylazine 3671

Embolicism, fish 5101**Embryo**

- abnormalities 5166
- binucleate cell migration 910
- collection from bitch 1448
- collection from cow 467
- early cleavage stages 984
- protein content 7118
- transfer in cow 4386
- transplantation in cow 470, 471, 3810
- virus-like particles in cat 4096

Embryonic development

- abnormal in cattle 1917
- adenohypophysis 5961, 5962
- bovine kidney 949
- cattle 2028
- eye in cat 7760
- ionizing radiation 3784
- kidney in cattle 6441
- muscle in swine 2809
- notochord in cattle 6440
- sheep 4577, 5295
- testosterone in swine 3703

Embryonic resorption

- mare 1913
- Pinus extract 4433
- rat 6994
- sow 4406

Emetics, apomorphine 6246**Emmonsia, small mammals 6738****Encephalitis**

- bacterial in cattle 3389
- cat 1847, 5085
- cattle 1817, 3069, 3891, 4071
- distemper in dog 5618
- distemper virus 121, 614
- goat 6888
- goat leukoencephalitis 3170
- goat retrovirus 5600
- Haemophilus somnus in cattle 6522
- Listeria in sheep 4766
- mycotic in fowl 3240
- sheep in Sardinia 2521
- swine 7283
- swine coronavirus 1106
- tickborne in horse 7363
- viral 2294
- viral in goat 607, 2325, 3171, 4877
- viral in swine 1644

Encephalitozoon

- cuniculi infection 680
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3285
- fox 5701
- immunological diagnosis 4173

Endocarditis

- buffalo 1206
- cattle 735
- Erysipelothrix in swine 5505, 5506
- Streptococcus in swine 2993

Endocrine diseases

- lymphosarcoma in buffalo 3454
- pituitary dwarfism in dog 2540

Endocrine glands

- bursa fabricii 7110
- conference proceedings 7076
- intestines 2067
- pathology in goat 6604
- physiology (book) 6003

Endometritis

- cow 303, 304, 812, 1289, 3097, 3521, 4400, 6304, 6329, 6980, 6983, 6985, 7612
- cow 1918
- dromedary 7626
- ewe 2637
- gilt 2988
- intra-aortic injection 6988
- mare 507, 1287, 1499, 1500, 2171, 2174, 3512, 4379, 4383, 4700, 5156, 5447, 5448, 6035, 6036
- mare (bibliography) 4702
- passive haemagglutination test 3892
- sow 818
- therapy in cow 2626
- Ureaplasma in cattle 6090

Endometrium

- biopsy in mare 5157
- hormone receptors in ewe 2751
- metabolism in ewe 7095
- proteins in buffalo 917
- T lymphocytes 5831

Endoscopy

- atrophic rhinitis in swine 3404
- bronchoscopy in horse 4267
- laparoscopy 6466

Endothelium

- skin of fish 1411
- uterus of ewe 918

Endotoxins

- absence in leptospirosis 1062
- effect on chick 516
- effect on leukocytes 7256
- effect on pharmacokinetics 1968
- effect on rumen 1351
- Escherichia 2228, 2969
- Escherichia in fowl 2959
- Escherichia in horse 6536
- horse 3920, 4730, 4731
- Listeria 7302
- liver haemorrhage in fowl 2555
- myocardial changes in swine 3400
- newborn rabbit 5460
- Salmonella dublin 7275
- Staphylococcus in mink 1850

- Energy expenditure**
cow 4497
gait in horse 7075
- Energy metabolism**
bull 931
lamb 1363
sheep 7692
- Energy of the ration, lactating cow** 7731
- Enteritis**
Campylobacter fetus in calf 3873
Campylobacter fetus in swine 7240
Campylobacter in lamb 2166
canine parvovirus 1123, 2340, 2349, 3185, 3190, 4091, 4092, 5619, 5621, 5622
chick 160
coronavirus in rabbit 3196
dog 1831, 5620
eosinophilic in cat 5083
Escherichia infection in fowl 2970
feline coronavirus 7408
granulomatous in mare 209
haemorrhagic in turkeys 5649, 6163
hamster 5468
noxious plants 1948
rotavirus in foal 3137
squirrel monkey 5454
swine 2964
swine rotavirus 3178
turkey coronavirus 1679
ulcerative of quail 6077
viral (conference) 3076
viral in cattle 1621
viral in dog 617, 1124, 3182, 5617, 6702
viral in goose 1135
- Enterobacteriaceae**
citrate reaction for identification 3908
drug resistance 6049
drug resistance in Nigeria 2901
Edwardsiella tarda 2211
Edwardsiella tarda 6270
identification 974, 2189, 3860, 5459
iron binding proteins 2138
meat hygiene 6062
microtest 515
R plasmids 2974
- Enterotoxins**
antibody in swine 6538
colic of horse 2499
effect in piglet 524
Escherichia 2969, 6533, 6537
Escherichia coli 517, 3911, 3914
intestines of calf 1516
mouse assay 4724
nicotinic acid 6047
radioimmunoassay 7254
review 2965
Staphylococcus aureus 546, 2227, 2997
unweaned mouse bioassay 6040
Yersinia enterocolitica 6040
- Enterovirus**
astrovirus 5631
astrovirus in dog 2344
astrovirus in lamb 4876
astrovirus in swine 5611
astrovirus in turkeys 627
- Entomology**
book (German) 2118
conference proceedings 2432
- Environment**
behaviour in swine 2832
cattle haematology 2060
growth of chick 2726
- Environmental pollution**
arsenic 5967
arsenic in sheep 2846
cadmium 5840
HCH 5848, 5849
intensive husbandry 442
lead 1924
lead and cadmium 2844
metals in hair of dog 5180
metals toxicity 6341
molybdenum 5843
oestrogens 3625
radioactivity 968
salmonellosis 6551
- Environmental temperature** (see also cold, heat, microclimate)
acclimatization in fowl 4498
blood chemistry 5320
blood chemistry in cattle 5953
effect on lamb 1413
- Environmental temperature contd.**
fowl thyroid gland 2045
heat loss in swine 4500
immune response 6366
Pasteurella multocida infection 3898, 3899, 3900
sheep urine output 3701
water balance in fowl 4496
- Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay**
Aujeszky's disease 5560
bluetongue virus 6685
booklet 1430
bovine leukosis 4337, 5105, 6923
bovine oncovirus 767
brucellosis 15, 6511
brucellosis in cattle 1487, 3862
cattle immunoglobulins 1957
cysticercosis 4205
Dirofilaria infection 6853
distemper virus 2331
fascioliasis 6204
feline oncovirus 3480, 5124, 7411
IBR IPV virus 596, 2300, 3145
infectious bronchitis virus 3214, 4912, 6157
Mycoplasma bovis 7329
progesterone 6331
rotavirus 6129
Sarcocystis 4970
staphylococcal protein A 1593
Theileria in calf 3272
thyroid gland function 2043
Trichinella 3358, 6224, 6845
Trichinella spiralis in swine 1784
trypanosomiasis 654
tuberculosis 2247
- Enzymes** (see also individual enzymes and groups)
angiotensin converting in turkeys 5920
bacterial diseases 520
blood of goat 7133
blood of horse 927, 6425
blood of mink 4563
cow and fetus 934
digestive in cattle 4503
glycolytic in dog 7120
horse 408
Phocidae 7119
rumen protozoa 1395
small intestine of calf 3692
superoxide dismutase 7544
tissues of dog 7737
- Eosinophilia**
cat 5083
Onchocercidae in dog 2487
- Eosinophils**
adherence to Fasciola 189
cat 1402
granule cells in trout 2816
immunological role 841
- Eperythrozoon**
anaemia in cattle 3746
cattle in Argentina 1075, 1586
Listeria in sheep 3960
ovis vector 4014
swine 5539
tuomii of cattle 4013
wenyoni of cattle 4013
- Epidemiological surveys**
sheep diseases 3393
zoonoses 3326
- Epidemiology**
animal diseases 5404
book (Russian) 6231
conference proceedings 6000
problem analysis 5030
trypanosomiasis in cattle 1699
viral diseases 85
- Epididymis**
blood vessels in donkey 7136
efferent ductules of fowl 1409
ligation and sclerosis 986
spermatozoal morphology 809
ultrastructure in bull 7754
- Epididymitis**
Actinobacillus in ram 4713
brucellosis in ram 1484
ram 502, 2636, 2911, 3532, 4683, 6025, 6073, 6990, 7617
- Epileptiform attacks**
amino acids in dog 2538
anticonvulsants 372
erythrocyte magnesium 5149
- Epileptiform attacks contd.**
phenytoin in dog 3640
sodium valproate 4310
- Epinephrine, effect on blood lactic acid** 6984
- Epiphyses, limb bone injuries** 7548
- Epistaxis, racehorse** 6234
- Epithelium**
cell granules 2066
Escherichia adhesion 3913
- Equine adenovirus, pneumonia in foal** 7366
- Equine arteritis virus**
live vaccines 7369
temperature sensitive mutants 100
- Equine encephalomyelitis virus**
Colombia 6658
core and envelope proteins 1615
Fort Morgan virus 4043
gel precipitation tests 6669
haemolytic activity 4835
intrauterine infection in rat 6659
minute plaque variants 7361
placental transmission 589
rat 6114
strains compared 6660
Tonate virus in USA 3128
Toxorhynchites amboinensis 6115
vaccination of foal 6113
- Equine herpesvirus** (see also equine rhinopneumonitis virus)
coital exanthema 7368
cytomegalovirus 5583
immunization of foal 6117
- Equine infectious anaemia,**
immunoprecipitation tests 593, 5579
- Equine infectious anaemia virus**
Argentina 6666
Colombia 6667
diagnosis 7364
France 5578, 6116
gel precipitation tests 4049
haemagglutination 3134
immunoprecipitation tests 592
Italy 4837
Paraguay 6665
polypeptides 2295
serological techniques 5580
serum horses 6664
- Equine influenza virus**
combined vaccines 3373
epidemiology 3114
France 3115
Greece 7356
haemagglutination tests 3116
Netherlands 5573
Norway 3122
pharyngitis 6233
polypeptides 3120
Romania 5574
vaccine 4051, 5575
- Equine rhinopneumonitis virus**
antigenic variation 4053
cell mediated immunity 4052
Chile 5581
foal mortality 3136
inactivated vaccine 3138, 7370
live vaccines 1617, 4050
paralysis 98, 99
pharyngitis 6233
Poland 2298
pregnant mares 1618
role of complement 5584
subtypes 7367
vaccination of foal 5582
- Ergot alkaloids**
bromocriptine 1347
cattle 4426
ergocryptine in mink 822
- Erinaceidae**
hedgehog diseases 1238
viral diseases 4901
- Erysipelothrix**
adherence to heart valves 5505
arthritis in dog 4767
arthritis in rat 4649
arthritis in swine 7537
cross reactions with swine heart 5506
culture media 5503
discospondylitis in swine 745
goose and pheasant 6072
immunization of turkeys 552
immunosuppression 1325
inactivated vaccines 7304

Erysipelothrix contd.

- infection in lamb 3963
- infection in poultry 308, 5502
- nonspecific immunostimulation 1323
- porcine strains 7303
- serological techniques 3964
- serotype A1 in Singapore swine 5504
- swine in Chile 3010, 3011
- tick vector 3009
- type specific antigen 60
- vaccination of sow 3012

Erythrocytes

- acid-base equilibrium 2051
- Babesia infection in calf 1715
- babesiosis in cattle 3268
- Borrelia infection in fowl 3032
- carp 5281
- catalase 1396
- Channa punctatus (fish) 2794
- crystalline inclusions 1723
- erythropoiesis in cat 3748
- fatty acids 6814
- fowl 4783
- fowl, cryopreservation 4566
- fragility in cattle 4561
- fragmentation in dog 7543
- glutathione deficiency 7124
- glutathione in sheep 1397
- magnesium content 5149
- trout 1404
- turnover 3696
- vaccine induced lysis 7336
- volume distribution curves 7742
- volume in racehorse 2036

Erythromycin

- adverse effects on fowl 1332
- use in cow 6985

Escherichia

- action of metals 7255
- adhesion to epithelial cells 3913
- antibiotic resistance 6045
- antibiotic sensitivity 4715
- avian strains 2191
- bacteriophage 3915, 5462, 5463
- bovine mastitis 2219
- calf strains 3916
- calf strains in Cuba 4716
- carcass contamination 6535
- chloramphenicol resistance 4714
- citrate positive strains 4722
- citrate utilization 3908
- culture media 6048
- cytotoxic effect on Vero cells 3912
- cytotoxicity 1508, 6531
- diarrhoea in calf 159
- drug resistance 36, 345, 493, 1033, 1035, 2685, 2957, 2971, 3909, 3910, 4717, 4719, 4721, 4725, 5424, 5466, 6046, 6050, 6532
- effect of peracetic acid 6534
- endotoxin and enterotoxin 2969
- endotoxin in fowl 516, 2959
- endotoxin in horse 3920, 4731, 6536
- enteropathogenic strain 7259
- enteropathogenicity 4720
- enterotoxin in piglet 524
- enterotoxins 517, 3911, 3918, 6533
- genetic diversity 2954
- haemagglutination typing 518
- heat stable enterotoxin 7254
- heat stable enterotoxins 3914
- immunization in turkeys 3923
- intestinal flora of rabbit 1038
- intestinal overgrowth 1947
- K88 antigen 1509, 2192
- K88ab antigen 7253
- K88ac antigen 5461
- K99 antigen in Sweden 5467
- milk of sow 2190
- nifurprazine 1969
- passive immune haemolysis test 2197
- phagocytosis in turkeys 7260
- pili in pyelonephritis 3925
- plasmid 1511
- porcine serotypes 34, 1034
- porcine strains 2195, 4723, 4724, 6537
- R plasmids 2974
- RDEC-1 strain 6051
- reaction with immunoglobulins 2194
- resistance to antibiotics 2956
- sensitivity to antibiotics 2958
- sensitivity to iodine 6983
- serotypes in Argentina 2955

Escherichia contd.

- sewage 3854
 - strains in India 2196
 - survival in air 3855
 - survival in bone meal 1416
 - survival in soil 37
 - transmissible drug resistance 1510
 - type R plasmid 4718
 - virulence and type 3922
- Escherichia infection**
- apramycin therapy 3924
 - Ascaris vector 4249
 - autogenous vaccine for cattle 2962
 - bovine mastitis 551, 1548, 2228, 2966, 3001, 3005, 6068, 6573, 6589
 - calf 519, 1516, 2508, 2963, 3599, 4284, 7259, 7261
 - calf diarrhoea 4726, 5041, 6132, 6241, 6871, 7258
 - cattle 3917
 - diarrhoea in goat 522
 - diarrhoea in rabbit 3926, 6051, 6054
 - diarrhoea in young animals 6541
 - dog 35, 4732
 - drug therapy 5465
 - enteritis in hamster 5468
 - enterotoxins 2965
 - fowl 2640, 2960, 2970, 3607, 7257
 - IgA in calf 1517
 - immunization of cattle 2675
 - immunization of cow 1515, 2972, 4728
 - immunization of fetus 521
 - immunization of fowl 7659
 - immunization of piglet 39, 40, 525
 - immunization of swine 6542
 - immunoglobulin prophylaxis 6362, 6540
 - Inc groups in fowl 2193
 - intestinal attachment 2961
 - intestinal plasma cells 38
 - Lactobacillus in chick 4764
 - mammary gland 7256
 - meningoencephalitis in cattle 3389
 - nicotinic acid 6047
 - oedema disease in sea lions 3919
 - oral immunization 1514
 - oral vaccination 6053
 - oral vaccine for swine 1040
 - piglet 223, 1036, 1512, 2968
 - piglet diarrhoea 222, 1514
 - piglet vaccination 1039
 - rabbit 1037, 2967, 7262
 - reproductive disorders in fowl 5179
 - resistance in fowl 1513, 6052
 - rotavirus infection in lamb 6539
 - sable 4729
 - sow 7281
 - swine 41, 520, 2964, 3921, 4727, 5463, 6538, 6543
 - vaccination of mouse 5464
 - zoo animals 3907

Esocidae

- angling stress 2724
- fish rhabdovirus 3238

Esterases, A esterase in sheep 5007, 5008**Ethacridine, disinfectant 5880****Ethiopia**

- sheep diseases 2605
- trypanosomiasis in cattle 1699

Etorphine

- action on swine 377
- induced myopathy in deer 4492

Euphorbiaceae, Ricinus communis 836**Europe**

- meat inspection regulations 3792
- rabies 3101, 3104, 6647

European Communities

- bovine leukosis research 5113
- drug residues 5360

Euthanasia

- cat 7152
- chick 7771
- mink 5909
- secobarbital dibucaine for dog 7066

Ewe

- diseases 5174
- heat stress 2723
- mastitis 7287

Ewes milk

- composition 1391
- immunoglobulins 337
- leukocytes 7141

Exercise

- blood chemistry of horse 3730

Exercise contd.

- blood selenium in racehorse 2058
- buffalo 896
- cardiac output in horse 2737
- cattle 3679
- cattle in warm environment 2013
- ECG in racehorse 7089
- ECG of horse 1367
- effect on swine 5064
- endurance of horse 2718
- horse 408, 1368, 7126
- horse endurance rides 7116
- long distance riding 2769
- packed cell volume in horse 1399
- pulmonary haemorrhage in horse 6234
- racehorse 2780, 6424
- swimming horse 2735, 2834

Expectorants

- bromhexine 1348, 1991
- bromhexine in horse 3648

Exploratory laparotomy, horse 3813**Extensive husbandry, disease control 2509****Exudative meat**

- muscle biopsy in swine 2531
- phospholipase A₂ 5067
- swine 226, 746, 5057, 5058, 5059, 5060, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5064, 5761, 5971, 6252

Eye

- aqueous humour in dog 5261, 7726
- electroretinogram of horse 924
- fetal cat 7760
- fluorescence angiography in dog 756
- lens extraction in dog 7808

Eye diseases

- book 7195
 - book (French) 5402
 - cat 5086, 5087
 - chinchilla 2547
 - conference proceedings 5029
 - corneal opacity 6883
 - retinal degeneration 3505
 - scrapie agent 4873
 - Solcoseryl therapy 5031
 - staphylococci in parrot 6566
 - zoo animals 6914
- Eye diseases of cattle**
- carcinoma 1245, 2562
 - corneal opacity 6883
 - cuprimyxin 3605
 - keratoconjunctivitis 2258, 2983, 3073, 5481, 6562
 - lysozyme therapy 1213
 - mycoplasma conjunctivitis 3044
 - neoplasms 252
 - Pasteurella multocida keratitis 1506
 - phenothiazine poisoning 5204
 - retinal degeneration 6884
 - squamous cell carcinoma 7561
 - Thelazia 3342
 - therapy 1584
 - ultraviolet rays and Moraxella 2212

Eye diseases of dog

- acetylsalicylic acid 5261
- canine adenovirus 4093
- cataract 3431, 7551
- chorioretinitis 5770
- Collie eye 5080
- corneal lipidosis 773
- follicular conjunctivitis 6265
- glaucoma 234, 235, 236, 1844, 1845, 2543, 3430, 5078
- lens luxation 3429
- lipid cornea opacities 1235
- melanoma 4349
- persistence of tunica vasculosa lentis 4316
- persistent pupillary membrane 4319
- retinal atrophy 4315
- retinal detachment 636
- surgical operations 990
- survey in France 1233
- vitamin E deficiency 6968

Eye diseases of horse

- carcinoma 2562
- corneal ulcer 6236

Eye diseases of poultry, Salmonella arizonae

- in fowl 2207

Eyelid diseases, dog and cat 990**Faeces**

- blood detection 3803
- dermatophytes 1690
- dog and public health 1415, 2338, 2486

Faeces contd.

- examination for helminths 978
- helminthological examination 712, 3350
- horse diarrhoea 1798
- immunoglobulins in swine 4296
- monensin in cattle 6795
- proteinase inhibitor in lamb 929
- specimen handling 7493
- steatorrhoea in piglet 5144
- viruses in dog 123

Faeces disposal, liquid wastes 2820**Falconiformes**

- avipoxvirus 4825
- pollutants 1311
- radioisotope contamination 968
- uric acid in plasma 2779

Famphur

- Hypoderma control 5705
- Ornithonyssus sylvianum 182
- poisoning in birds 6345
- toxicity for starling 5194
- toxicology in cattle 1935

Fasciola gigantica

- blood chemistry in cattle 4194
- cattle in Malawi 5707
- epidemiology 2442
- haematology 698
- heat inactivation 3314
- Nigeria 697

Fasciola hepatica

- albendazole 1182, 4222, 4989
- anthelmintics 1747
- anthelmintics for sheep 4991
- biological control 6206
- blood chemistry 696
- blood chemistry in cattle 4196
- Bulgaria 3319
- computer model for sheep 6813
- counterelectrophoresis 4200
- cow 1748
- cross immunity 4992
- development of antigens 1754
- diamfenetide 699
- diamfenetide in sheep 5709
- effect of thymus 2445
- effect on production 1752
- effect on salmonellosis 5479
- effect on weight gain 4201
- eosinophil adherence 189
- epidemiology in Netherlands 1745
- globule leukocytes in lamb 5708
- goat 4193
- hypersensitivity 6209, 6210
- immune response 695
- immunity 6208
- immunity in rat 3315, 4195
- immunity in sheep 6811
- immunity of sheep 6207
- immunization 1750
- immunoglobulin response in cattle 4197
- immunological techniques 1180
- iron excretion in calf 6205
- Lymnaea 7472
- Lymnaea habitats 7473
- niclofolan 4990, 6812
- passive immunity transfer 4202
- prenatal infection 3318
- Puerto Rico 2443, 5710
- rabbit 1183
- reaginic antibodies 6209
- resistance in lamb 1179
- resistance in rat 4199
- resistance to infection 190
- serological techniques 1181, 1749, 6204
- snail infection and temperature 3316
- survey in Australia 1751
- tribromosalan and parbendazole 3320
- Uruguay 1746, 3317

Fasciolidae

- anthelmintics 6810
- Fascioloides magna 2444, 4192
- Fascioloides magna in goat 1753, 2441
- Fascioloides magna in sheep 3313

Fatty acids

- blood of horse 7125
- erythrocytes 6814
- isobutyrate in diarrhoeic horse 1799
- Newcastle disease virus cultures 3210

Fatty degeneration, liver of fowl 2555**Feathers**

- abnormalities in fowl 778
- clubbed down in fowl 3510

Feed

- Actinomyces contamination 1140
- aflatoxin 647
- annual review 1261
- bacterial contamination 6461
- fur-bearing animals 4376
- microbial flora 1427
- particle size 797
- Salmonella contamination 5472, 6055

Feed additives

- apramycin 523
- book (German) 5406
- chlortetracycline 3604
- copper 3909
- methoprene 5703
- olaquinox 3632
- salinomycin in swine 4476
- sodium polyacrylate 7534
- spiramycin 981
- tiamulin 3045

Feed conservation, allyl isothiocyanate 1312**Feed pelleting, destruction of fungi 1685****Feed supplements**

- iodine 1929
- Mg for cow 2602

Feeding (see Animal feeding)**Feeding behaviour**

- dairy cow 967
- grazing horse 4600
- hormones in cow 919
- sheep 403

Feeding systems, oesophageal intubation in horse 7802**Feline calicivirus**

- carrier state 6706
- disinfectants 1654
- immunity in kitten 6151
- inactivated vaccine 620
- live vaccines 619
- preservation 4897
- uroolithiasis 4098
- vaccines 4097
- viral particles 4899

Feline leukaemia (see feline oncovirus)**Feline oncovirus**

- activation of complement 776
- antigens in cat 6293
- arthritis in cat 2350
- blood abnormalities 5125
- cell membrane antigen 5122
- diagnosis 5124
- diagnostic techniques 7411
- enhancement of cat susceptibility 1870
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3480, 6935, 7577
- genome differences 271
- immunity 2581, 6292
- induced tumours in lamb 1258
- Israel 5797
- laboratory diagnosis 1878
- leukosis virus 777
- lymphosarcoma 2583
- oncogenicity for human cells 2582
- pathogenesis 3479
- polypeptides 3478
- properties 777
- proteins 268
- type A 4096
- vaccination 3474, 4350
- virus non-producer lymphosarcomas 3476

Feline panleukopenia virus

- compared to canine parvovirus 6150
- disinfectants 1654
- inactivated vaccine 620
- live vaccines 619, 3191
- radial haemolysis test 5625
- related viruses 1652

Feline rhinotracheitis virus

- carrier state 6706
- disinfectants 1654
- inactivated vaccines 127, 620
- live vaccines 619
- vaccination 7412
- vaccines 4097

Feline syncytial virus

- arthritis in cat 2350
- carrier state 6706

Female genital diseases

- bacteriological diagnosis in mare 4383
- book (Russian) 3838
- cervical swab tests in mare 4382

Female genital diseases contd.

- cow 304, 1292, 7609, 7610
- cow and buffalo 4397
- equine herpesvirus 7368
- fowl 5179
- Haemophilus somnus in cow 2172
- hen 3539
- lymphosarcoma in buffalo 3454
- mare 507, 2621, 4379, 4380
- mycotoxicosis in sow 649
- neoplasms in hen 2587
- sow 2638
- streptococci from mare 2992
- streptococci in cow 6064
- Ureaplasma infection 1066
- vaginal stenosis in bitch 5073

Female genital system

- abnormalities in ewe 816
 - blood vessels in cat 5336
 - ewe 7756
 - fluid composition in sow 2054
 - microbial flora of cow 1915, 3523
 - surgery (book) 1000
- Female infertility**
- analysis in dairy herd 808
 - Belgium 6326
 - bitch 312, 4408
 - bovine diarrhoea virus 6677
 - bovine herpesvirus 3152
 - buffalo 4397
 - clover disease in ewe 7618
 - cobalt deficiency in cow 1893
 - cow 306, 444, 1916, 1919, 2627, 2631, 3097, 3517, 3527, 4397, 4400, 5166, 5831, 6867, 6981
 - cow in USSR 3518
 - embryo abnormalities 1917
 - ewe 7645
 - heat stress in ewe 6335
 - horse 4384
 - mare 298, 299, 863, 1913, 3514, 5154, 5157, 7606
 - oviduct obstruction 5171
 - plant oestrogens in ewe 1302, 6991
 - prostaglandin therapy 4395
 - sialodacryoadenitis in rat 5629
 - sow 1303, 2638

Femur

- cartilage in dog 6432
- excision in dog and cat 7811
- fracture fixation 6470

Fenbendazole

- action in cattle 3341
- cat 1789
- Dictyocaulus viviparus 4226
- economics in cattle 4220
- Elaphostrongylus 5027
- feed block for cattle 3335
- horse 2457, 6821
- Moniezia expansa 703
- Ostertagia 4223
- Ostertagia ostertagi 6215
- Passalurus in rabbit 6229
- sheep 7494
- Strongyloides papillosus 718
- use in calf 709
- use in Capreolus 6230
- use in cattle 1192, 2456, 6217
- use in dog 4251
- use in donkey 196
- use in horse 1189
- use in pigeon 3367
- use in swine 7497

Fenitrothion

- Psoroptes ovis 4983
- Sarcoptes in dromedary 694
- Stephanofilaria in buffalo 6856

Fentanyl

- antagonists in horse 7061
- metabolites in horse urine 5269
- use in mouse 7070

Fenthion

- adverse effects 7634
- poisoning in egrets 5195
- poisoning in magpie 5193
- use in cat and dog 2429

Ferret

- cell mediated immunity 5872
- distemper epidemiology 4893
- restraint 1423
- zinc poisoning 319

Fertility, bitch 312

Fertility of cattle

- artificial insemination 306
- bovine diarrhoea virus 6677
- bull 931
- bull in tropics 4388
- calving interval 3524
- carotene and vitamin A 3496
- chromosome abnormalities 300
- cloprostenol in cow 1986
- cloprostenol treatment 5160
- effect of buserelin 4478
- effect of egg yolk citrate 6987
- genital microbial flora 3523
- GnRH in cow 811
- herd scheme 4385
- measurement in dairy herd 808
- milk progesterone 4398
- nutritional factors 1920
- oestrus synchronization 1346
- pituitary-ovarian function 3717
- placental retention 301
- pregnancy diagnosis 1295
- prostaglandin treatment 877
- role of carotene 4401
- superovulation 398, 2741

Fertility of horse

- cervical swab tests 4382, 4383
- coital exanthema 7368
- induced ovulation 6328
- review 5154
- spermatozoa maturation in epididymis 3702
- Thoroughbreds in Ireland 4384

Fertility of poultry

- effect of mycotoxins 150
- fungicides in hen 1936

Fertility of sheep

- effect of anthelmintics 4462
- LH release in lamb 4531
- oestradiol feedback 4534
- oestrus induction 366
- oestrus synchronization 371, 2696
- photoperiod in ewe 4404
- PMS 2031
- prolactin and FSH 4537
- prolactin and TRH 4538

Fertility of swine

- copper deficiency 5820
- effect of parity and season 3535
- effect of vitamin E and selenium 7597
- lincomycin 4458
- oestrus synchronization 2746, 3627
- ovulation rate in gilt 4515
- PMS/HCG in gilt 4471, 4472
- prediction in boar 2740
- prenatal mortality 4406
- season 1923
- sow 7094

Fertilization, ovum of cow 2028**Fertilizers**

- raffinate 2641
- ricin poisoning in dog 836

Festuca

- toxic extract 6356
- toxicity 7015

Fetal death

- Aujeszky's disease in swine 4818
- calf in Italy 3385
- cow 306
- heifer 7611
- hormones in ewe 5173
- horse 4384, 5158
- kale in goat 7013
- mink 801
- porcine parvovirus 1642
- Rift Valley fever 608
- sow 4406
- swine 30

Fetal development disorders, sheep 2722, 5817**Fetus**

- age determination in Cervus 7764
- alpha-fetoprotein in sheep 5312
- blood chemistry in cattle 934, 935
- blood proteins 1401
- Ca-Mg treatment of cow 6954
- development in goat 6412
- dromedary haematopoiesis 5325
- ECG 386
- effect of haemorrhage 4510
- effect of mycotoxins 645
- effect on uterine secretions of sow 914
- equine encephalomyelitis 589

Fetus contd.

- fluid composition in swine 412
- growth in sheep 5295
- immunization 521
- immunoglobulins 2630
- immunology in horse 1952
- inhibited growth 5833
- LH and FSH 5303
- meconium of lamb 929
- oxytocin in sheep 7099
- pancreatic function in foal 2015
- parathyroid hormone 1383
- pituitary hormones in sheep 4533
- porcine parvovirus 1648
- progesterone and cortisol in sheep 5929
- skeletal development 4577
- swine fever 112
- testosterone in swine 3703
- viral diseases 4055

Fever

- effect on pharmacokinetics 1968
- pharmacology 3595
- pregnant ewe 7078
- vasopressin in sheep 5915

Fibroma, epulis in dromedary 3481**Fibula, cartilage in dog 6435****Filariidae, Agamofilaria boophaga 4227****Filtration, embryo collection 467****Fimbriae, Yersinia enterocolitica 2182****Finland**

- annual report 7189
- cattle diseases 1537
- dermatophytes 5660
- Onchocerca tarsicola in reindeer 4988
- swine diseases 117

Fish

- angling stress 2724
- blood cells 425
- chemosterilants 2694
- erythropoiesis 2794
- haematology 2795
- herbicide toxicity 322, 5851
- immunology 855, 1966
- intestinal flora 19
- leukocytes in dogfish 2796
- lymphocytes 5329
- macrophages 4450
- malachite green toxicity 3559
- propoxur toxicity 830
- skin 1411
- skin mucus 413
- sunburn 6273
- toxicity of surface active agents 325

Fish diseases

- Aeromonas in trout 3881
- Aeromonas infection 2167
- Aeromonas salmonicida 1028, 2169, 6032
- Amyloodinium ocellatum 657
- antibiotic therapy 6271, 6272
- aquarium fish (symposium) 6919
- bacterial diseases 6042, 6270
- bacterial kidney disease 64, 5099, 7310
- bacterial skin disease 247
- book (German) 2876
- calicivirus 4122
- calicivirus infection 1641
- carp mucophilosis 6627
- channel catfish virus 1138
- cold water vibriosis 6517
- columnaris disease 2147
- Corynebacterium and pollutants 829
- Crete 6338
- Cryptobia salmositica 1702
- Cryptocaryon irritans 3286
- Dermocystidium infection 5692
- diagnosis 2560
- drug therapy (book) 1463
- ectoparasitoses in trout 1854
- Edwardsiella infection 2211
- fin rot 4692
- Flexibacter columnaris 4671, 6493
- furunculosis 2932
- furunculosis in trout 3451
- gas bubble disease 5101
- genetic resistance 5099
- glochidiosis 248
- golden shiner virus 4928
- haematology of trout 2793
- haemorrhage in grass carp 7428
- helminthoses 2490, 4189, 7506
- herring kill 5100
- Hexamita 2401

Fish diseases contd.

- hypersensitivity 5234
 - Ichthyophonus infection 4128
 - Ichthyophthirius 3284
 - Ichtyobodo necator on salmonids 4144
 - infectious haemopoietic necrosis virus 6733
 - infectious pancreatic necrosis 4933
 - infectious pancreatic necrosis in eel 7429
 - Kudoa amamiensis infection 3249
 - liver degeneration 4377
 - liver diseases 3452
 - Loma infection 3287
 - lymphocystis disease 4927
 - microsporidiosis in turbot 4172
 - Microsporidium rhabdophilia 5667
 - Mycobacterium fortuitum 1560
 - mycoses 631, 634, 2379, 2381, 4940
 - Myxidium giardi in eels 5668
 - oil pollution 5209
 - Oncorhynchus masou virus 4121
 - parasites of salmon 3248
 - parasitoses and pollutants 834
 - poisoning with insecticides 3548
 - proliferative kidney disease 7558
 - proliferative kidney disease of trout 4330
 - protozoal infections 2391
 - red spot in mullet 3879
 - Renibacterium salmoninarum 4748
 - reovirus infection 3237
 - role of stress 1495
 - testicular diseases in salmon 2559
 - ulcers in roach 3880
 - vaccine standardization 2558
 - Vibrio anguillarum in trout 2165
 - Vibrio anguillarum infection 6031
 - viral disease in menhaden 629
 - viral diseases 4119, 4930, 5656
 - viral erythrocytic necrosis 4931
 - viral gill necrosis 5655
 - viral kidney disease of eel 4123
 - vitamin C deficiency 2614
 - Yersinia ruckeri in trout 2951
 - Yersinia ruckeri infection 2184
- Fish farming, hygiene 3770**
- Fish meal**
- disinfection with propionic acid 3932
 - gizzard erosion 5094, 6971, 6975
- Fish rhabdovirus**
- disinfectants 140
 - eel viruses 4932
 - haematopoietic necrosis virus 6164
 - haemorrhagic septicaemia virus 630, 2375
 - pike 3238
 - rainbow trout 1683
 - spring viraemia of carp 4929
 - spring viraemia virus 4120
 - ultraviolet rays 5654
- Fistula**
- horse colon 1801
 - perianal in dog 6471
 - recto-vaginal in mare 5387
 - vagino-ureteral in cat 238
- Fistulation**
- abomasum of cattle 5986
 - rumen 7805
- Flavivirus**
- cattle in Japan 4044
 - Powassan virus in hare 6662
 - Spain 4047
 - tickborne encephalitis in horse 7363
 - turkey meningoencephalitis virus 1677
 - Wesselsbron virus 590, 6663
- Fleas (see Aphaniptera)**
- Flexibacter**
- columnaris 4665, 4670
 - columnaris disease 2147
 - columnaris in salmon 4671
 - differentiation 533
 - DNA 6493
 - fin rot 4692
- Flooring**
- choice by cattle 7156
 - choice by piglet 2089
 - piglet claw condition 443
- Fluid balance**
- cat and dog 3652
 - cold exposure 2727
 - Neoscaris infection in buffalo 5026
 - piglet 2002
 - pregnant goat 380
 - therapy in horse 3653

- Fluid balance** *contd.*
water loss in camel 5288, 5289
- Flumetasone**
female buffalo 7046
parturition in cow 876
- Fluorides**
absorption by cattle 4414
fractures in turkey 1283
- Fluorine**
bone of cattle 4591
bone of dog 7123
cattle teeth 1930
poisoning in cattle 2645
poisoning in goat 5186
sodium monofluoroacetate 5200
- FMD (see Foot and mouth disease)**
- FMD virus (see also foot and mouth disease)**
airborne infection 6100
antigen cloning 4023
antigens 3086, 3087
Asia 1 2274
bovine kidney cell culture 5546
cell culture 580, 4812
chemical inactivation 5553
dairy products 6645
dry sausage 3084
ethylenimine inactivation 3079
genetics 7340
immunofluorescence technique 1081
immunogenicity 6637
immunoperoxidase technique 6101
in expired air 3085
lapinized virus 4024
micro CF test 1084
micro enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4806, 4807
milk 1082, 6638
molecular cloning 5555
proteins 5552
recombination test 5556
RNA 3089
RNA polymerase 6102
serotype nucleotides 3088
serotypes in Pakistan 4811
subtyping 5554
survival in meat products 1083
survival in tissues 5547
survival on wool 4810
type A in Brazil 6644
types in India 4025
types in Sudan 5545
VIA antibodies 3080
viral antigens 2275
- Foal**
ampicillin concentrations 5238
arthritis and osteomyelitis 1202
Campylobacter diarrhoea 1491
congenital abnormalities 6976
Corynebacterium equi 3972
diarrhoea 5034
equine rhinopneumonitis virus 3136
immunological deficiency 7016
isoaemolytic anaemia 1803
maternal immunity 6359
rotavirus diarrhoea 2297
Streptococcus equi 3947
- Foetus (see Fetus)**
- Folic acid, content in blood of cow** 1916
- Food allergy, soya in calf** 847
- Food deprivation**
cattle 385, 2824
erythrocytes of trout 1404
ewe 5927
immune response 5875
pregnant goat 380
sheep at abattoir 7151
- Food hygiene**
conference proceedings 454
residues 5362
virus contamination 6718
zoonoses 7783
- Food inspection**
book (Russian) 2839
conference (Spain) 5975
Escherichia 6048
- Food intake**
cholecystokinin 5942
gastrointestinal hormones in sheep 3691
somatotropin in sheep 7715
- Food microbiology**
enterotoxin producing Staphylococcus 3943
- Food microbiology** *contd.*
mink blood values 4564
Salmonella 4733
- Food poisoning, Campylobacter jejuni** 6516
- Food pollution, lead and cadmium** 314
- Foot**
blood supply in horse 2797
diseases in cattle 6882
diseases in swine 5762
fractures in horse 1808
lameness in cattle 736
navicular disease in horse 2502, 7509
nomenclature in cattle 5049
ulceration in cat 240
- Foot and mouth disease**
airborne spread 87
antibodies 2275
antibody formation 4020
antiviral agents 577
bibliography 1597
Brazil 2272
buffalo 1594, 6327
claw lesions 5549
combined vaccination in lamb 3014, 3965
control in South America 1596
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 3080
economic effects 1595
economics 6636
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4022
epidemiology 3081, 3084, 6640
France 1079
German Federal Republic 2494
hypersensitivity to combined vaccine 5220
immunization of African game 1080
immunization of calf 2273, 4805
immunization of sheep 6641
immunoperoxidase technique 6101
inactivated vaccines 3079, 3082
laboratory diagnosis 1081
Malta 6639, 7339
mammary gland 6638
microneutralization technique 579
morphogenesis of vesiculation 1598
new A subtypes in Brazil 1599
pathogenesis 5551
pathology in sheep 5548
serum-containing vaccine 3083
sheep 4810
Sri Lanka 6099
Sudan 5545
trivalent vaccine 4021
vaccine for cattle 6643
vaccine storage 1078
vaccines 86, 5550
vaccines for swine 4808, 4809, 5544
VIA antibodies 578
vitamin B therapy 6642
- Foot and mouth disease virus (see FMD virus)**
- Foot diseases (see Hoof and claw diseases)**
- Foot rot**
Bacteroides nodosus 6528
Bacteroides nodosus vaccine 2953, 3904
sheep 6530
vaccines 7531
zinc sulphate for sheep 5768, 5769
zinc therapy 1821
- Foreign bodies**
buffalo 6873
cattle 5044
traumatic peritonitis 5747
- Forensic medicine**
gunshot and arrow wounds 3370
time of death in dog 2104
- Formaldehyde**
aerosol disinfection 2081
chemical castration 2853
disinfectant 4590, 5342
gas as disinfectant 958
poultry litter disinfection 5341
- Fowl**
broiler lesions at slaughter 2552
broiler mortality in Italy 3441
intensive husbandry 6456
spectacles 7772
- Fox**
control model for rabies 6651
diseases (Russian book) 5088
Encephalitozoon cuniculi 5701
helminths in UK 3365
- Fox** *contd.*
intestinal adenomatosis 4688
liver enzymes 1366
otodectic mange 186
population dynamics 4030
rabies 1608, 2282, 3099, 3102, 7348, 7349
rabies (book) 480
rabies immunization 7347
rabies virus antigen in skin 5564
Salmonella carrier state 6554
sodium chloride 3547
tuberculosis 3976
- Fracture fixation**
book 999
condyle of dog 7187
cross pinning in dog 4629
epiphysis in dog 1444
femur 6470
horse 5992
metatarsus of buffalo 3827
miniature dog 1445
osteosarcoma 2579
pelvis 2110
phalanges in horse 7512
polymer splinting material 7799
radius of horse 474
resin splints for dog jaw 5384
ulna of horse 1456
young dog 6262
- Fractures**
chip in horse and cattle 5738
fowl 6453
healing in dog 1441
horse accessory carpal bone 4632
humerus in cat 4321
humerus in dog 6263
influence of somatotropin 3622
limb bones of horse 1807
navicular bone in horse 7511
phalanges of horse 7183
scintigraphy 7782
swine meat inspection 2095
third phalanx in horse 1808
tooth in dog 755
turkeys 1285
wound infection in dog 3019
- France**
Aleutian disease 4099
avian influenzavirus 3125, 4832
brucellosis 4678
brucellosis in cattle 1481, 4681, 5432, 5437
calf diseases 4284, 4726
Chlamydia abortion 3064
Echinococcus 6818
equine contagious endometritis 1287
equine infectious anaemia 5578, 6116
equine influenza 3115
foot and mouth disease 1079
influenzavirus 3117
poisonous plants 3563
poultry diseases 2243
Q fever 4798
rabies 585, 3106
rabies immunization 1605
respiratory diseases of cattle 1207
Salmonella abortusovis 3933
salmonellosis in cattle 529
sheep diseases 3169, 7237, 7388
swine diseases 34, 4084
swine fever 4880
swine influenza 5571
toxicology information centre 993
visna maedi virus 2321
Yersinia enterocolitica in milk 5455
- Francisella**
agglutinins in swine 3864
tularensis 514
Ursidae 2495
- Freemartinism**
buffalo 6978
cattle 1298, 5172
embryo transfer in cow 4386
- Freezing**
Babesia microti 6186
Borrelia 3033
cryosurgery in dog 6471
cryosurgery in dog osteosarcoma 1254
cryosurgery symposium 3814
effect on tuberculin 5520
fowl erythrocyte preservation 4566
Haemonchus 4239

Freezing contd.

- nematode larvae 4218
- Onchocerca in skin 5723

Fructose, tolerance in piglet 2609**Fructose diphosphate aldolase, tissues of swine 520****FSH**

- androgen secretion in ram 2739
- content in blood of cow 358, 5936
- content in blood of ewe 391, 814, 4537, 5940, 7709
- content in blood of fetus 5303
- content in blood of fetus and lamb 5938
- content in blood of mare 6415, 7710
- content in blood of sow 7100, 7101
- effect of threonylseryllysine 1386
- radioimmunoassay 4535
- releasing factor in mare 1381
- secretion in ewe 5937

Functional disorders, book 3835**Fungi**

- caecum of rabbit 6737
- Diplodia maydis 7439
- in concentrates 1685

Fungicides

- fed to hen 1936
- phenylmercury acetate 316

Furazolidone

- anticoagulant in fowl 3613
- cardiomyopathy in turkeys 5095, 5096
- monoamine oxidase inhibition 3597
- poisoning in turkeys 324, 763
- resistant Salmonella gallinarum 7263
- toxicity for dog 832
- toxicity in poultry 4461

Furbearing animals (see also fox, mink, Myncastor)

- coyote 7833
- diseases (Russian book) 5088
- otodectic mange 186
- sable 4729
- sodium chloride 3547

Furunculosis

- Aeromonas salmonicida 2932
- dog 4627
- eel 6033
- horse 5040
- trout 3451

Fusarium

- equiseti toxin 1684
- mycotoxicosis in cattle 6746, 7437
- mycotoxicosis in swine 3246
- mycotoxins in feed 2390
- T-2 toxin 1150, 5664, 5666
- toxicosis in sow 5665
- toxin fed to hen 4133
- trichothecenes 4134

Fusobacterium

- cattle laryngeal diphtheria 5458
- cattle liver abscess 3906
- culture media 6043

Gait, horse 7075**GAL virus (see Avian adenovirus)****Galactose, tolerance in piglet 2609****Gall bladder**

- mast cells in cattle 4573
- surgery of dog 7798

Ganglia

- cell death 943
- retina in dog 7144

Gangliosidosis

- cat 759
- Friesian calf 6952

Gas exchange, histamine effects on calf 7090**Gases, anaesthetic exposure of veterinarians 4486****Gasterophilidae**

- dichlorvos 872
- horse 6799
- ivermectin 5000, 5247
- mebendazole 4178
- Morocco 4979
- stomach of horse 179
- trichlorphon 180, 1190, 4178
- USSR 2431
- Uzbekistan 4977

Gastrin

- cells in duck 5338
- content in blood of sheep 6221
- sheep 3691
- swine 384, 6893

Gastritis, hypertrophic in dog 3413**Gastroenteritis**

- bovine adenovirus 4866
- canine parvovirus 2339, 4895
- dog 124, 2337
- swine in France 4886

Gastrointestinal diseases (see Digestive system diseases)**Gastrointestinal hormones**

- calf 3687
- cholecystokinin 5942
- cholecystokinin in sheep 4236
- rumen motility 1365
- sheep 3691

Gastrointestinal system (see Digestive system)**Gel precipitation tests**

- brucellosis 3866
- brucellosis in horse 2150

Genes, Rous sarcoma virus 2592**Genital hypoplasia, lamb 5834****Geotrichum, python 3239****German Democratic Republic**

- canine parvovirus enteritis 3190
- cattle diseases 3069
- drug resistance 493
- infectious bovine rhinotracheitis 5589
- poisoning in sheep 4410
- swine diseases 1822

German Federal Republic

- animal diseases 2494
- Aujeszky's disease 3093, 6103
- avian adenovirus 3223
- avian reticuloendotheliosis 4918
- Babesia canis 2415
- bovine leukosis 1246, 1867, 5784
- brucellosis in army dogs 2926
- calf diarrhoea 3147
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 6130
- calf diseases 2508
- canine parvovirus 4092, 5621
- cattle diseases 4061
- Coxiella burnetti in sheep 3058
- Cryptococcus serotypes 7431
- helminths of sheep 197
- IBR IPV virus 2301
- infectious bronchitis 3213
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4776
- pigeon diseases 5650
- pigeon viruses 1680
- poultry diseases 4328
- research institute for viral diseases 2866
- resistant Escherichia 2956
- salmonellosis 47
- streptococcal leptomeningitis in swine 2991
- Toxocara canis 6851
- viral diarrhoea in swine 4892
- Yersinia in swine 7252

Germfree husbandry, dog 4634**Gestation period, placental retention in cow 4399****Ghana**

- Animal Research Institute report 5998
- annual report 1460

Giardia

- budgerigar 3259, 4329
- dog 2400

Gills

- heat stress in trout 5780
- necrosis in carp 5655
- pathology 657
- pillar cells of trout 2375

Gingiva

- fibrous epulis in dromedary 3481
- neoplasms of dog 4346

Gizzard, erosion 3445, 5094, 6971, 6975**Glaucoma, dog 234, 235, 236, 1844, 1845, 2543, 3430, 5078, 5261****Globulins**

- administration to piglet 5870
- bitch 7623
- radiation of calf 4606

Glomerulonephritis

- cadmium induced in rat 5840
- canine adenovirus 6148
- cat 6906
- cattle 4071
- Dirofilaria in dog 5733
- dog 752, 1839, 6906
- Macaca nemestrina 6913
- mink 2353

Glossinidae

- control 4976

Glossinidae contd.

- disease transmission 2392
- insecticide plus sterile males 4175
- reaction to bite 655

Glossitis, calicivirus in dog 7407**Gloxazone, Anaplasma 1076, 4802****Glucagon**

- ammonia effects on dog 7051
- calf 3687
- secretion in swine 4541, 5306
- xylazine in sheep 6389

Glucocorticoids (see also synthetic glucocorticoids)

- circadian rhythm in boar 2760
- content in blood of fowl 920
- content in blood of sow 1304
- corticosterone in blood of turkeys 3899
- cortisol in blood of cow 3714
- cortisol in early weaned piglets 4596
- cortisol in ewe and fetus 5929
- cortisol radioimmunoassay in dog 5300
- effect of light on bull 3713
- effect on helminthoses 716
- immunological deficiency 2674
- immunosuppression 3573
- LH release in ewe 7718
- newborn lamb 7108
- piglet 6452
- serum hydrocortisone in dog 1845
- stress in duck 2754
- swine 3716

Glucosamine, glycoprotein synthesis 7696**Glucose**

- absorption in cow 3695
- absorption in swine 4297
- analogue therapy 6128
- bovine mastitis therapy 4762
- content in blood 939
- content in blood of piglet 796
- content in blood of swine 2610
- deoxyglucose 1622
- effect of progesterone in sheep 5250
- flux rate in sheep 5310
- guinea fowl and fowl 4555
- induced production in cattle 4474
- metabolism test 7599
- milk 5944
- tolerance in fowl 296
- tolerance test in dog 3507
- urine of ewe 7122
- xylazine in sheep 6389

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, goat ovary 4514**Glucosephosphate isomerase, isoenzymes in Theileria 2419****Glutathione**

- deficiency in sheep 7124
- erythrocytes 1397

Glutathione peroxidase

- blood 5814
- blood of sheep 287, 7749
- blood selenium 2772
- blood test 979
- calf 3499
- effect of Se in bull 4390
- erythrocytes of sheep 4374
- horse 2058
- selenium status in swine 5146
- selenium status of sheep 4372, 4373

Glycerol, ketosis in sheep 6963**Glycogen**

- content in muscle of cattle 1269
- content in myocardium 324

Glycogen phosphorylase, ochratoxicosis in fowl 1695**Glycogenolysis, muscle in horses 7116****Glycols, polyethylene glycol 4812****Glycolysis, enzymes in dog 7120****Glyconeogenesis**

- chick embryo 5196
- effect of progesterone in sheep 5250
- sheep 5310, 6963

Glycoproteins

- intestines 7696
- Trypanosoma 5669

Gnotobiotic husbandry

- calf, lamb, piglet 1422
- dog 4634, 7796
- swine 569

Goat

- abscess 2139
- accessory sex glands 4578
- age determination 987

Goat contd.

- anaesthesia 887
- anaplasmosis 7332
- anatomy 2069
- arthritis encephalitis syndrome 3171, 5600
- arthritis-encephalitis virus 6135, 7389
- blood chemistry 5327, 5914, 7133, 7750
- brucellosis 10
- brucellosis in Nigeria 4680
- caseous lymphadenitis 3024, 6600
- Chlamydia infection 3066
- chronic copper poisoning 4417
- coccidiosis 5679, 7447
- contagious ecthyma 3163
- contagious pleuropneumonia 1580
- Cowdria ruminantium 2267
- dehorning 5382
- Dictyocaulus infection 2478
- Echinococcus in Bangladesh 2464
- ectoparasites 4986
- ectoparasitoses 2438
- Eimeria arloingi 1705
- Eimeria caprovina 658
- Eimeria christenseni 7446
- Eimeria spp. 2403
- Escherichia infection 522
- Fasciola hepatica 4193
- Fascioloides magna 1753, 2441
- fluorosis 5186
- French seminar 6885, 7527
- glucose metabolism 5321
- hypothyroidism 793
- kale and fetal death 7013
- leptospirosis 7318
- leukocytes 2063
- literature survey 2835
- male genital diseases 1301
- mammary gland physiology 2768
- mastitis 537, 1531, 6063, 6564, 6565, 7279
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis infection 6604
- Mycoplasma mastitis 3047
- Mycoplasma mycoides 3050, 5530
- mycoplasmosis 4006
- myelography 7780
- new periodical 1005
- oestrogens in pregnancy 6410
- oestrus synchronization 308, 370, 1987
- parathyroid hormone 7721
- paratuberculosis 3028
- pestivirus 7391
- phosphorus in organs 7732
- pineal body 4579
- pleuropneumonia 4004, 4795
- pneumonia 5530, 6887, 6888
- pneumovirus 109
- pregnancy diagnosis 3812, 5991
- progesterone in pregnancy 2752
- respiration 3711
- respiratory diseases 1630
- respiratory syncytial virus 610
- salmonellosis 46, 5476
- Sarcocystis 1168, 5694, 5695, 6784, 6788
- Sarcocystis capracanis 2423
- skin diseases 6248
- social isolation 445
- Staphylococcus 7282
- susceptibility to Senecio 840
- swayback 3168
- testicular diseases 813
- thalamic melanosis 2522
- toxicity of Parthenium 5860
- toxoplasmosis 676, 1728, 1730, 3282
- toxoplasmosis abortion 5696, 5697
- Trypanosoma and Haemonchus infection 3256, 3257
- Trypanosoma vivax 3253
- trypanosomiasis 1154
- tuberculosis 4782
- viral leukoencephalitis 607, 1216, 2325, 3168, 3170
- visna maedi virus 6137

Goats milk

- adulteration with cows milk 2847
- calcium and magnesium secretion 6423
- Yersinia enterocolitica 3903

Goitre

- calves in Japan 4365
- dog 1829
- foal 5138, 7584
- goat 793

Goitre contd.

- sheep 5137
- Gonadal aplasia, lamb** 5834
- Gonadorelin** (see under releasing factors)
- Gonadotropins**
- GnRH in cow 1985
 - gonadorelin 7613
 - LH-RH 6416
 - receptors in ram 5302
 - releasing hormone 4516
 - releasing hormone in cow 302, 358, 390, 811
 - releasing hormone in cow anoestrus 3527
 - sow 2823
 - treatment of anoestrus 2627
- Gonyaulax, toxin and herring mortality** 5100
- Goose**
- blood proteins 424
 - Candida infection 2377
 - Chlamydia psittaci 5538
 - Eimeria truncata 4149
 - Erysipelothrix 6072
 - haloxon poisoning 3550
 - helminths 3366
 - monocrotophos poisoning 5847
 - parvovirus 3232, 6161
 - Vibrio cholerae infection 5443
 - viral enteritis 1135
- Grain feed**
- acidosis in lamb 3504
 - Fusarium contamination 2390
- Gram negative bacteria**
- Group EF-4 bacteria 1471
 - identification 3860
 - microdilution test for drug sensitivity 7170
- Graminae**
- millet awns 6865
 - Pennisetum purpureum and nitrates 5210
 - Trisetum flavescens 3489, 5859
 - Urochloa panicoides 330
- Granulocytes**
- effect on Fasciola hepatica 695
 - horse 7649
 - Pelger-Huët anomaly in cat 5081
 - stress and levamisole in cattle 3619
- Granuloma**
- eosinophilic in dog 1256, 2535
 - liver of dog 1834
 - pneumonia in tiger cub 1471
- Grass sickness, horse** 3376
- Grassland**
- Dictyocaulus larvae 1774
 - fascioliasis in cow 1748
 - Haemonchus contortus migration 1778
 - helminths of cattle 6825
 - specimen handling for helminths 1191
 - Strongylidae of horses 3329
- Grazing**
- behaviour of horse 4600
 - cattle in tropics 449, 4601
- Greece, horse diseases** 7356
- Greyhound**
- collagen dysplasia 2545
 - doping 364, 365
- Group behaviour**
- movement order in cattle 5350
 - swine 451, 452
- Growth**
- broiler chick 4544
 - chick 2726
 - limb bones in foal 5332
 - swine carcass composition 1217
- Growth disorders**
- acromegaly in bitch 5251
 - cattle 1212
 - dexamethasone in horse 2659
 - epiphyseal injury in dog 7548
 - lamb 4370, 5754, 5819, 5834, 6316
 - limb bones in dog 6966
 - piglet 418, 4529, 5056
 - tibial dyschondroplasia in fowl 2551
- Growth promoters**
- anabolics 5361
 - anabolics in ruminants 2702
 - avoparcin 860
 - barbiturates 885
 - book (German) 5406
 - cattle 5891
 - chick 2685
 - monensin 2689, 5889

Growth promoters contd.

- nitrovin and sulfadimidine 865
 - nosiheptide 1519
 - olaquinox 3632
 - salinomycin in swine 4476
 - testosterone 7043
 - trenbolone 4475
- Guadeloupe, heartwater** 2265
- Guaifenesin**
- buffalo 7063
 - horse 376, 3658, 4487
- Guinea fowl**
- alkaline phosphatase and glucose 4555
 - blood proteins 6717
 - manganese deficiency 806
 - Newcastle disease 6716, 6717
- Guinea pig**
- anaesthesia 891
 - Chlamydia infection 1585
 - colitis 6598
 - diseases 3436
 - intravenous injections 5378
 - penicillin poisoning 1852
 - ringworm 638
 - salmonellosis 1528, 6555
 - Staphylococcus skin disease 1530
 - viral pneumonia 6711
- Guyana, cattle diseases** 4158
- Haemagglutination inhibition test**
- bluetongue virus 1108
 - mycoplasmosis 76
- Haemagglutination tests**
- Brucella melitensis 505
 - contagious equine metritis 3892
 - cysticercosis 4205
 - equine influenza virus 3116
 - Taenia saginata 4207
- Haemagglutinin**
- colostrum 7648
 - Haemophilus avium 2934
 - Haemophilus paragallinarum 3890, 7244
 - Pasteurella multocida 2175
 - rabies virus 2287
 - Salmonella 5470
 - Yersinia enterocolitica 2182
- Haemangioma, dog** 6933
- Haemaphysalis**
- punctata seasonal prevalence 3307
 - resistant cattle 4981
- Haematobia** (see Muscidae)
- Haematocrit**
- anaesthetized cat 3668
 - apparatus 7741
 - boar 2790
 - cattle 3293, 4946
 - horse 1368
 - piglet 2791, 5954, 5955
 - racehorse 1399
- Haematological techniques**
- blood perfusion 7175
 - lymphocyte transformation assay 5871
- Haematology**
- buffalo 2721, 2788, 5272, 5326
 - calf 2061
 - Capreolus 1392
 - cat 7134
 - cattle 415, 698, 933, 3739
 - cattle at altitude 4495
 - cattle in Nigeria 3745, 3746
 - cow 1400, 7128
 - dehydration 6429
 - dog 421
 - dromedary 4562
 - fish 2795
 - fowl 4565
 - Gir and crossbred cattle 7129
 - mare 863
 - piglet 2791
 - polar bear 941
 - rabbit 3751
 - racehorse 932
 - swine 6252
 - trout 1403, 4567
- Haematoma, colon of horse** 5035
- Haematopoiesis**
- bone marrow in calf 416
 - Channa punctatus (fish) 2794
 - chick 2064
 - dromedary fetus 5325
 - erythropoiesis in cat 3748
 - puppy 7088
 - swine 1906
 - trypanosomiasis 3255

Haematuria

- cattle in India 7523
- enzootic in cattle 3455

Haemobartonella, felis infection 576**Haemoglobin**

- apparatus 7741
- boar 2790
- oxygen affinity in sheep 2789
- oxygen dissociation in cattle and buffalo 3747
- piglet 2791, 5954, 5955
- polymorphism in dog 292
- sow 2774, 5322
- turkeys 942
- type in cattle 3745
- types in cattle 3741

Haemoglobinuria

- Babesia divergens* in cattle 1162
- dog 7503

Haemolysis

- Corynebacterium pyogenes* 3021
- Staphylococcus aureus* 2986
- Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3999

Haemolysis

- Leptospira interrogans* 561
- test for *Listeria* 3958
- ultrasonic test 5949

Haemolytic anaemia

- cattle 2672
- dog 5068, 7539
- Eperythrozoon in swine 5539

Haemonchus

- albendazole 5724
- anaemia in sheep 7495
- anthelmintic resistance 5014
- anthelmintics 2470, 2475, 5003
- anthelmintics for sheep 4229
- bispinosus in kid 716
- blood chemistry of sheep 6220
- cattle in USA 707
- closantel in sheep 2476
- contortus in lamb 2469
- contortus in sheep 6839
- development in sheep 4240
- drug resistance 4238, 4243, 4244
- faecal egg count 3350
- histamine liberation 198
- immunization of lamb 199
- immunosuppression in sheep 554
- inhibited larvae in sheep 3351
- interaction with *Trypanosoma* 3256, 3257
- ivermectin 5721
- mebendazole 1777
- migration on pasture 1778
- Odontocoleus* 4257
- oxfendazole 719
- pasture population 2474
- preservation 4239
- resistance to anthelmintics 3346
- resistance to thiophanate 2471
- tiabendazole resistance 4230, 4235

Haemophilia, dog 1228, 3750**Haemophilus**

- avian strains 510
- avium 2934
- equigenitalis 1029, 1287, 1499, 1500, 2174, 3512, 3892, 4379, 4383, 4698, 4700, 4702, 5447, 5448, 6035, 6036
- equigenitalis in Japan 3887
- equigenitalis in Missouri 2171
- equigenitalis infection 4380
- gallinarum antigens 6034
- infection in swine 3889
- ovis 25
- paragallinarum 1498, 3885, 3890, 7245
- paragallinarum antigens 2936, 4694
- paragallinarum haemagglutinins 4696, 4697, 7244
- paragallinarum serotypes 2935, 4695
- parahaemolyticus 24, 2170, 2937, 3884, 3886
- parahaemolyticus in piglet 3888
- parahaemolyticus in swine 2173, 3883
- pleuropneumoniae in swine 508, 4693
- pleuropneumoniae vaccine for swine 5446
- polyserositis in swine 4701
- serositis in swine 1497
- somnus 3891, 7246
- somnus in cattle 3389, 4699, 6522
- somnus in cow 2172
- somnus infection 1817

Haemophilus contd.

- somnus pathogenesis 6521
- somnus vaccine 509

Haemoproteus, meleagridis 3266**Haemorrhage**

- fever in sheep 5915
- gastrointestinal in cattle 3803
- heart rate in fetus and ewe 4510
- lamb 5369
- liver of fowl 2555
- mycotoxicosis 1150
- pleural exudate 2491
- pulmonary in racehorse 6234
- shock in dog 7058
- splenectomized dog 1837
- tolerance in fowl 3630

Haemostasis, acetylsalicylic acid in horse 4484**Hair, metals in dog 5180****Haloethane**

- anaesthesia in horse 5270
- anaesthesia of dog 2006, 3666, 6391
- anaesthesia of horse 1998, 3657
- buffalo 5905
- calf 5271
- effect on swine 3664
- horse 375, 2712
- malignant hyperthermia 746, 4491, 5057, 5058, 5059, 5060, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5275, 6381
- pharmacodynamics in dog 3667
- Phocidae 5911
- rabbit 4493
- susceptibility in swine 742, 5064
- swine 7689

Haloxon

- horse 2457, 7483
- lethal dose in sheep 5008
- poisoning in goose 3550
- sheep 5007

Hamster

- anatomy 6445
- Dicrocoelium infection 3321
- enteritis 5468
- lymphoma 5126
- Syphacia obvelata 4255

Hare

- Leptospira* in Netherlands 3038
- Powassan virus 6662
- rabies 3108
- toxoplasmosis 6196

Hatchery

- bacterial contamination 49
- fungi 6735

Hatching, herbicide effect 2657**Hay, dust mites 5037****HCG**

- antibodies in cow 3647
- effect on ovary of sow 5249
- immune response in cattle 3577, 3578
- induction of puberty in gilt 1373
- oestrus induction in cat 4466
- ovarian cysts in cow 1299, 1919
- ovulation induction in bitch 1448
- puberty induction in gilt 1376
- superovulation in cow 2741
- testosterone in bull 923
- use in gilt 3624

HCH

- effect on immune response 2653
- environmental pollution 5848, 5849
- poisoning in lamb 3549
- porphyrins in bone 7738
- residues in fowl and egg 3555
- toxicity to rat 316

Healing, ozonized ointment 4621**Health, assessment 4597****Hearing, assessment in horse 4277****Heart**

- arteries in donkey 1408
- atrial receptors 6398
- auscultation 387
- autonomic nervous system 2049
- calcium injection in horse 362
- catheterization 6465
- congenital abnormalities 3388, 5045
- ECG (book) 2122
- effect of tetracyclines 346
- electrical axis 3699
- foramen ovale in dog 4581
- parasympathetic stimulation in cattle 4509
- weight in racehorse 4511

Heart diseases

- cardiovascular agents 1227
- cat 750, 5084, 5773
- cattle 214
- digoxin in dog 3636
- dog 267, 750, 1836, 3415, 5764, 6900, 6903
- endotoxin shock in swine 3400
- horse 1802, 3330, 3377, 5742
- horse in Morocco 4266
- lamb 5754
- myocardial diseases 3368
- myocardial ischaemia 2492
- necrosis in dog 7403
- parvovirus in dog 4090
- rhabdomyoma and hamartoma 1243
- sheep 609, 3395
- Streptococcus endocarditis* in swine 2993
- subendocardial fibrosis in rat 1209
- swine 4298, 6965
- transport stress in swine 5348
- turkeys 324, 763, 5095, 5096
- zoo birds 2557

Heart regulation, pacemaker in dog 436**Heart valve disease**

- cattle 214
- dog 751
- Erysipelothrix in swine 5505, 5506
- stallion 210

Heat

- acclimatization in hen 3683
- aldosterone and vasopressin in cattle 3678
- blood chemistry in sheep and goat 5914
- boar fertility 3675
- boar semen composition 4494
- effect in bull 922
- effect on bacterial spores 6076
- effect on cattle 2041
- effect on swine 905
- effect on tuberculin 5520
- immune response 6366
- infertility in ewe 6335
- mouth breathing in fowl 5923
- serotonin in cattle 7080
- stress in calf 5864
- stress in chick 3446
- stress in ewe 2722
- stress in fowl 894, 956
- stress in sheep 2723
- stress in trout 5780
- stress in turkeys 3450
- stress of cattle 5283
- stress of cow 3676
- stroke in broiler fowl 3448

Heat tolerance, buffalo and cattle 3681**Hedgehog (see Erinaceidae)****Heifer, oestrus synchronization 359****Helminthology**

- coprological examination 978
- examination of faeces 712
- herbage specimen handling 1191
- larval migration technique 4614
- Nematoda (book) 5999

Helminthoses

- book (Russian) 187
- fish 4189
- serological techniques 1178
- vaccines 2873

Helminths

- dromedary 4256
- French Polynesia 2440
- goat 3350
- reindeer 1791

Helminths of cat

- Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* 1197, 2488
- Ancylostoma tubaeforme* 4254
- Ollulanus tricuspis* 5734, 6854
- Philippines 206

Helminths of cattle

- Agamofilaria boophaga* 4227
- anaemia 3746
- Australia 1770
- cow in German FR 5002
- dairy heifers 6828
- Dictyocaulus viviparus* 1773, 1774, 2462, 2463, 4225, 5005
- Echinococcus granulosus* 7478
- effect of climate 6830, 6831
- effect on blood 415
- effects of nitrogen fertilizer 3334
- epidemiology 6825
- Eurytrema coelomaticum* 1184, 1185

Helminths of cattle contd.

- Fasciola gigantica 698, 5707
- Fascioloides magna 4192
- French Polynesia 6824
- host specificity 6218
- larvae on pasture 3337
- Nigeria 2458
- Onchocerca 4228
- Onchocerca gibsoni 3343
- Ostertagia 6826, 6832
- Ostertagia leptospicularis 2460
- Ostertagia ostertagi 705, 1769
- Paramphistomum in Italy 3322
- Paramphistomum leydeni 2446
- pasture contamination 1191
- Schistosoma bovis 1756, 1757
- spring calving 3336
- subclinical in cows 3338
- subclinical parasitism 6217
- Taenia saginata 2448, 4206, 4994
- Thelazia 3342
- Trichostrongylidae 3333
- UK 2459
- USA 7488

Helminths of dog

- Ancylostoma caninum 6226
- Angiostrongylus 7501, 7502
- Belgium 1785
- Dirofilaria immitis 3362, 5731, 6849
- Echinococcus granulosus 2455
- Echinococcus in Nigeria 1761
- farm dogs in Wales 2483
- German Federal Republic 6851
- Heterobiliarzia americana 2485
- Linguatula 5025
- microfilaria differentiation 6848
- public health 1415
- Taenia hydatigena 2449, 4993
- Thailand 204
- Toxocara 3360, 5020
- Toxocara canis 5024, 6227
- Trichuris vulpis 4253, 5021
- USA, Ohio 205

Helminths of horse

- Dictyocaulus arnfieldi 4998
- Echinococcus 6214
- Micronema 6823
- strongyles 7480, 7481
- Strongyloides westeri 6821
- Strongylus vulgaris 3330, 4999
- survival of eggs and larvae 3329
- Thelazia and Onchocerca 4213

Helminths of poultry

- goose 3366
- Pakistan 6857
- Philophthalmus gralli 7475
- Raillietina spp. 4212
- Raillietina tetragona 4997

Helminths of sheep

- altitude 5012
- Ascaris 1776
- Ascaris suum 3348
- Australia 7491
- Bavaria 197
- effect on production 1752
- faecal specimen handling 7493
- Fasciola hepatica 1179
- Fascioloides magna 3313
- Gaigeria pachyscelis 2477, 4231
- Haemonchus 198, 7495
- Haemonchus and Ostertagia 3351
- Haemonchus contortus 199, 1778, 2471, 3344, 4235, 4240, 6220, 6839
- host specificity 6218
- larval emergence prediction 3347
- Marshallagia 5010
- Muellerius 7496
- Multiceps 6817
- Nematodirus battus 715, 2472, 2473, 4241
- Ostertagia circumcincta 5727, 6221
- pasture population 2474
- Protostrongylidae in Morocco 5006
- Protostrongylinae 2465
- Schistosoma mattheei 192
- spring rise 6838
- Stilesia hepatica in Kenya 3354
- Strongyloides papillosus 4570, 5728
- Taenia hydatigena 1186, 3324, 6815
- Taenia ovis 702
- thiabendazole resistance 4230
- Trichostrongylus 4232, 4242, 5011
- Trichostrongylus axei 5013

Helminths of sheep contd.

- Trichostrongylus colubriformis 2467, 2468, 4234, 4236

Helminths of swine

- Ascaris 4249, 6840
- Ascaris suum 2479, 4247, 5016, 7498
- diagnostic techniques 3353
- husbandry methods 1781
- Macracanthorhynchus 201
- Oesophagostomum 720
- Oesophagostomum dentatum 2481, 5018
- peri-parturient egg excretion 3356
- piglet 1783
- Setaria thomasi 6223
- Stephanurus 5017
- Trichinella spiralis 1784
- weight gain 6842

Hemiptera, Oecia vicarius 3128**Hen, broodiness 6406****Heparin**

- anticoagulant action 880
- anticoagulant for fish blood 2687, 2795
- monitoring in dog 5324
- peritonitis in cow 4283

Hepatitis

- avian adenovirus 4915
- Bacillus piliformis in foal 4768
- cytoplasmic inclusions in cow 5748
- murine viral 621
- rat kangaroos 2356
- woodchuck virus 6712

Hepatitis, canine (see canine hepatitis virus)**Hepatitis, duck (see duck hepatitis virus)****Herbicides**

- benthiocarb 5851
- diquat poisoning in cattle 2656
- glyphosate 2657
- influence on poisonous plants 1949
- MCPA 5853
- paraquat poisoning 5854
- sodium chlorate poisoning in cattle 5190
- 2,4,5-T and chick behaviour 5852
- toxicity for grass carp 322
- toxicity in carp 5855
- toxicology 5856

Herbivore, plant metabolites (book) 997**Hereditary diseases**

- arthrogryposis in calf 1211
- Bedlington copper disease 749
- cat 5086, 6911
- cattle 2517, 6877
- cervical spine malformations 4313
- complement deficiency in dog 7029
- convulsions and ataxia in cattle 5048
- copper poisoning in dog 3546
- diarrhoeic syndrome in Basenji dog 1226
- dog 3418, 3419, 3420
- dog eye 4316
- gangliosidosis of cat 759
- granulocyte anomaly in cat 5081
- kidney diseases in dog 5072
- laryngeal paralysis in Bouviers 5071
- lens luxation in dog 3429
- myotonia in dog 7547
- oesophageal dysfunction in dog 1832
- porphyria in swine 1905
- scoliosis in fowl 4409
- spina bifida in cat 3538
- swine 227

Hermaphroditism, horse 5155**Hernia**

- colon displacement in horse 724
- diaphragm in cat 7552
- diaphragm of buffalo 6467
- diaphragm of dog and cat 1450, 3426
- perineal in dog 2532

Herpetoviridae (see also avian, bovine,

- canine, equine, feline and porcine herpesvirus)
- antigenic relationships 4072
- channel catfish virus 1138
- feline cell-associated herpesvirus 4098
- fish 7428
- hepatitis in rat kangaroo 2356
- Herpesvirus hominis in Pan 2357
- Macropodidae 6713
- Oncorhynchus masou virus 4121
- ovine herpesvirus 1869
- pigeon 3096
- Testudines 1127
- topi 5630

Herring, Gonyaulax toxin 5100**Heterosides**

- glucosinolates 1941
 - mannosidosis in calf 1271
 - mannosidosis in cat 799, 4320
- Hexachlorophene, distribution in cow 7033**
- Hexamita, Siamese fighting fish 2401**
- High plane feeding**
- cow 1920
 - horse 3491
 - pregnant cow 1899

Hip

- blood vessels 2073
- dislocation 2109
- dislocation in dog and cat 475, 3823
- measurements in dog 7759
- prosthesis in dog 2861, 6472
- surgery of dog 2859

Hip dysplasia

- breed effect 5074
- dog 1829
- intra-articular volume in dog 3423
- pelvic muscle in dog 233
- prosthesis in dog 1449, 2861
- surgical operations 2860
- swine 3408

Histamine

- action on horse 6382
- effect on porcine stomach 3733
- effect on stomach 7700
- liberation by Haemonchus 198
- lung ventilation in calf 7090
- test for release by drugs 7032

Histidine

- muscle protein 1389
- toxicity in chick 5152

Histocompatibility antigens

- cattle 7654
- Marek's disease virus 1884
- turkeys 1329

Histological staining, Mycobacterium 3973**Histology**

- computer assisted microphotometric analysis 6942
- ovarian follicles 5959

Histomonas, quail 158**Histomonas meleagridis, antiprotozoal agents 4143****Histoplasma, epizootic lymphangitis 3026****History (see Veterinary history)****Hong Kong, avian paramyxovirus 667****Hoof and claw**

- hoof size in cow 6881
- piglet and floor type 443
- ultrastructure in swine 4580

Hoof and claw diseases

- Bacteroides nodosus 3905
- cattle 736, 738, 1265, 5050, 6879
- cow 6881
- exungulation in cattle 6878
- foot and mouth disease 5549
- horse 4626
- interdigital papilloma 1818
- intravenous local penicillin therapy 3392
- review 5049
- sheep 6078
- sole abscess in cattle 4290
- swine 1222, 5762
- zoo animals 4324

Hormonal regulation, poultry 6454**Hormone receptors**

- anal tumour of dog 6284
- endometrium of ewe 2751
- gonadotropin in ram 5302
- LH in boar 5293
- LH in ewe 4527
- neoplasms of dog 5793
- oestrogen in ewe 6404, 6991
- PMS in equids 7096

Hormones, content in blood of cow 964**Horns, cancer in cattle 4332****Horse**

- adrenal function test 2755
- examination by radiography 3790
- gentamicin 3602
- insurance 1458
- long distance riding 2769
- reproduction symposium 3513
- sodium metabolism 1888
- swimming 2834

Horse diseases

- Actinobacillus equuli infection 33
- ataxia 5038
- book 2875

Horse diseases contd.

- brucellosis 2150, 2914
- Chlamydia infection 4800
- colic 1801
- combined vaccines 3373
- conference proceedings 1795
- correlated with laminitis 2504
- Corynebacterium equi infection 1058
- Corynebacterium ovis infection 1557
- endotoxaemia 4730
- Gasterophilus infestation 4979
- Getah virus 3130, 3133, 7362
- granulomatous enteritis 209
- grass sickness 3376
- Horner's syndrome 1804
- leptospirosis 5526
- metabolic disorders 786
- millet awn penetration 6865
- Morocco 4266
- muscular diseases 3381
- paramunization 4262
- research in UK 5392
- salmonellosis 4740
- Senecio poisoning 3567
- serum prealbumin 4263
- strangles 5484
- Swainsona poisoning 1944
- thoracolumbar spine 1806
- Tritrichomonas equi infection 1724
- tumoral calcinosis 2505
- UK 5739

Host parasite relationship, Strongyloides**Housing** (see Animal housing)**Humerus**

- cartilage in dog 6433
- fractures in cat 4321
- fractures in dog 6263
- proximal articular cartilage 7758

Humoral immunity

- bovine herpesvirus 7376
- duck 5647
- equine rhinopneumonitis virus 5582
- testosterone therapy of chick 1328

Husbandry methods

- animal welfare 6457
- beef cattle 2085
- bovine mastitis 2231
- calf 7831
- cattle in Nigeria 962
- hen 3775

Hyalomma

- Congo virus vector 4046
- Erysipelothrix vector 3009
- Rhodesia 692
- Turkmenistan 4980

Hyaluronic acid

- osteoarthritis in horse 1809
- therapy 7056
- therapy of horse arthritis 4276

Hydrocarbons

- crude oil and fish diseases 5209
- toxicity for birds 6351
- toxicity to fish 834

Hydrocephalus

- bovine diarrhoea virus 4855
- cattle 5591

Hydrocyanic acid

- plants 4430
- poisonous plants 837

Hydrogen-ion concentration (see PH)**Hydrogen peroxide**

- aerosol disinfectant 958
- disinfectant 957
- leukocytes 1951

Hydrolases, aminolaevulinic dehydratase

4412

Hygiene

- calf rearing 1412
- disinfection (book) 7828
- laboratory animal house 3841

Hygromycin, cataract in sow**Hyostrogylus**

- diagnostic techniques 3353
- UK 1781

Hypercalcaemia

- dog 7572
- neoplasms of dog 6932

Hypericaceae, Hypericum perforatum**Hyperlipaemia**

- fowl 6322
- horse 3490

Hypersecretion, parotid gland in dog**Hypersensitivity**

- domestic animals 842
- dust mites in horse 5037
- intestine of sheep 3027
- Rhipicephalus infestation 693
- Tilapia 5234
- vaccine in cattle 5220

Hyperthermia

- acid base equilibrium 2728
- antineoplastic therapy 2562
- malignant in swine 746, 1356, 2070, 4491, 5057, 5058, 5059, 5060, 5061, 5062, 5063, 5067, 5275, 6254, 6381, 7533, 7689
- pregnant ewe 2722
- swine 3664, 7117
- therapy of superficial neoplasms 1871
- vasopressin in swine 897

Hypertrophy, compensatory in swine

- intestine 3693

Hyphomycetes

- encephalitis in fowl 3240
- Epidermophyton floccosum 2389

Hypocalcaemia

- cow 279, 280, 1267
- ewe 288
- fowl 5826
- immunoreactive parathyroid hormone in cow 4367
- mare 786
- starvation induced in cow 4367
- treatment in cow 4366

Hypoderma

- anaphylactic antibodies 686
- bovis 685
- famphur 6345
- famphur treatment 5705
- insecticides 3298, 7634
- lineatum 3297
- paralysis in cattle 3300
- skin test 4978
- toxin 6798
- UK 3299
- USSR 5704

Hypogammaglobulinaemia

- foal 3570
- foal and calf 333

Hypoglycaemia

- insulinoma in dog 3470
- piglet 796, 3720

Hypomagnesaemia

- American symposium 789
- cattle 1898, 6310
- cow 2602, 2603
- ewe 794, 795
- magnesium in fodder 5141
- role of aluminium 5142
- sheep 1904
- swine 284
- wool magnesium content 5143

Hypoplasia, testis of boar

4405

Hypothalamus

- catecholamines in dog 6898
- LH releasing hormone in dog 3721
- neurophysin in ewe 2742
- somatotropin secretion in ewe 7102

Hypothermia

- anaesthesia of cat 3669, 7067
- lamb 1363, 3680

Hysterectomy

- bitch 7796
- effect on bitch 4407
- pregnant ewe 1442

IBR IPV virus

- abortion 4063, 4845
- abortion in cattle 6330
- antibodies in milk 3145
- antiviral agents 1622
- Brazil 1619
- calf respiratory disease 4847
- carrier state 3154, 4849
- cattle in Bavaria 2301
- cattle trigeminal ganglia 1623
- combined vaccines 1620
- conjunctivitis 7372
- cross reaction with Aujeszky's virus 594
- DNA 4059
- Egypt 5590
- enteritis 1621
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2300
- epidemiology and symptoms 2303
- excretion by vaccinated animals 3143

IBR IPV virus contd.

- German Democratic Republic 5589
- German Federal Republic 4061
- immunization of calf 5587
- immunofluorescence test 4846
- immunosuppressive agents 7373
- inactivated vaccines 6672
- indirect haemagglutination test 6673
- infection in calf 2306
- levamisole and interferon 5219
- live vaccines 2304, 2305, 4848, 5588
- mixed infection 3141, 6674
- neutralization test 6671
- oncogenic potential 6294
- paramunization in cattle 6875
- pathology 3144
- reactivation 595
- respiratory disease of calf 6121
- sensitivity to phosphonoformate 4058
- serological techniques 596
- structural proteins 1097
- symptoms 6675
- Togo 3139
- transmission to calf 1096
- trisodium phosphonoformate 3096
- UK 4060
- USSR 3142
- vaccination of cattle 2302, 5586
- viral antigens 4062

Ichthyophonus

- infection in trout 4128
- research in Japan 2379

Ichthyophthirius

- immunization 3284
- multifiliis 7440

Identification of animals, electronic methods

446

Ileum

- E. coli in rabbit 3926
- hypertrophy in horse 5744

Immediate skin reactions, ovine poxvirus

3112

Immune conglutination

- brucellosis 5431
 - calf serum 7651
 - dog 6365
 - milk 7648
 - parturition 7646
 - trypanosomiasis 7444
- Immune response**
- calf 1955, 6360
 - chick 344
 - effect of antibiotics 1325
 - effect of lead in lamb 1925
 - environmental temperature 6366
 - food deprivation 5875
 - fowl 4445, 5233, 7659
 - influence of antibiotics 5886
 - lymphocytes in lymph nodes 4441
 - selenium and vitamin E in chick 5874
 - selenium in piglet 2608
 - stress in chick 3589
 - swine 3585, 7027
 - Theileria annulata in cattle 7460
 - thyroxine in fowl 5231
 - to ticks 1739

Immune serum

- Bacillus anthracis 3013
- effect on Fasciola hepatica 695
- fed to foal 6359
- polyvalent 6118

Immune tolerance, swine fever**Immunity**

- calf 3576
- Dermacentor variabilis 3304

Immunity to bacteria

- Anaplasma marginale 1590
- Chlamydia psittaci 4012
- Escherichia in calf 4728
- fetal lamb 521
- IgA in calf 1517
- iron binding proteins 2138
- Salmonella in calf 4735
- Salmonella typhimurium 2204
- stimulation by Corynebacterium 1323, 1324

Immunity to helminths

- Cooperia oncophora in calf 1768
- Dirofilaria 5732
- effect of glucocorticoids 716
- Fasciola hepatica 190, 1179, 1750, 3315, 4195, 4197, 4199, 4202, 6207, 6208, 6209, 6210, 6811

Immunity to helminths contd.

- Gaigeria in lamb 4231
- Haemonchus 198
- Haemonchus contortus 199, 2469
- lymphocytes in immunological memory 1194
- mast cells 1322
- nematode cuticle 188
- Nematodirus in lamb 715
- Ostertagia 4233
- parasite expulsion 202, 203
- Schistosoma bovis 1756
- sheep 714
- Strongyloides antigens in sheep 5728
- Taenia hydatigena 193, 2449, 3324
- Taenia saginata 2448, 4206, 4994
- Taenia taeniaeformis 2447
- transfer factor 5013
- Trichinella 202, 203
- Trichinella spiralis 2482
- Trichostrongylus colubriformis 2468
- Trichostrongylus in guinea pig 4237

Immunity to neoplasms

- cat 6292
- cattle ocular squamous cell carcinoma 1245
- chemoimmunotherapy 1876
- feline leukosis 2581
- horn cancer in cattle 4332
- immunotherapy 1244
- killer cells in fowl 5877
- lymphocyte reactivity 6282
- Marek's disease 1885, 2588, 6299
- review 250
- stimulation by Brucella 1241
- stimulation by Corynebacterium 1242

Immunity to protozoa

- Babesia 671
- Babesia in cattle 3271, 5684
- Babesia infection 1163, 2418
- Eimeria falciformis 1704
- Eimeria intestinalis 4954
- Eimeria tenella 3263
- Sarcocystis in goat 6784
- Theileria parva 6777
- Trypanosoma brucei 153
- Trypanosoma equiperdum 154

Immunity to viruses

- avian infectious bursitis 3227
- avian oncovirus 5129
- porcine parvovirus 1643
- rabies in mouse 4031
- virus neutralization 7338

Immunization

- Alcaligenes faecalis in turkeys 2146
- Pasteurella multocida in fowl 2178
- swine intestines 6364

Immunocompetent cells

- Brucella abortus in sheep 499
- calf pneumonia 843
- fish 855, 1966
- horse fetus 1952
- killer cells in fowl 5877
- trypanosomiasis in mouse 155

Immunoelectrophoresis

- brucellosis in sheep 2155
- rinderpest virus 4057
- swine vesicular disease virus 1636

Immunofluorescence

- Babesia gibsoni 4960
- bovine adenovirus 4864
- Brucella abortus 2909
- helminthoses 1178
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 3157
- rabies 5566

Immunoglobulins

- aborted cattle fetus 2630
- allotype suppression in fowl 6367
- assay in bovine colostrum 465
- assay in calf blood 1431
- blood of cattle 7019
- bovine leukosis 2573
- calf 4436, 4606, 5217
- calf diseases 2511
- calf mortality 3384
- calf serum 1326
- cattle and Escherichia 2194
- cattle nutrition 3582
- cattle vaccinated with Brucella abortus 2161
- colostrum 4435
- colostrum of cow 469, 7021
- commercial therapeutic preparation 3650

Immunoglobulins contd.

- concentration of plasma and serum 333
- deficiency in fowl 244
- diarrhoea in swine 4296
- digestive absorption in calf 7515
- distemper in dog 5618
- duck 5647, 5873
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in cattle 1957
- Fasciola hepatica in cattle 4197
- fetal lamb 521
- fowl 341, 1330
- horse fetus 1952
- IgA in calf 1517
- IgA in cattle 6362
- IgG in colostrum 1963
- IgG in ewes milk 337
- IgG in ewes milk 4081
- IgG2a in SPF rat 851
- intake by piglet 5227
- intestinal absorption 5225
- intestinal absorption in piglet 4443
- lamb 218
- latex test 977
- lung 1502
- lymphocyte synthesis and calcium 3572
- mammary gland of cow 5865
- milk 1541, 1549
- milk lymphocytes 844
- neoplasms of dog 3465
- newborn calf 5868
- piglet 3584
- prevention of respiratory diseases 5750
- prophylactic use 6540
- receptors on leukocytes 845
- respiratory system 6361
- respiratory system of swine 1964
- serum and milk of cow 3579
- sheep 5869
- SPF fowl 133
- status in calf 733
- stimulation of colostrum secretion 7018
- swine 1639, 3585, 3586
- swine colostrum 7025
- synthesis in piglet 3571
- tears of calf 2679
- toxoplasmosis in mouse 677
- uterine secretions of mare 5156

Immunological deficiency

- B lymphocytes in fowl 1331
- colchicine induced in fowl 4448
- dog 3409
- foal 7016
- horse 2674, 3569

Immunological diseases

- Aleutian disease 2353
- arthritis in dog 3424
- complement deficiency 7029
- dog 752, 3410, 7539
- dysgammaglobulinaemia in fowl 244, 245
- Mycoplasma synoviae in fowl 3056
- thrombocytopenia in dog 3749

Immunological techniques

- chromium release assay 273
- haemolytic antibody isotope release 5374
- lymphocyte stimulation 5518
- migration inhibitory factor 6514
- neutrophil adherence 7271
- porcine parvovirus in fetus 1648

Immunology

- book (German) 5408
- general account 6477
- lymphocyte symposium 3568

Immunoprecipitation tests

- bovine leukosis 1249, 3457, 3458, 6926
- colostrum 1431
- equine infectious anaemia 593

Immunosuppression

- anaplasmosis 6634
- avian infectious bursitis 4914, 4920
- effect on chick 5876
- heat stress in calf 5864
- Sarcocystis 1725
- Trypanosoma congolense 5670
- trypanosomiasis 3256, 3257, 4945

Immunosuppressive agents

- aflatoxin 146
- Alcaligenes faecalis 2907
- Borna disease therapy 4054
- canine viral hepatitis 122
- colchicine 3591
- cyclophosphamide 2942, 6363
- cyclophosphamide in chick 6057

Immunosuppressive agents contd.

- Ehrlichia infection 6096
- glucocorticoids 3573
- Haemonchus 554
- iodine 1929
- listeriosis in lamb 1550
- methylnitrosourea 1870
- papain 3631
- viral particles 3590
- virus reactivation 595

Inactivated vaccines

- foot and mouth disease 1078
- Mycoplasma mycoides 2257
- rabies 2283

Inappetence, Trichostrongylus in sheep 4236**Incomplete virus, rabies virus 5565****India**

- avian encephalomyelitis virus 4112
- bovine mastitis 550
- bovine syncytial virus 3159
- brucellosis in buffalo 2153
- brucellosis in cattle 2925
- calf mortality 1812
- Chlamydia in sheep and goat 3066
- Coxiella burnetii 1073, 1074, 3059
- dog diseases 2263
- drug resistant Salmonella 2973
- Echinococcus in buffalo 1760
- Escherichia coli strains 2196
- FMD virus types 4025
- Haryana Agric. Univ. report 2116
- infectious bronchitis virus 4108
- leptospirosis 563
- Marek's disease 3488, 5805
- neoplasms of animals 4331
- respiratory diseases of cattle 2515
- rinderpest 4056
- Salmonella 2976
- sheep diseases 7528

Indoles

- 3-methylindole 1939, 3957, 7529
- reserpine 5257
- toxicity in cattle 1314

Indonesia

- helminths of sheep 2475
- Newcastle disease 1667

Induced abortion

- cow 2697, 5256, 6414
- goat 395
- heifer 6379, 6380

Infarction, horse intestines 4265**Infection, nutritional factors 3371****Infectious bronchitis virus**

- Belgium 6158
- broiler fowl 4328
- combined vaccines 4105
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3214, 4912, 6157
- German Federal Republic 3213
- immunization 5639, 6155
- India 4108
- live vaccines 2270
- Malaysia 4909
- mixed infection 3592
- nephritis-nephrosis 3212
- nephropathogenic strain 1670
- neutralization tests 6721
- plaque assay 3215
- ribonucleoprotein 4910
- RNA 6722
- SPF fowl 133
- structural polypeptides 4911
- structure 6635
- subtypes in Australia 3216
- vaccination 5637, 7419
- vaccination of chick 5637
- vaccination of fowl 7419
- vaccines 5638

Inflammation

- anaemia in dog 7544
- fowl 1239, 1240
- hyperaemia due to Boophilus 6806
- mediation by arachidonic acid metabolites 2493
- pleural cavity 2491
- rheumatoid 4649
- skin of fowl 7727
- thermography in horse 1796
- traumatic peritonitis model 5747

Influenzavirus (see also avian and swine influenzavirus)

- aerosol vaccination 95

Influenzavirus contd.

- antigenic subtypes 4041
- birds in Romania 4831
- conference proceedings 4038
- contact transmission to mink 6111
- dog 3113
- France 3117
- human strains in horse and swine 4828
- infection in swine 3118, 4827
- Phocidae 6657
- swine 3402

Information services

- animal diseases 2865, 4638
- controlled vocabulary 5410
- toxicology in France 993

Inhaled anaesthetics

- humidification 6391
- isoflurane 2712

Inhibitory factor, somatostatin in calf 7695**Injectable anaesthetics, etomidate 6393, 7070****Injectable anaesthetics, metomidate 7070****Injections**

- abdominal aorta 6577
- accidental carotid in horse 5255
- bovine leukosis transmission 5789
- butane powered dart 982
- intra-articular 1435
- intramuscular 856
- intramuscular injection 347
- intravenous in guinea pig 5378
- muscle lesions in swine 468

Insect repellents, Simulium 7466**Insecticides**

- aziridinyl chemosterilants 1734
- bromophos 7001
- CGA-72662 4176
- chlorpyrifos 7670
- chlorpyrifos for cattle 3614
- cytotoxicity 4420
- diflubenzuron 4177
- ear tags for cattle 6803
- erythrosin B 1171
- fenvaterate for Muscidae 7467
- flea collars 2000
- flea collars for dog 683
- methoprene 5703
- permethrin combined with pheromone 6199
- pyrethroids in cattle 3295
- synergized carbaryl 5702
- tetrachlorvinphos 7002

Insectivora, arboviruses in Spain 4047**Insulin**

- ammonia effects on dog 7051
- calf 3687
- cold exposed sheep 898
- content in blood of cattle 3686
- content in blood of cow 4528
- effect on sow 310
- feeding effect in cow 919
- induced decrease in cattle 4474
- insulinoma in dog 3467, 3470
- magnesium deficiency in cow 790
- mare and fetus 2015
- piglet 3720
- pregnant cow 2029
- response in dog 7041
- secretion in dog 7599
- secretion in swine 4541, 5306
- sheep 3646
- therapy in dog 5147
- xylazine in sheep 6389

Intensive husbandry

- book (Russian) 963
- calf immunoglobulins 4436
- cattle diseases 732
- diseases (Russian book) 5386
- fowl 6456
- piglet 4594
- poultry (German book) 4654
- sheep 1417, 1418
- soil pollution 442
- sow 5968
- swine diseases 221

Interferon

- bovine embryonic lung cell 1950, 2673
- bovine herpesvirus 2310
- induction by Newcastle disease virus 5632
- induction in dog 3587
- nasal mucus of calf 5219
- rinderpest virus 101, 4843

Interferon contd.

- transmissible gastroenteritis virus 6140
- uses 351

International trade, disease control 1793**Intervertebral disk (see under spinal diseases or spine)****Intestinal diseases**

- action of enterotoxins 524
- adenomatosis in fox 4688
- adenomatosis in swine 1492, 5758
- atresia and stenosis 1198
- calf 734
- cat 2585
- coccidiosis 5675
- coronavirus infection 7402
- dog 5021, 5623
- Escherichia and Phaseolus toxicity 1946, 1947
- Escherichia attachment 2961
- Escherichia infection 38
- fragility in fowl 1691
- histochemistry 6837
- horse 5744, 6862
- infarction in horse 4265
- neoplasms 4347
- protein losing enteropathy in Macaca 2613
- rabbit 1237
- septic shock in buffalo 3375
- strangulation obstruction in horse 4264
- swine 2527
- toxoplasmosis in cat 678

Intestinal flora

- Aeromonas hydrophila 1496
- bacteria in dog 6049
- bacteria in fowl 45
- caecum of fowl 3
- calf 2513, 6019
- Campylobacter 22, 23
- Campylobacter fetus 2164, 3876, 3877
- Campylobacter in fowl 1489
- Campylobacter jejuni 2163, 7239
- chick 1553, 3938
- Corynebacterium equi in ruminants 4774
- drug resistance in fowl 2982
- Escherichia in swine 41
- fish 19
- fowl 2, 7284
- fungi in rabbit 6737
- horse 1724
- Lactobacillus 4765
- Lactobacillus in piglet 2597, 2598
- Listeria 6071
- mouse 7227
- oxalate degradation 5426
- piglet 1, 338, 1535
- protective role in fowl 4739
- Psittaciformes 2141
- Streptococcus in dog and cat 4747
- swine 6020
- Treponema hyodysenteriae 3039

Intestinal motility

- dog 2733
- effect of cannulation 2734
- pharmacodynamics in piglet 5907
- sheep 1273

Intestines

- adhesion of Escherichia 1509
- alkaline phosphatase in cattle 3734
- binding of Escherichia 2192
- cannulation in sheep 7177
- compensatory hypertrophy 3693
- effect of virginiamycin 7666
- endocrine cells in sheep 2067
- epithelium histochemistry 428
- glycoproteins 7696
- horse 5331
- immunity stimulation in swine 6364
- ion transport 1353
- local immunity 336
- local immunity in swine 1638, 7026
- Peyer patches in fowl 2683
- surgical anastomosis 3817
- suture technique 1440, 7179
- sympathetic innervation in chick 5963
- tissue hormones 5285

Intussusception

- dog 3825
- sheep 7186

Invertebrates, management and diseases

1457

Iodides, toxicology in cattle 1892**Iodine**

- deficiency in chick 6323
- deficiency in foal 5138
- deficiency in swine 1276, 2648
- disinfectant 6983
- excess given to calf 1894
- I-131 in sheep 7160
- immunosuppression in cattle 1929
- phycomycosis therapy 635
- povidone iodine 5429
- supplementation in sheep 6419
- teat dip 960
- teat disinfection 2998
- therapy for endometritis 812
- thyroidal clearance in fowl 7107
- udder wash 959
- virucidal effect 140

Ions, transport in intestines 1353**Iran**

- Babesia crassa 4152
- poultry diseases 7257
- sheep diseases 2139

Iraq

- anthrax 7306
- bovine mastitis 1538

Ireland

- annual report 2115, 2870
- babesiosis in cattle 1740
- bovine mycotic abortion 1141
- mycoses 5657
- sheep diseases 145

Iridoviridae

- lymphocystis virus 4927
- viral erythrocytic necrosis 4931

Iron

- antibacterial properties of milk 2190
- binding proteins and bacteria 2138
- content in bile of calf 6205
- content in blood of buffalo 3738
- content in blood of sow 2774, 5322
- deficiency in calf 3499
- deficiency in turkeys 1282
- excretion in bile 6343
- immune response 2360
- parenteral toxicity 3542
- toxicity in piglet 5841, 5842
- turkeys 942

Ischaemia

- intestinal in swine 3401
- myocardium 2492
- occlusion of mesenteric artery 4260
- thoracic limb of horse 2020

Isoenzymes

- alkaline phosphatase 4554
- creatine kinase in dog 930
- lactate dehydrogenase 305

Isohaemolytic anaemia

- calf 7336
- foal 1803

Isometamidium, residues in goat 868**Isoniazid, tuberculosis in cattle 4779****Isospora**

- burrowsi 5672
- canis 3262
- carrier state in dog 1785
- Cystoisospora in dog 6183
- dog in New Zealand 1167
- mink 4148
- serini 4953
- suis 4151

Isospora suis, development in piglet 5673**Israel**

- avian influenza virus 4830
- avian influenza virus 1614
- Brucella 13
- feline oncovirus 5797
- goose diseases 2377
- poisoning in animals 5837
- rabies 4029

Italy

- bovine leukosis 1860, 1862
- dermatophytes 2384
- Eimeria in sheep 1703
- Leishmania in dog 1156
- poultry diseases 7360
- rabies 3098
- toxoplasmosis 1170
- Trypanosoma equiperdum 2394

Ivory Coast

- brucellosis in cattle 1480
- calf mortality 211
- cattle diseases 6500
- tropical institute report 994

- Ixodes, ricinus** 1740
- Ixodidae**
- acaricide evaluation 1738
 - cattle in Australia 690, 691, 1736
 - Egypt 1741
 - immunization of host 5706
 - Netherlands 1737
 - resistance to ticks 1739
 - Turkmenistan 4980
- Jackal**
- Babesia canis* 1718
 - Ehrlichia canis* 4011
 - Sarcocystis* 4165
- Japan**
- Akabane virus 1094
 - bovine leukosis 769
 - canine parvovirus 6703
 - cattle diseases 1161, 7316
 - disease statistics 5398
 - Getah virus in racehorse 3133
 - horse diseases 1093, 1616
 - poultry diseases 3222
 - salmonellosis in cattle 1525
 - swine influenzavirus 2291
 - veterinary profession 992
- Japanese encephalitis virus**
- cattle in Japan 4044
 - mule in India 6668
- Jaundice, leptospirosis** 7319
- Jaw**
- bone of buffalo 4576
 - fracture fixation in dog 5384
 - joint dysplasia 3422
 - musculature in cattle 5333
- Joint diseases (see also arthritis)**
- calf 5051, 5052
 - cattle 4455, 7526
 - corticosteroid therapy in horse 3628
 - dog 754, 3422, 5075
 - elbow of dog 4312
 - feedlot cattle 3390
 - foal 3544
 - hip dysplasia in dog 3423
 - horse 5039, 5743, 5745
 - horse fetlock 4274
 - osteoarthritis in dog 232
 - osteoarthritis in dog 3421
 - prosthesis in cat 4637
 - swine 6253
 - synovitis in horse 4275
 - tarsus of cattle 7525
- Joints**
- arthrocentesis 1435
 - arthrodesis in dog 2854
 - fetlock innervation in horse 2065
 - lymph drainage in swine 2071
 - sprain in dog 4635
 - stifle in dog 7762
 - synovial fluid volume in horse 5990
- Juvenile hormones, effect on Ostertagia** 2461
- Kanamycin**
- dog enteritis 1831
 - Klebsiella pneumoniae* in Saimiri 1518
- Kangaroo (see Macropodidae)**
- Kenya**
- helminths of sheep 3354
 - malignant catarrhal fever 1103, 4070
 - poisoning of animals 7628
 - Rift Valley fever 3077
 - tickborne viruses 3132
 - veterinary research report 4645, 5397
- Keratitis**
- cattle 2258, 5481
 - Cervus* 7555
 - infectious bovine 6559
 - moraxella in cattle 2212
 - Pasteurella multocida* in cattle 1506
 - piglet 228
 - Solcoseryl therapy 5031
- Ketamine**
- anaesthesia of dog 889
 - anaesthesia of horse 2711
 - anaesthesia of pigeon 7691
 - buffalo calf 3662
 - effect on haematocrit 3668
 - effect on horse 7685
 - fallow deer 5910
 - guinea pig 891
 - horse 886, 7060
 - Macaca 2009
 - panda 7072
 - plus xylazine in goat 887
- Ketamine contd.**
- Primates 2010
 - rabbit 890, 4493
 - retinal atrophy in cat 5206
 - sheep 5274
 - use in chinchilla 7073
 - use in laboratory animals 6387
 - wild animals 1360
- Keto acids, blood of ruminants** 7587
- Ketones**
- betahydroxybutyrate 7131
 - blood of cow 7731
 - content in blood of swine 2610
 - cows 1900
 - metabolism 7592
- Ketosis**
- blood betahydroxybutyrate 6958
 - blood chemistry 6959
 - cost benefit analysis 6960
 - cow 6313
 - glucose in cattle 4474
 - glycerol 6963
 - ketone bodies in cow 1900
 - thyroid hormones 6312
- Kidney**
- blood flow in dog 7054
 - blood vessels in poultry 5926
 - collateral blood supply in dog 2077
 - copper binding proteins of goat 4417
 - diuretics and haemodynamics in dog 3645
 - effect of contrast media 2093
 - glomerular filtration barrier 6441
 - Klossiella equi* 6794
 - metallothioneins in cattle and swine 2777
 - metanephros development 949
 - postnatal development in swine 952
 - transplantation in dog 3825
 - ultrastructure in bird 2815
- Kidney calculi, dog** 3506
- Kidney diseases (see also nephritis)**
- Anguilliformes* 4123
 - bacterial pyelonephritis 6268
 - Ca metabolism in dog 1840
 - calcinosis 5858
 - calcinosis in sheep 6889
 - calf 217
 - cysts in swine 219
 - diagnostic techniques 983
 - dietary protein in dog 6258
 - dog 752, 1231, 3506, 7546, 7740
 - Eimeria truncata* in goose 4149
 - Erysipelothrix* in turkeys 5502
 - fish 64
 - fish rhabdovirus 1683
 - fowl 4327, 5777, 7556
 - gamma-radiation in dog 969
 - hereditary in dog 5072
 - interstitial nephritis in dog 3990
 - leptospirosis in swine 2251, 7325
 - Primates 6915
 - pyelonephritis 3925
 - pyelonephritis in dog 3789
 - rabbit 6912
 - radiography in birds 5357
 - Salmonidae 7310
 - sheep 3394
 - shock in swine 3406
 - swine 2529, 7436
 - thrombosis in dog 3417
 - trout in UK 7558
- Kidney function tests**
- blood urea nitrogen 1162
 - dog 1231, 1370, 4309, 4513, 7740
 - radioisotopes 5292
- Kidney physiology**
- calf 5292
 - glomerular filtration rate 1371, 4309, 4513
- Klebsiella**
- aerogenes infection 4380
 - kanamycin therapy in Saimiri 1518
 - oxytocin in swine 2198
- Klossiella, equi in horse** 6794
- Knee, mucopolysaccharides in dog** 7725
- Korea**
- cattle diseases 3129
 - rabbit diseases 5090
 - tuberculosis 7315
- Laboratory animal diseases**
- Callithricidae 242
 - Chlamydia infection 1585
- Laboratory animal diseases contd.**
- congenital abnormalities 3437
 - German Federal Republic 6709
 - guinea pig 1530, 3436
 - helminthoses in mouse 1790
 - Pasteurella* infection 7247
 - rat pox 94
 - ringworm in guinea-pig 638
 - salmonellosis 1528
 - Trichophyton 6741
 - Tyzzers' disease 6592
- Laboratory animal house**
- hygiene 3841
 - safety precautions 6007
- Laboratory animals**
- Actinobacillus* 5457
 - age determination 1002
 - anatomy (book) 6445
 - animal welfare 6005
 - Canadian symposium 2825
 - conference proceedings 2850
 - Dutch report 2087
 - experimental techniques (book) 482
 - international index 1001
 - intestinal flora 1041
 - Kangaroo Island swine 7778
 - mortality 7777
 - techniques (book) 482
 - thymus aplasia 5409
 - Ureaplasma 6086
 - use of ketamine 6387
- Laboratory diagnosis**
- bacteria 7790
 - biochemistry (book) 7826
 - book (German) 3805, 7824
 - cell culture 2851
 - conference proceedings 975
 - mycoses 2098
- Lactate dehydrogenase**
- blood of cattle 4961
 - blood of horse 3381
 - blood of lamb 7132
 - cattle 769
 - horse 408
 - isoenzymes in cow 305
 - newborn lamb 1401
 - swine 2525
- Lactation**
- beef cow 1382
 - blood chemistry in cow 7128
 - blood chemistry in mare 4557
 - blood chemistry of cow 4559
 - dietary minerals in ewe 795
 - effect of colchicine 3726
 - effect of noise on goat 402
 - effect of oxytocin 3724, 4987
 - ewe 2723, 5945
 - hormones in cow 4528
 - induction in cow 7042
 - induction in ewe 355, 1390, 1391
 - LH in blood of cow 7105
 - mammary gland of rabbit 2767
 - physiology in cow 3728
 - pituitary hormones in sow 7101
 - prolactin in cow 7728
 - pyridoxine suppression in dog 3649
 - somatotropin in ewe 7713
- Lactation disorders**
- galactorrhoea in hypothyroid in dog 4318
 - milk retention 7730
 - sow 2524, 3537
- Lactic acid**
- blood of cattle 6984
 - content in blood of racehorse 2780
 - laminitis in cattle 5753
 - metabolism in calf 1890
- Lactobacillus**
- acidophilus* in piglet 2597
 - acidophilus* in swine 2598
 - degradation of antibiotics 4765
 - diarrhoea treatment in calf 1205
 - fed to fowl 4764
 - 3-methylindole and cresol production 3957
- Lactoglobulin, intestinal permeability in calf** 847
- Lactose**
- absorption in cow 3695
 - calf diarrhoea 4364
 - Lactobacillus* in swine 2598
 - milk 4750
 - urine of ewe 7122

- Lama**
mast cells in lung 6399
zoo animals 5345
- Lamb**
battery husbandry 5969
blood proteins 7132
gnatobiotic husbandry 1422
growth disorders 5754, 5819
heat stress 2723
mortality 3769, 3771, 4593
mortality in Argentina 218
optimum microclimate 1413
parathyroid hormone 1383
resistance to disease 1417
unthriftness 6316
- Lamb diseases**
adenovirus infection 7390
bone diseases 4370
Erysipelothrix arthritis 3963
Listeria infection 1550
Norway 5053
periodontal disease 1215
toxoplasmosis 5698
- Lameness**
after anaesthesia in horse 5270
biotin deficiency in swine 7596
cattle 5050, 6879
diagnosis in horse 1435
dog 6908
horse 1810, 2065, 4274, 4275, 7183, 7509
in cattle 736
navicular disease in horse 1203
scintigraphy 7782
swine 3408
- Laminitis**
cattle 737, 4288, 4289, 5753
horse 728, 2504, 3562, 4272
pathogenesis 883
role of histamine 6382
- Lankesterella**, canary 4953
- Laparotomy**
cattle 1447
French symposium 4630
horse 989, 1446, 3813
steel wire sutures 6469
- Large animal practice**
acupuncture (book) 2880
beef cattle 2506
horse practice 2875
- Large scale husbandry**
cattle diseases 732
heifer (monograph) 1412
- Lariformes**
Larus ridibundus 97
oil poisoning 6351
Salmonella in UK 3931
- Larval stages**, Strongyloides papillosus 4570
- Laryngitis**, horse 3379
- Larynx**
diphtheria and papillomatosis in cattle 5458
muscle weight in racehorse 3754
oncocyoma in dog 3466
paralysis in dog 5071
reflex inhibition in piglet 906
ulcers in cattle 2516
- Lead**
content in organs of cattle 254
effect in lamb 1925
fed to swine 5980, 6339
food pollution 314
kidney of cattle 2844
milk 7788
pellet contamination 5182
pellet ingestion by cattle 5183
poisoning in birds 3540
poisoning in cattle 2643, 6997
poisoning in chick 4412
poisoning in dog 1926, 5184, 6340
poisoning in horse 5181
poisoning in Italy 1924
residues in sheep 2845
residues in swine 5981
susceptibility to disease 2642
swine 2642
urinary delta-aminolevulinic acid in cattle 4411
- Lecithins**, amniotic fluid 7707
- Leguminosae**
Cassia obtusifolia 5211
Galega officinalis 3561, 5862
Phaseolus toxicity 1946, 1947
- Leguminosae contd.**
Psoralea drupacea 2665
- Leishmania**
dog 2399
dog in Italy 1156
foxes in Italy 157
- Lens**
dislocation in dog 3429
extraction in dog 3819
resistance of tunica vasculosa in dog 4316
- Leptospira**
AI bulls 6614
antigenic variants 562, 5523
antigens 68
culture media 1565
diagnostic antigens 2254
haemolytic activity 561
new hebdominis serovars in cattle 6083
serovar balcanica 3986
sewage 3854
trivalent vaccine 3988
wild animals in Brazil 4784
- Leptospira canicola**
antigenic variants in dog 67
pregnant hamster 3034
- Leptospira grippotyphosa**
hare in Netherlands 3038
rat 4789
- Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae**
endotoxins 4785
rat 4789
- Leptospira pomona**
antigenic variants in swine 67
dog 1566
kidney of swine 7325
swine 2251
- Leptospirosis**
abortion in cattle 6330
abortion in cow 1569
animals in Sudan 1568
Argentina 3985
blood chemistry in dog 7319
buffalo in Brazil 2913
buffalo in Bulgaria 6616
Caribbean 7321
cattle 5525, 6615
cattle in Australia 1063, 3989
cattle in UK 2250
cattle in USSR 1567
cattle in Venezuela 7324
cattle in Yugoslavia 2249
dairy farm workers 3987
diagnosis in dog 7322
dog 1566, 3036
dog in Argentina 1065
endotoxin kidney damage 4785
enzyme linked immunosorbent assay in cattle 3984
genetic resistance in swine 3983
horse in UK 5526
immunization of cattle 2255, 6081
immunization of pregnant cow 3037
immunosuppression of rats 3035
India 6618
interstitial nephritis in dog 3990
liver pathology in hamster 3034
New Zealand 3986
polyvalent vaccine 7323
pregnancy 6082
rodents in India 563
role of endotoxin 1062
serological techniques 71
Serpentes 4786, 6617
sheep 69, 5524
sheep and goat in India 7318
sheep in Australia 1064
skin test 70
slide and lysis tests compared 4788
swine 1822, 7325
swine in Canada 2251, 2253
swine in Philippines 7320
swine in UK 4787
vaccine for cattle 3988
Yugoslavia 2252
- Leucaena**, toxicity 6355
- Leucine**, toxicity in chick 5152
- Leucocytozoon**
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 5680
effect of photoperiod on gametocytes 665
Psittaciformes 7453
Simuliidae vectors 6185
- Leukaemia**
allergic test 2574
cat 1878, 3477, 4350, 5125
differential diagnosis 3463
dog 3473, 5117
horse 251
myelomonocytic in dog 3472
Russian conference 5104
swine 4343
viral polypeptides 777
- Leukaemia, feline viral** (see feline oncovirus)
- Leukocytes**
automated counting in horse 5315
avian oncovirus antigens 2372
calf 3744
cell lines 5215
coccidiosis in fowl 662
corticotrophin in chick 4465
dogfish 2796
effect of anabolics in calf 354
fish 425
function tests 5952
globule in lamb 5708
globule in sheep 6762
goat 2063
karyotypes in dog 4415
kinetics in horse 7649
Marek's disease 1885, 2588
mastitis pathogenesis 545
migration inhibitory factor 6514
milk 7141
mixed culture from cattle 7652
phagocytosis 1951
phagocytosis in cattle 7020
salmonellosis in calf 2978
separation techniques 7650
surface receptors in cattle 845
transformation 2395
Trichostrongylus in guinea pig 4237
trout 3559
trypanosomiasis in cattle 4142
viral diseases 6120
- Leukopenia**, canine parvovirus infection 5622
- Leukosis**, see avian or bovine leukosis
- Levamisole**
action in cattle 3341
anthelmintic 704
anthelmintics for sheep 7492
cattle 707
Clostridium vaccine combination 1342, 1343
Dictyocaulus viviparus 4224, 4226
Haemonchus contortus 2470
lymphocyte stimulation 3872, 4360
Ostertagia 3345
Parafilaria bovicola 7490
repeated therapy 2489
resistance 4245, 4246
resistant nematodes 713, 2466, 4242
shipping fever of cattle 3619, 5046
stimulation of Fasciola immunity 6811
swine 5017
thrombocytopenia in dog 5208
toxicity 320
use in calf 709, 4221, 7673
use in cattle 706, 1193, 4219
use in sheep 4229
- LH**
anoestrous ewe 4534
blood of cow 390
blood of sow 7101
cloprostenol in cow 1344
content in blood of buffalo 2042, 6417
content in blood of bull 5892
content in blood of cat 2034
content in blood of cow 358, 916, 3712, 5936, 7105
content in blood of ewe 391, 814, 2744, 5832, 5940, 7103, 7709
content in blood of fetus 5303, 5938
content in blood of hen 2753, 4470
content in blood of lamb 4531, 5938
content in blood of mare 6415, 7710
content in blood of sow 5299, 7100
effect of suckling in cow 396, 397
effect of tamoxifen in hen 4530
effect on androgen secretion 2739
induced ovulation in hen 4532
oestrous cycle in ewe 2743
puerperium of cow 1382
radioimmunoassay 1438

LH contd.

- receptors in ewe 4527
- receptors in porcine testis 5293
- release in cow 2758
- release in ewe 7718
- releasing factor analogue in ewe 6334
- releasing factor in mare 1381
- releasing hormone 5252
- releasing hormone in dog 3721
- releasing hormone in ewe 913, 2757
- secretion in bull 5301, 7706
- secretion in ewe 6407
- synthesis in ewe 7104
- vasotocin in cow 7714

Libido

- boar 4603
- review 7157
- testosterone in boar 2026

Ligaments

- anterior cruciate in dog 3828
- cruciate rupture in dog 3424, 3425, 4628
- cruciate suture in dog 4636
- cruciate, tensile strength in cattle 2803
- hip of dog 3423
- patella of dog 7761
- spine in dog 7763
- stifle in dog 7762

Light

- body temperature in hen 7693
- effect on ewe 4404
- effect on ram 2025
- hormones in bull 3713

Lighting, calf house 2678**Liliaceae, *Stypanandra imbricata*** 7012, 7641**Limb bones (see also individual bones)**

- cartilage in dog 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435
- growth in foal 5332
- growth of phalanges 4571
- injuries in dog 7548

Limbs

- arteries 944
- blood flow in horse 2738
- bone growth in dog 4542

Lincomycin

- resistant *Staphylococcus* 2987
- swine 4458
- swine dysentery 1572, 5527, 6084, 6085
- toxicity in rabbit 5202
- Treponema hyodysenteriae* 564
- use in piglet 4457
- use in sow 5176

Linguatula, dog 5025**Linoleic acid, heat stress in lamb** 4499**Lip, erosion in rabies** 2282**Lipid metabolism, cow** 925**Lipid metabolism disorders**

- cat 1277
- cornea of dog 1235
- fatty liver in cattle 792
- fowl 1910, 2619, 6322, 6972
- hen 294, 2615
- hyperlipaemia in horse 3490
- steatorrhoea in piglet 5144

Lipopolysaccharides, *Brucella abortus* 3863**Liquid wastes**

- abattoirs 2819
- Ascaris* in swine slurry 5019
- disinfection 439
- disinfection of pig slurry 7767
- microbial flora 2821
- Salmonella dublin* 528
- Salmonella* in crop fertilizer 1044
- slurry disposal 2820
- Taenia saginata* in sewage 3323

Listeria

- bovine mastitis 1547
- cattle 6590
- cattle abortion 57
- Ehrlichia* in sheep 3961
- endotoxin 7302
- Eperythrozoon* in sheep 3960
- glutamic acid decarboxylase 6070
- haemolysis 3958
- Indian strain 3007
- infection in sheep 1550, 5501
- L forms 3006
- live vaccines 3959
- meningo-encephalitis in sheep 4766
- Netherlands 59
- oral infection 6071
- poultry 58
- serological techniques 3962

Lithium

- antispasmodic 3391
- effect on boar 5900
- pharmacokinetics in sheep 5903
- poisoning in cattle 825

Litter

- coccidiosis in poultry 7450
- contamination with pathogens 438
- disinfection 5341
- Listeria* 58
- Mycobacterium* survival 5516

Live vaccines

- bluetongue virus 4871
- lyophilization 2270, 3205
- porcine parvovirus 4889
- quality control in Newcastle disease 3204
- Salmonella typhimurium* 4735
- virus reactivation 595

Liver

- acid-base equilibrium 2051
- copper binding proteins of goat 4417
- dietary fat in swine 7595
- DNA in chick embryo 411
- enzymes in cow 6427
- enzymes in fox 1366
- function in *Myocastor* 4505
- growth in chick 4544
- hepatic veins 2069
- malignant hyperthermia in swine 1356
- manganese excretion 6343
- mass of sheep 2102
- metallothioneins in cattle and swine 2777
- minerals in dog 7544
- regeneration in cattle 1262
- Salmonella* contamination 4611
- selenium metabolism in cow 3500
- Toxoplasma* 3282
- ultrastructure at calving 5919
- ultrastructure in cow 6313

Liver diseases

- abscess in cattle 3906
- abscesses in dog 2536
- anaplasmosis 7333
- Ascaris* in sheep 1776
- Ascaris* in swine 3352
- carcinoids in dog 7571
- carcinoma in dog 7570
- cirrhosis in dog 7542
- clanobutin therapy 5749
- coccidiosis in rabbit 2410
- copper accumulation in dog 749
- copper poisoning in dog 3546
- Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* 3321
- dog hepatocyte inclusions 1835
- eel 3452
- fatty degeneration in fowl 2555
- fatty liver in cattle 792
- fatty liver in early lactation 3493
- fatty liver in fowl 6972
- fatty liver of hen 1910
- fowl 2615
- granuloma in dog 1834
- haemorrhage in fowl 331
- hepatoma in turkey 6937
- neoplasms of dog 1252
- parrot 137
- pyrrolizidine alkaloids in horse 3564
- salmon 4377
- Senecio poisoning in horse 3567
- torsion in cat 7552
- turkeys 1317
- veno-occlusive disease 7553

Liver function tests

- cattle 2514, 4550, 5286
- dog 5287, 6383, 7087, 7541
- enzymes 7737
- GGT in swine 6426
- horse 6395
- iditol dehydrogenase 1693
- Phocidae 7119
- swine 2005
- trout 1394

Llama (see Lama)**Local anaesthesia, teat of cow** 3660**Local anaesthetics, dibucaine** 7066**Local immunity**

- intestine of sheep 3027
- intestines of lamb 336
- mammary gland 1544, 1956
- Melophagus* in sheep 687
- respiratory system 7381
- swine 7026

Local immunity contd.

- swine intestines 6364
- tracheobronchial cells 5218
- Trichostrongylus* in sheep 714

Lolium

- hydrocyanic acid 4430
- Penicillium* mycotoxins 152
- rigidum toxicity 332
- rigidum toxicity in sheep 1319
- toxicity in sheep and cattle 1945

Loose housing

- buffalo 6451
- cow 2086

Louping ill, cattle 6661**Low plane feeding, pregnant ewe** 5817**Lucilia**

- body strike in sheep 3397, 6249
- chemosterilants 1734

Lung

- anatomy 4568
- anatomy in mink 4583
- antibody producing cells in dog 5228
- capacity in horse 1369
- carcinoma 7574
- congealed amniotic fluid in aborted foal 5158
- copper deficiency in fowl 5823
- histology in buffalo 7139
- immunoglobulins 1502
- interstitial disease in dog 2537
- lavage in swine 3808
- mast cells at altitude 6399
- microbial flora 6463
- mononuclear cells in sheep 5223
- perfusion for helminth recovery 2463
- pulmonary oedema in goat 7529
- slaughter of swine 6462

Lung ventilation

- anaesthesia of dog 2006
- histamine effects on calf 7090
- horse posture 5266
- swine 225

Lupinus, strain toxicity 327**Luxembourg, veterinary services report** 478**Lymnaea**

- biological control 6206
- climatic factors 7473
- Fasciola hepatica* 7472
- Fasciola* infection and temperature 3316
- molluscicides 5710

Lymph, sample collection 2101**Lymph nodes**

- antigen-reactive lymphocytes 4441
- cell ultrastructure 2917, 3468
- duck 7149
- haemolymph nodes 2786
- histology in duck 437
- neoplasms of swine 6929

Lymphadenitis

- Corynebacterium ovis* in goat 3024
- Corynebacterium ovis* in ram 3022
- goat 6600
- streptococcal in cat 2990

Lymphangitis, horse 3026**Lymphatic system**

- Peyer patches 7137
- sheep 7755
- swine forelimb joints 2071

Lymphocystis virus (see under fish diseases)**Lymphocyte transformation**

- bovine lymphoma 7568
- brucellosis in cattle 3872
- horse diseases 4772
- levamisole in fowl 4360
- lymphocyte subpopulations 7655
- mammary gland 2676
- measurement in swine 5871
- mixed culture from cattle 7652
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 7312
- neoplasms of dog 5117
- rabies 5561
- rosette formation in cattle 7022, 7653
- swine 7656
- swine dysentery 4000
- thymectomized calf 5866
- tuberculosis 3031
- tuberculosis in cattle 4780
- viral immunosuppression 3590

Lymphocytes

- anti-lymphocyte antibodies 846
- antigenic determinants in dog 6145
- avian infectious bursitis in chick 2370
- B and T cells in cattle 7017

Lymphocytes contd.

- blastogenesis in calf 1959
 - blastogenesis inhibition 2568
 - bovine leukosis 5787
 - cattle and swine 335
 - cell ultrastructure 3581
 - cytochemistry 5947
 - horse fetus 1952
 - immune response in dog 4087
 - immunization of cattle 7654
 - immunoglobulin synthesis and calcium 3572
 - immunological memory 1194
 - infectious bursitis 5645
 - killer cells in fowl 5877
 - localization in lymph nodes 4441
 - lympholysis in sheep 1961
 - migration in swine 5224
 - milk 844
 - monoclonal antibodies 4437
 - oviduct of heifer 3706
 - proliferation in horse 766
 - protozoal infections 671
 - pulmonary lymph of sheep 5223
 - purification from fish 5329
 - quail spleen killer cells 1284
 - receptors in dog 339
 - rosette formation 2680, 7647
 - rosette formation in fowl 781
 - separation from blood 419
 - separation techniques 7650
 - subpopulations in sheep 5222, 7024
 - surface markers in cattle 848
 - surface markers in sheep 7023
 - symposium 3568
 - Theileria infection of cattle 7460
 - thymectomized lamb 5221
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus**, brain of mouse 3198

Lymphoma

- antigen from cattle 7568
- cattle 2568, 5788
- classification 7560
- hamster 5126
- immune response in cattle 4334
- therapy in dog 1873
- tumour associated antigen 4335

Lymphosarcoma

- buffalo 3454
- cat 2583, 3476
- dog 1255, 1876, 3464, 3465, 7569
- horse 6274

Lyophilization

- Newcastle disease vaccine 3205
- viral vaccines 2270

Lysine

- deficiency in chick 6324
- toxicity in chick 5152

Lysogeny, *Staphylococcus aureus* 2215**Lysozyme**

- bovine mastitis 3955
- faeces of calf 734
- Pasteurella multocida* in turkeys 2948
- resistance to disease 1321
- sow's milk 338
- therapy in cattle 1213

Macaca

- Blastocystis hominis* 2428
- glomerulonephritis 6913
- ketamine xylazine anaesthesia 2009
- protein losing enteropathy 2613
- radiography of thorax 3786
- resuscitation 2708
- rickettsial antibodies 4010
- surgery on rhesus monkey 3826
- Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* 2185

Macracanthorhynchus

- anthelmintics 3355
- benzimidazoles 201

Macrophages

- brucellosis 7235
- cattle mammary gland 3574, 3575
- cell counting 7747
- immunoglobulin receptors 845
- lung 1501
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* 6607
- phagocytosis 7260, 7657
- phagocytosis of *Pasteurella* 1503
- pulmonary lymph of sheep 5223
- purification in fish 4450

Macropodidae, herpesvirus 2356, 6713**Magnesium** (see also hypomagnesaemia)

- absorption from rumen 6956

Magnesium contd.

- calf blood content 4558
- cattle in India 7589
- cholecalciferol in lamb 6317
- deficiency in cattle 1898, 6310
- deficiency in cow 790, 2603
- deficiency in fowl 5826
- deficiency in ruminants 7591
- deficiency in sheep 1273
- deficiency in swine 284, 798
- erythrocyte content 5149
- excess fed to chick 2616
- induced urolithiasis in cat 800
- metabolism in ewe 795
- milk of goat 6423
- pregnant cow 6954
- supplements for cow 2602
- toxicity in chick 3545

Maize, fungus infected 7439**Malabsorption**

- cat 7600
- diagnosis in dog 4305
- horse 1797

Malate dehydrogenase

- inhibition by anthelmintics 6810
- sheep serum 2773
- uterus of ewe 4518

Malathion

- Ornithonyssus* 3616
- Stephanofilaria* in buffalo 6856
- use in buffalo 1744

Malawi, *Fasciola gigantica* 5707**Malaysia**

- Brucella abortus* biotypes 4672
- haemorrhagic septicaemia 2947
- infectious bronchitis virus 4909
- neoplasms of domestic mammals 5102
- Pasteurella multocida* 7250

Male genital diseases

- brucellosis in zebu 2158
- bull 1288, 2622, 3515, 6979
- Campylobacter fetus* in bull 4684
- epididymitis in ram 3532
- IBR IPV virus 1096
- lymphosarcoma in buffalo 3454
- penis paralysis in nutria 1306
- prepuce of boar 3536
- ram 6990, 7617
- stallion 1911

Male genital system

- surgery (book) 1000
- vasectomy of lamb 2024

Male infertility

- Belgium 6326
- bovine herpesvirus 3152, 6123
- bull 809, 6979, 7380
- bull in tropics 4388
- cat 6993
- ram 502
- spermatozoa abnormality in bull 2624
- stallion 7606
- turkey herpesvirus 4117
- vaccine hypersensitivity in bull 5220
- zearalenone in bull and ram 3247

Malignant catarrhal fever virus

- antigens in cattle 603
- bison 103
- bovine lymphocytes 6679
- buffalo 599
- cattle in Malaysia 106
- effect on urinary tract 4850
- hypersensitivity in rabbit 6683
- immunological techniques 3157
- proliferation 3156
- rabbit 7375
- serological techniques 1104
- sheep 6136
- susceptibility of cattle in USA 4853
- synovitis in cattle 1625
- topi 5630
- wildebeest 1103, 2318
- wildebeest in Kenya 4070
- zoo animals 2355

Mallophaga

- Bovicola* on goat 2438
- Damalinia bovis* 3290, 3291, 3293
- fowl in Nigeria 4975
- Menacanthus stramineus* on fowl 689

Malpractice, trauma at artificial

- insemination 3522

Malta, foot and mouth disease 6639, 7339**Mammary gland**

- action of prostaglandins 6982

Mammary gland contd.

- antibody production in cattle 1956
- arteriovenous differences in cow 4547
- as human food 5363
- bovine mastitis prevention 1545
- cAMP and adenylyl cyclase 2767
- cattle macrophages 3574, 3575
- cell counts in dry period 6583
- cell differentiation 7729
- disinfection in cow 2998
- dog 3761
- effect of prolactin 7728
- electric resistance 405
- epithelial damage 548
- FMD virus 6638
- immune response in cow 5865
- intramammary pressure in goat 7717
- local immunity in swine 7026
- lymphocyte transformation 2676
- lysozyme 3955
- physiology in goat 2768
- pressure in ewe 2765
- prostaglandin role 3725
- scanning electron microscopy 5337
- secretion sampling 6586
- skin microflora 5425
- UHF irradiation 3000

Mammary gland diseases

- Campylobacter fetus* 17
- cat 269
- neoplasms of cat 6934
- neoplasms of dog 265, 1875, 4344, 4348, 6286
- nodules in bitch 5251
- Streptococcus dysgalactiae* infection 544

Mammary hyperplasia, cat 3435**Mammary vaccination**

- cow 4754, 5865
- TGE virus 6141

Mamillitis herpesvirus

- antigenic relationships 4072
- cattle 602
- dexamethasone in calf 4861
- infection in calf 4870
- latent infection in cattle 3154

Man, *Pasteurella multocida* contamination 4706**Manganese**

- deficiency 278
- deficiency in guinea-fowl 806
- excretion in bile 6343
- sheep 5284

Manure

- Brucella abortus* 3768
- dermatophytes 1690

Mare

- endometritis 5156
- infertility 3514
- pancreatic function 2015
- reproductive physiology (book) 3837

Marek's disease

- bird vectors 274
- blood proteins in chick 6943
- Bulgaria 276
- bursectomy 6939
- cell mediated immunity 1885, 2588
- cell transplantation into mouse 275
- demyelination 7582
- differential diagnosis 5133
- fowl in India 3488
- genetic resistance 5807
- humoral and cell mediated immunity 5134
- immunity in fowl 6299
- immunization 272, 5806, 7583
- immunization of layers 3486
- immunization with skin antigen 4359
- immunosuppression 4914
- India 6945
- laboratory diagnosis 6942
- levamisole 4360
- nervous system pathology 3487
- neural histopathology 6946
- pathogenesis 4357, 5808
- prevalence in Assam 5805
- serological techniques 5135
- spleen cells and immunity 785
- survey in Uttar Pradesh 6944
- transient paralysis 6941
- transplantable tumour cells 783
- turkey herpesvirus vaccine 6940
- turkeys 4356
- vaccination in fowl 5632

- Marek's disease virus**
 antigens 1884, 5127, 6938
 antiviral agents 7669
 attenuated strain 273
 cell surface antigens 2589
 CV1988 strain 4358
 latency of genomes 5136
 latent infection 6269
 persistence in cell culture 784
 research in UK 7578
 survival in poultry house 1259
- Marten**
 diseases 2550
 toxoplasmosis 6791
- Mast cells**
 arteries of cattle 7702
 immunity to helminths 1322
 lung of cattle and Lama 6399
 neoplasms of swine 4342
 olfactory bulb of pigeon 5964
 oviduct of heifer 3706
 parasite expulsion 7505
 Trichinella in mouse 5730
 Trichostrongylus in guinea pig 4237
 ultrastructure 4573
- Mastigophora, Ichtyobodo necator** 4144
- Mastitis** (see also bovine mastitis)
 ewe 4743, 6570, 6591, 7287, 7434
 experimental in mouse 852
 goat 537, 1531, 4006, 6564, 6565, 7279
 goat in Nigeria 6063
 Mycoplasma in mouse 2232
 Mycoplasma putrefaciens in goat 3047
 mycotic in sheep and goat 4934
 sow 7281
- Maternal behaviour, ewe** 448
- Maternal immunity**
 avian infectious bursitis 7422
 cow 2675
 dog 5230
 foal 6359
 rotavirus in lamb 4081
 swine 1963
- Mating behaviour**
 boar 1421, 4603
 bull 404
 castrated ram 2635
- Mauritius, heartwater** 2265
- Measuring instruments, infrared thermometer** 7084
- Meat**
 abnormalities in swine 226
 blood splash in lamb 5369
 dark-cutting beef 447
 dark firm dry 7785
 pre-slaughter stress 3772
 quality in swine 6252
 transport stress in cattle 3778
- Meat animals, anatomy (book)** 7827
- Meat hygiene**
 antibiotic residues in UK 4610
 arsenic residues 2846, 5967, 7167
 bacteria on duck 973
 bacterial attachment 7264
 book 7201
 carcass contamination 5978
 drug residues 5360
 E. coli in sheep 6535
 electrically stimulated muscle 6460
 Enterobacteriaceae 6062
 Escherichia contamination 4725
 mammary glands 5363
 oestrogen residues 7787
 organic chlorine residues in fowl 3552
 pentobarbital residues 2660
 poultry 3793
 poultry carcass contamination 1428
 residues in Austria 455
 Salmonella 6060
 Salmonella contamination 457, 2840
 Salmonella in Belgium 43
 Salmonella in broiler fowl 2975
 Salmonella in liver 4611
 salmonellosis in poultry 2842
 Staphylococcus contamination 2843
 Streptococcus in swine 540
 swine 6462
 swine carcass bacteria 972
 thallium residues 1928
 Toxoplasma 4973
- Meat inspection**
 abscess in swine 3791
 abscesses in swine 7786
- Meat inspection contd.**
 antibiotic residues 456
 arthritis in swine 7537
 bacterial diseases 5979
 bacteriological 4609
 book (Russian) 2839
 broilers 2552
 cysticercosis in cattle 1429
 Europe 3792
 German book 3794
 hormone treatment of swine 7166
 Munich abattoir 2094
 Nigeria 5977
 public health 3766
 Salmonella in swine 3929
 swine 1217
 swine with fractures 2095
 Trichinella 3357
 tuberculous lesions 971
- Meat meal**
 Salmonella 7169
 Salmonella contamination 6546, 6548
 survival of bacteria 1416
- Meat products**
 FMD virus 1083
 inactivation of Mycobacterium 7317
 mycobacterium inactivation 2241
 nitrites 2841
- Mebendazole**
 cat 7504
 dog 6847
 effect on Acuria nasuta 3620
 Elaphostrongylus rangiferi 6855
 Gasterophilus equi 4178
 Haemonchus contortus 2470
 speed of action 1777
 Trichuris in dog 4253
 use in fowl 5028
 use in poultry 4211
 use in sheep 4210
- Mechanics, tendon of horse** 4545
- Medicated feed**
 adverse effects 5857
 antibiotics for swine 2710
 Borrelia anserina infection 5522
 chlortetracycline 6375
 diazepam and sulfonamide 3639
 drug combinations 5879
 fenbendazole in feed block 3335
 hexachloroparaxylene 6377
 sulfamonomethoxine plus pyrimethamine 350
- Medicinal plants, Allium sativum** 633
- Melanoma**
 dog 5119
 eye in dog 4349
 horse 766
 immunotherapy 1244
 prevalence in India 7559
 swine 2578, 6282, 6929
- Melanosis, thalamus** 2522
- Melatonin, blood levels in sheep and goat** 2776
- Melilotus, poisoning in horse** 1943
- Melophagus, local immunity in sheep** 687
- Meninges, choroid plexus blood flow** 1387
- Meningitis**
 Haemophilus somnus 509, 6522
 Streptococcus in swine 2991
 Streptococcus suis in swine 2214, 2218
 swine 6543, 7283
- Mercury**
 detoxification with selenium 5838
 poisoning in cat 5839
 residues in pet foods 3541
 toxicity to quail 315
- Mercury compounds**
 ethylmercury chloride 2003
 poisoning in cat 1927
 poisoning in sheep 2647
 toxicity in fowl 4413
 toxicity to rat 316
- Meriones**
 anthelmintic testing 7040
 Bacillus piliformis 6074
 Setaria infection 6835
 thymectomy 6420
- Mesostigmata**
 Raillietia manfredi 4986
 Varroa jacobsoni 2433, 6800
- Messenger RNA, rabies virus** 93
- Metabolic acidosis, endotoxin in horse** 3920
- Metabolic alkalosis, cattle** 2599
- Metabolic disorders**
 cattle 2599, 7588
 cow 1262, 1899, 2507, 5813, 6306, 6311, 6869
 cow in France 5317
 metabolic profile 1889, 5318
 sheep 7594
 swine 6318
- Metabolism**
 changes in infection 3371
 long distance horse rides 2769
- Metacarpus**
 blood flow in horse 2738
 lesions in racehorse 4274
 radiography in horse 5355
- Metals**
 environmental pollution and toxicity 6341
 hair of dog in Japan 5180
 metallothioneins in cattle and swine 2777
 organs of cattle 254
- Metatarsus, fracture** 3827
- Methionine**
 distribution in rat 3638
 fed to fowl 6974
 poisoning in chick 7009
 toxicity in chick 5152
 toxicity in sheep 1313
- Methoxyflurane**
 anaesthesia of dog 5277
 swine 7689
- Methyl bromide, wool disinfection** 3767
- Methyridine, dog** 3359
- Metronidazole, coccidiosis in calf** 6765
- Mexico**
 bovine leukosis 1248
 bovine mastitis 2221
 cattle diseases 670, 6776
 ovine infectious epididymitis 2911
 poisonous plants 1318
- Microbial flora** (see also intestinal flora, rumen flora)
 abscess in cat 2902
 bacteria on egg shell 2140
 cowshed 444
 dog and cat ear 4936
 feed 1427
 female genital system 6560
 genital system of cow 3523
 genital tract of cow 1915
 horse and dog 4664
 lung 6463
 mare genital tract 2621
 pig slurry 2821
 poultry carcass 1428
 respiratory system of duck 2903
 swine carcass 972
 udder skin 5425
 uterus of cow 5829
 wood or plastic surfaces 5339
 wool and skin of sheep 3397
- Microbiology**
 book (Russian) 5370
 mixed infection (German book) 3833
 veterinary (book) 5401
- Microclimate**
 ammonia in piggery 827
 calf house 2082
 cowshed 4595
 for lamb 1413
 piggery 3773
 poultry house 1414
 water vapour production by hen 7769
- Micrococaceae, udder skin** 5425
- Microspora**
 Microsporidium rhabdophilia 5667
 Tetramicra brevifilum in turbot 4172
- Microsporidia, Loma morhua** 3287
- Microsporium**
 canis in goat 3241
 cat and dog 1149
 clotrimazole 3241
 distortum in dog 643
 dog and cat in Denmark 6167
 dog and cat in Italy 2384
 domestic animals in Finland 5660
 dung 1690
 Greece 4942
 infection in dog and cat 144
 laboratory animals 4129

Microtinae

- Corynebacterium kutscheri* in voles 3971
- mycoses 6738
- Schistosoma douthitti* 3363

Military veterinary services, France 585**Milk**

- adulteration of goats milk 2847
- aflatoxin 647
- antibacterial properties 2190
- antibiotic residues 3606
- arsenic residues 2705
- bovine mastitis 3003, 3956
- bovine mastitis diagnosis 5495
- Campylobacter jejuni* 5440, 6516
- carotene and vitamin A 3496
- citric acid 7291
- composition in Holstein \times zebu cow 7130
- composition in subclinical mastitis 1546
- drug residues 6368
- electric conductivity 3954
- flow rate from teat 3729
- FMD virus 1082, 6638
- glucose 5944
- immunoglobulins 3579
- kelevan residues 7672
- lactoferrin 4546
- lactoferrin and mastitis 3003
- lead 7788
- lymphocytes 844
- lysozyme 3955
- lysozyme in sow 338
- neutrophil phagocytosis 6581
- oestrone sulphate 4616
- progesterone 464, 1379, 1432, 4398, 5375, 5935, 6331
- salmonellosis in man 5473
- serum albumin content 3950
- virus antibodies 4863
- virus contamination 5368
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 3903

Milk fever (see Parturient paresis)**Milk hygiene**

- antibiotic residues 2096, 6577
- butonate residues 3615
- chloramphenicol residues 858
- Coxiella* 4799
- drug residues 7168, 7664
- FMD virus 6645
- organic chlorine compounds 5367
- pyruvate test 3795
- Senecio* alkaloids 840
- Staphylococcus aureus* enterotoxins 2227
- Yersinia enterocolitica* 5455

Milk production

- cold 3677
- cow 964
- effect of bloat 286
- fat mobilization syndrome 3493
- loose and tethered housing 2086
- mammary arteriovenous differences 4547
- pyridoxine suppression in dog 3649
- reproductive disorders 3525, 3526

Milk secretion (see also lactation)

- abnormal in cow 1898
- calcium and magnesium 6423
- cold exposure 2727
- effect of colchicine in goat 2768
- hormonal control 3725
- inhibition in bitch 1347
- prolactin in cow 7728

Milk substitutes, nitrate content 5188**Milking**

- clenbuterol in cow 5264
- effect on teat 3729
- oxytocin in goat 7717
- teat damage in cow 6244
- udder wash 959
- uterus motor activity 5931

Milking machine

- bovine mastitis 56, 1050, 2989, 7301
- effect on teat 3729
- electron microscopy of liners 462
- scanning electron microscopy 1542

Mineral metabolism

- copper 5405
- copper in sheep 5311
- molybdenum in sheep 1999

Mineral metabolism disorders, cow 1264**Mineral oil adjuvant, stimulation of colostral immunoglobulins** 7018**Minerals**

- blood of horse 7744

Minerals *contd.*

- review 1266

Mink

- age determination 5988
- anatomy 953
- bacterial diseases 6461
- blood chemistry 940, 4563
- blood coagulation disorders 1909
- coccidiosis 4148
- diseases (Russian book) 5088
- embryonic diapause 822
- enteritis virus 1120
- euthanasia 5909
- glomerulonephritis 2353
- influenzavirus infection 6111
- lung anatomy 4583
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* 1472, 7229
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pneumonia 2904
- riboflavin deficiency 801
- staphylococci in feed 3943
- Staphylococcus endotoxin* 1850
- viral diseases 2351

Mitochondria, monensin poisoning 7008**Mitogens**

- lymphocyte transformation 2676
- phytohaemagglutinin and concanavalin A 7656

Mixed infection

- book (German) 3833
- fowl 3592

Model, avian infectious bursitis 3221**Mollusca**

- diseases (book) 2498
- Morocco 5006
- Salmonella* contamination 6545
- Salmonella* in slug 4738

Molluscicides

- Ambrosia maritima* 4198
- Solanum* glycosides 5710

Molybdenum

- copper metabolism in horse 4363
- excess in sheep 3543
- metabolism in sheep 2606, 4371
- poisoning in cattle 5843
- protein-binding in sheep 1999
- toxicity in sheep 1309

Monensin

- adverse effects 5203
- anticoccidial 1339
- cattle 5889
- cattle faeces 6795
- coccidiosis in turkeys 7452
- feed additive for cattle 2689
- fog fever prevention 1208
- lamb coccidiosis 6761
- LH release in cow 2758
- medicated feed 5879
- poisoning in cattle 5207
- resistant *Eimeria* 1979
- tiamulin poisoning in turkeys 4424
- toxicity 7008
- toxicity for lamb 2658
- toxicity in chick 828, 1340
- toxicity in horse 5205, 7004

Moniezia

- anthelmintics 703, 1763
- fenbendazole 2456
- mebendazole 1777

Monkey (see Primates)**Monocytes, chemotaxis to Pasteurella** 2176**Morantel**

- drug formulations 6827
- resistance 4243, 4245, 4246
- resistance in *Trichostrongylus* 4242
- slow release device 5004

Moraxella

- bovis 5481
- bovis antigens 6561
- bovis in cattle 2258
- bovis infection in India 6562
- bovis ribosomal vaccine 6559
- colostral immunity 2983
- ultraviolet rays and keratoconjunctivitis 2212
- urethralis 6560

Morbillivirus

- hedgehog 4901
- measles virus 3179
- measles virus immunization of dog 2334
- multiple sclerosis 1119, 7406
- primates 1663, 3180
- tamarins 1662

Morocco

- Echinococcus* in donkey 1187
- Gasterophilus* in horse 4979
- Protostrongylidae 5006
- Strongylus* in donkey 4216

Morphine, antagonists in horse 7061**Mortality**

- calf 6866
- swine 6892

Moulting

- induced in fowl and cannibalism 2830
- plasma hormones in cock 3723

Mouse

- bone lesions in ageing 2548
- Coronaviridae 6152
- diarrhoea 1126, 2354
- diseases of nude mouse 6266
- ectromelia virus 1090
- helminthoses 1790
- hepatitis 621
- intestinal flora 7227
- lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus 3198
- mortality 7777
- otitis media 2143
- Pasteurella ureae* 7247
- polyomavirus infection 3197
- Schistosoma douthitti* 3363
- Sendai virus infection 1125
- thymus aplasia 5409
- Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3040
- viral diseases 6709

Mouth

- body heat loss 4501
 - buccal glands in buffalo 7140
 - Campylobacter sputorum* in piglet 1027
- Mouth diseases** (see also stomatitis)
- dog melanoma 5119
 - millet awn penetration 6865

Movement

- energy expenditure in horse 7075
- mechanics in horse 4545

Movement disorders

- horse 723
- spondylitis in fowl 1686

Mozambique, Echinococcus in cattle 7478**Mucopolysaccharides**

- animal organs 7734
- glycosaminoglycan metabolism 7702
- intestinal diseases 6837
- meniscus of dog 7725
- mucopolysaccharidosis in cat 6319, 6967
- placenta of sow 4520
- salivary gland of goat 951

Mucoproteins, bovine enzootic haematuria 3455**Mucor, epidermitis in turtles** 2382**Mucus**

- caecum of cattle 2778
- cervical in buffalo 389
- composition in fish 413
- fish disease diagnosis 2560

Muellerius

- anthelmintics for goat 5015
- capillaris 2465
- sheep in Belgium 7496

Mugiliformes, red spot 3879**Mule**

- blood chemistry 4556
- enzymes 927
- pregnancy diagnosis in mare 807
- viral diseases 6668

Multiceps

- coenurosis in sheep 1759
- sheep 6817

Mummification, porcine parvovirus 1642, 6697**Murinae**

- Bandicoota bengalis* 563
- Mastomys* neoplasms 5798

Murine paramyxovirus

- pathogenicity 1125
- persistence in mouse 128

Murine pneumonia virus, persistence in mouse 128**Murine polyomavirus, nude mouse** 3197**Musca**

- control in manure 4176
- control using pheromone 6199
- control with erythrosin B 1171
- growth regulator 2430
- insecticide resistance 5703

Muscidae

- cattle in UK 3296

Muscidae contd.

- control on cattle 7467
- Haematobia irritans 3295, 6795
- Hydrotaea irritans 1733
- monensin in cattle faeces 6795
- Musca autumnalis 6795
- pyrethroid impregnated cattle ear tags 6796
- pyrethroids for cattle 3295

Muscle

- atrophy in sheep 6443
- biopsy in swine 2531
- changes in endurance rides 7116
- composition in piglet 4548
- embryonic development 2809
- evoked potential in dog 2048
- fibre types in newborn dog 7145
- fibre types in swine 2762
- fibre types of horse 2050
- growth in chick 4544
- hypertrophy in cattle 4561
- myosin types in horse 6438
- phospholipase A₂ in swine 5067
- protein breakdown in sheep 1389
- triceps tenotomy in dog 1451

Muscle fatigue, horse 7116**Muscle metabolism, fowl 2761****Muscle physiology**

- electromyography 7533
- muscle tone 5308
- swine 7117

Muscle relaxants

- guaifenesin 4487
- guaifenesin in buffalo 7063

Muscle tissue 1406

- adverse effects of injections 856
- choline deficiency 7604
- composition in sheep 5945
- composition in turkeys 4549
- culture in vitro 2099
- effect of vitamin A 2618
- fibre types in horse 2798
- fibre types in piglet 5335
- fibres in swine 433
- histochemistry in horse 2050
- histochemistry in swine 2070
- histology in piglet 434
- morphology in dog 233
- morphology in swine 1407
- oxygen consumption 5761
- ultrastructure in piglet 435

Muscular diseases

- dog 7550
- drug immobilization of deer 4492
- fowl 3447
- horse 3381
- injection sites 468
- myotonia in dog 7547
- myotonia in goat 5756
- primates 242
- swine 227, 434, 435, 1221, 5761, 6894
- turkeys 6917

Muscular dystrophy

- ECG in lamb 3395
- pelican 297
- sheep 4375

Muscular hypertrophy, heart of cat 5084**Mustelidae, Capillaria spp. 3364****Mycobacterium**

- antigens 557
- bovine mastitis 6067, 7299
- cattle in Japan 7316
- fortuitum in fowl 1560
- isolation from environment 5514
- nonspecific reactions in cattle 6602
- porcine strains 1559
- salmoniphilum 5878
- sewage 3854
- slow growing strains 7313
- survival in poultry litter 5516
- terrae in mare 3029
- tuberculin 558
- viability stain 3973

Mycobacterium avium

- antigens 557
- cell mediated immunity 4438
- Cervidae 6608
- differentiation from bovis 5518
- experimental infection of chick 560
- heat inactivation 7317
- infection in cattle 4777, 5521
- infection in fowl 2243
- infection in rabbit 559

Mycobacterium avium contd.

- infection in swine 5515, 5521, 6606
- leukocyte migration inhibition test in swine 6603
- pigeon 6610
- serotypes 5517
- swine 1563
- tuberculin test 558

Mycobacterium bovis

- BCG in cattle 6612
- cattle in Australia 5519
- heat inactivation 2241
- Korea 7315
- lymphocyte transformation 3031
- opossum 3030
- sheep 6611
- vaccines 4781

Mycobacterium paratuberculosis

- antigen preparation 6605
- complement fixation test 6602, 7311
- diagnostic techniques 4775, 7314
- game animals 4776
- gel precipitation test 3028
- goat 6604
- India 3979
- lymphocyte stimulation test 7312
- phagocytosis 6607
- sheep 3027, 4778
- vaccines 65

Mycobacterium tuberculosis

- infection in dog 66
- trout 5878

Mycology, conference proceedings 1139**Mycoplasma**

- acridine orange staining 6089
- arthritis in calf 4002
- avian serotypes 4793
- bovis 1582
- bovis in calf 1579
- bovis in lung 6463
- bovis in mouse 2232
- bovis toxin 6092
- cilia inhibition 6088
- elephant strains 568
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 7329
- equirhinis in horse 3048
- F38 type 4795
- growth precipitation test 4003
- hyopneumoniae 3042, 4005, 5529, 6624
- hyopneumoniae in swine 6623
- hyorhinis in cell culture 2848
- meleagridis 5531
- ovipneumoniae 6887
- pulmonis 6621
- rodents in Egypt 1577
- stallion semen 4381
- susceptibility to complement 1578
- synoviae 1071, 3056
- synoviae diagnostic antigens 3052
- synoviae electron microscopy 1067
- synoviae infection 75

Mycoplasma gallisepticum

- bacterial counting 4794
- culture media 5528
- drug resistance 1576
- experimental infection 3051
- fowl lung inhibitors 3053
- isolation from fowl organs 4009
- vaccine strain 4796, 4797

Mycoplasma mycoides

- buffalo 6091
- caprine pleuropneumonia 1580, 4004
- experimental infection 74
- goat and sheep strains 2259
- goat pneumonia in USA 5530
- goat strain 3050
- inactivated vaccines 73, 2257
- live vaccines 4001
- vaccine storage life 567

Mycoplasmatales

- aminopeptidases 566
- contamination of cell cultures 580
- growth precipitation test for Acholeplasma 4003
- Ureaplasma 1066, 6086, 6622
- Ureaplasma from cattle 6087
- Ureaplasma in calf pneumonia 6626
- Ureaplasma pathogenicity 6090

Mycoplasmosis

- abortion in mare 2261
- arthritis in calf 2260
- goat 4006

Mycoplasmosis contd.

- goat mastitis 3047

Mycoplasmosis in cattle

- abortion 1581
- arthritis 3390, 4002
- arthritis in calf 1068
- blood fibrinogen 1070
- bovine mastitis 3004, 6585
- bronchitis 6625
- calf pneumonia 6626
- conjunctivitis 3044
- keratoconjunctivitis 2258
- mastitis 2229, 4755, 4756
- pneumonia and arthritis 1579
- pregnant cow 570
- respiratory disease 3141
- spermatozoa abnormalities 1069

Mycoplasmosis in poultry

- allergic test 4008
- arthritis 75
- blood proteins 3055
- cost benefit analysis 1583
- drug therapy 3601
- egg disinfection 3054
- hatchability 5531
- immune complex disease 3056
- isolation of *M. gallisepticum* 4009
- mixed infection 3592
- oviduct isolates 571
- serological techniques 76
- synoviae infection 1071
- turkeys 572, 3057, 6093, 6094
- tylosin 1974, 7330

Mycoplasmosis in swine

- arthritis 4005
- chemoprophylaxis 4457
- diagnostic techniques 6624
- hyopneumoniae infection 569
- indirect haemagglutination test 4007
- pathology 2262
- physiopathology 225
- pneumonia 3049, 5529
- tiamulin 3045, 3046
- vaccination 6623

Mycoses

- abortion in cattle 6330
- Basidiobolus infection 143
- Blastomyces infection 4938
- bovine mastitis 5499
- chemosterilants in salmon 7676
- dermatitis in snakes 2383
- encephalitis in fowl 3240
- fish 631, 634, 2376, 2379, 2381
- Geotrichum in python 3239
- Ireland 5657
- keratinophilic fungi 1149
- laboratory diagnosis 2098
- mastitis in sheep and goat 4934
- mycetoma in horse 1147
- phycomycosis in horse 635
- rhinitis in dog 4935
- systemic in dog 4125

Mycotoxins (see also aflatoxin, ochratoxin, sporidesmin)

- Aspergillus flavus 6170
- Canada 6169
- effect on bacterial diseases 7300
- effect on bone 646
- effect on hen 4133
- Fusarium equiseti 1684
- Fusarium in cattle 6746, 7437
- Fusarium in feed 2390
- Fusarium in sow 5665
- Fusarium in swine 5664
- Fusarium T-2 in cattle 1150
- goose 5666
- leukoencephalomalacia in horse 6173
- ochratoxin 149, 7436, 7438
- ochratoxin A in hen 3243
- patulin and ochratoxin 3242
- penicillic acid in fowl 326
- Penicillium 152
- Penicillium roqueforti 7435
- penitrem A 6744
- piglet 5663
- sporidesmin 6743, 6747
- T-2 and diacetoxyscirpenol 6172
- tremorgens 151, 6745
- trichothecenes from Fusarium 4134
- zearalenone 649, 3247
- zearalenone in swine 3246

Myelin sheath

- congenital tremor in dog 6261

- Myelin sheath** *contd.*
neurofibroma in cattle 253
- Myocardial depressants**, quinidine in horse 7682
- Myocarditis**
dog 126, 1121, 5619
parvovirus in dog 2342, 3186
puppy 1236
viral in dog 617
- Myocardium**
biopsy 4618
damage from defibrillator shock 2018
endotoxin shock in swine 3400
glycogen content 324
- Myocastor**
bile pigments 4505
book 7833
coccidiosis 1160
helminthoses 5735
penis paralysis 1306
sodium chloride 3547
- Myohaemoglobinaemia**, wild animals 7774
- Myosin**
adenosinetriphosphatase in swine 2762
horse muscle 6438
- Myositis**
cattle in Zimbabwe 5693
horse 5270
- Myxoma virus**, cell culture 3193
- Myxosoma**
cerebralis 5699
isolation from tissue 681
- Myxosporea**, *Kudoa amamiensis* 3249
- Myxosporidia**, *Myxidium giardi* 5668
- Namibia**, cattle diseases 4684
- Neck**, vertebral stenosis 6891
- Necrosis**, mammary gland 7434
- Nematoda**
book 5999
larval migration technique 4614
preservation by freezing 4218
- Nematodirus**
battus in lamb 715
egg flotation method 4241
expulsion in lamb 2473
histopathology in lamb 2472
infection in lamb 6837
- Nematospiroides**, repeated therapy 2489
- Neoscaris**
buffalo 5026
levamisole in cattle 706
- Neomycin**
adverse effects 1970
bovine mastitis 7293
toxicity 7007
use in mare 863
- Neoplasm antigens**
bovine lymphoma 7568
feline leukosis virus 2581, 6293
lymphoma in cattle 4335
Marek's disease 4359
Marek's disease virus 1884
RAV-O 2593
transmissible venereal tumour 6288
- Neoplasm regression**, nude mouse model 5795
- Neoplasms**
aviary birds 1887
bracken-fed rat 4431
classification 6920
domestic animals in India 4331
erythrophoroma in fish 6302
immunology 250
killer cells in quail spleen 1284
Malaysia 5102
Mastomys natalensis 5798
rat 6936
serological diagnosis 1874
tissue cultures and cell lines 5103
uterus of buffalo 5781
- Neoplasms of cat**
antineoplastic agents 3475
bile ducts 5123
drug therapy 2584
erythroleukaemia 3477
fibrosarcoma 4350
hyperthermia therapy 1871
ileal polyp 2585
intestines 4347
leukaemia 6292
lung carcinoma 7574
lymphoma 7560
lymphosarcoma 2583, 6293
- Neoplasms of cat** *contd.*
mammary gland 269, 6934
myeloproliferative diseases 1877
ovary 270
photoradiation therapy 5116
thyroid adenoma 7576
transplantation to mouse 2586
- Neoplasms of cattle**
ethmoid mucosa in cattle 5782
eye 2562
eye carcinoma 1245
horn cancer 4332
interdigital papilloma 1818
lymphoma 2568, 4334, 4335, 5788, 7560
Madras 3456
melanoma 7559
neurofibroma 253
ocular squamous cell carcinoma 252, 7561
pancreatic adenoma 4333
pheochromocytoma 6275
Portugal 249
skin leukosis 2575
thymus 6921
- Neoplasms of dog**
adrenal cortex 6289
anaemia 266
anal glands 5118, 6284, 7572
Argentina 1872
blood coagulation disorders 775
bone 3469
brachial plexus 6285
brain 6287
Brazil 1257
computed tomography 5356
Corynebacterium parvum vaccine 1060
cryosurgery in osteosarcoma 1254
cutaneous lymphosarcoma 1255
eosinophilic granuloma 1256, 2535
epidemiological survey 5120
eye melanoma 4349
fibrous connective tissue sarcoma 1253
gingiva 4346
haemangiosarcoma 266, 6933
heart-base tumours 6290
hypercalcaemia 6932
hyperthermia therapy 1871
immunotherapy 774
insulinoma 3467, 3470
intestines 4347
laryngeal oncocyoma 3466
leukaemia 5117
liver 1252, 7570, 7571
lung carcinoma 7574
lymphoid leukosis 3468
lymphoma 1873, 6283, 7560
lymphoproliferative disease 7573
lymphosarcoma 1876, 3464, 7569
mammary gland 264, 265, 1875, 4344, 4348, 4469, 6286
myelomonocytic leukaemia 3472
oral melanoma 5119
osteosarcoma 2579
perianal tumours 5793
pericardial mesothelioma 267
photoradiation therapy 5116
pituitary adenoma 2580
pituitary gland 4582
platelets and fibrinogen 5796
ploidy and DNA 7575
recurrence after surgery 1253
serological diagnosis 1874
Sertoli cell 5121
serum immunoglobulins 3465
spinal cord 5354
spine 6291
thorax 3471
thyroid carcinoma 773
thyroid gland 5794
transmissible venereal tumour 5795, 6288
urethra 4345
- Neoplasms of horse**
bovine papillomavirus 1856
congenital papilloma 3453
drug prevention of fibrosarcoma 1855
eye 2562
fibrosarcoma 4065
leukaemia 251
lymphosarcoma 6274
melanoma 766
Portugal 249
- Neoplasms of poultry**
avian osteopetrosis 779
dermal squamous cell carcinoma 2594
duck 5812
fibromyxosarcoma 4352
hepatoma 4353, 6937
intestinal adenocarcinoma 5799
lymphoproliferative disease 5809
Marek's disease 783
ovary 2587
- Neoplasms of sheep**
feline sarcoma virus in lamb 1258
intestinal adenocarcinoma 6928
Pteridium induced 4341
pulmonary adenomatosis 1868, 1869, 2577
rhabdomyoma and hamartoma 1243
vulval epithelioma 5792
- Neoplasms of swine**
China 6931
ethmoidal sinus 6930
haemangioma 263
intestinal adenoma 2527
mast cells 4342
melanoma 2578, 6282, 6929
myeloid leukosis 4343
rhabdomyoma and hamartoma 1243
- Neorickettsia**, *helminthoeca* 2263
- Neostigmine**, effect on suxamethonium 1359
- Nephrectomy**, dog 2077
- Nephritis**
Callithricidae 6969
fowl 3212, 3222, 4326, 4327, 5639, 5777
interstitial in dog 3990
pyelonephritis 3925
- Nequinate**, turkey coccidia 7445
- Nerve endings**
defect in calf 2519
muscle of cat 5308
- Nerve tissue**, conduction velocity 2048
- Nervous system**, cell death 943
- Nervous system diseases**
animal models (book) 7197
arachnoid fibrosis in dog 4607
ataxia in zoo animals 243
bovine parvovirus 7374
canine parainfluenza virus 6656
canine paramyxovirus 5627
cat 1847
cattle 5048, 5752, 6075, 6877, 7524
congenital neuraxial oedema 2517
dog 231, 753, 1842, 2539, 3419, 6907, 7550
epilepsy in dog 2538
fowl 5778
gangliosidosis in cat 759
goat 1216
hereditary demyelination in dog 3420
horse 723, 1804, 3279, 6173, 6789, 6823, 7510
lead poisoning in cattle 2643
mannosidosis in cat 4320
mannosidosis in goat 6962
mycotoxin penitrem A 6744
piglet 1827
polioencephalomalacia 5047
rat 6267
ryegrass staggers 151
ryegrass toxicity 1945
Salmonella arizonae in fowl 2207
sheep 1759, 2521, 3074
sheep in Sardinia 6890
swine 1085
thromboembolic meningoencephalitis 3891
toxicology of metals 6341
vestibulocochlear nerve in horse 4277
viral diseases 3140
- Netherlands**
annual report 5996
Aujeszky's disease 4814
botulism 2234, 5507
bovine leukosis 4340
bovine mastitis 4755
dog diseases 3182
Drenthe report 5396
drug-resistant *Salmonella* 42
Fasciola hepatica 1745
horse diseases 5573
Leptospira grippotyphosa 3038
Listeria 59
parasitological research 7812

Netherlands contd.

- ticks 1737
- veterinary profession 7813
- veterinary research report 5994

Neurectomy

- cryoneurectomy in horse 1454
- horse 2501, 3829, 4626

Neuritis, dog 6907**Neurohypophysis, diabetic dog** 4301**Neuroleptics**

- acepromazine 377
- acepromazine in horse 7061
- acetylpromazine 4622
- adverse effects 6390
- diazepam 3639, 5276
- diazepam for swine 4490
- effect on piglet intestine 5907
- effect on rumen 3661
- inhibition of dopamine 7054
- malignant hyperthermia 6381
- piperidine derivative 5280
- R 33799 5913
- reserpine 5257
- triflupromazine in buffalo 7064
- Ursidae 5279

Neurotropic drugs, antiviral agents 5245**Neutralization tests**

- bovine leukosis 5785
- foot and mouth disease 579
- infectious bronchitis virus 6157
- Newcastle disease 1129
- rabies 5566

Neutrophils

- action of cloxacillin 534
- adherence test 7271
- cattle 5815
- chemotaxis 7753
- cyclic neutropenia in dog 4415
- fibre shaped in vagina 2805, 2811
- lactoferrin 4546
- nutritional deficiency and cold stress 1960
- phagocytosis in milk 6581
- role in bovine ephemeral fever 601

New Zealand

- animal diseases 3369
- Animal Health Division report 479
- annual report 5400, 7193
- Aujeszky's disease 3090
- bovine adenovirus 1105
- brucellosis in cattle 1022, 3865
- brucellosis in sheep 504
- cattle lice 3293
- coccidiosis in cat and dog 161
- ectoparasites of cattle 3290
- horse diseases 4053
- lamb mortality 3769
- leptospirosis 1566, 3987
- Newcastle disease virus 132
- parasitology conference 4191
- respiratory diseases of sheep 2322
- salmonellosis 3936
- Sarcocystis 2425
- Sheep and Beef Cattle Society 1003
- sheep diseases 3393
- tuberculosis in sheep 3981
- veterinary public health 3766
- Wallaceville Animal Research Centre 6475

Newborn animals

- blood chemistry 937
- blood chemistry of calf 2787
- blood proteins 1401
- gastrin 384
- haematopoiesis 7088
- hypoxia 1363
- immune response 2497
- lamb heat production 3680
- lamb mortality 3769
- maternal immunity 5230
- mortality in lamb 4593
- pancreas function 6396
- response to endotoxin 5460
- thyroid histology 2810
- umbilical infection 2536

Newcastle disease

- antibodies in man 3208
- bursa fabricii 2682
- cell-mediated immunity 1666
- Chile 4103
- combined vaccines 623, 4105
- effect of age and breed 6154
- effect of iron on immunity 2360

Newcastle disease contd.

- effect of stress 4903
- egg bit neutralization test 3206
- emergency vaccination 7418
- immune response 4107, 5233, 7659
- immunity breakdown 6720
- immunization 2359, 4100, 6155, 7417
- immunization after infectious bursitis 4102
- immunization of chick 1130
- immunization of guinea fowl 6716, 6717
- immunosuppression 4920
- inactivated vaccines 131, 6719
- live vaccine quality control 3204
- lyophilization of vaccine 3205
- neutralization tests 1129
- pathogenesis and diagnosis 3211
- Psittaciformes (monograph) 6156
- Puerto Rico 5636
- single radial haemolysis test 3207
- strain F vaccine 4907
- turkeys 2361
- vaccination 1665, 4104

Newcastle disease virus

- aerosol vaccination 4101
- antibody microassay 3203
- carriage by Eimeria 6715
- cell lysis assay 3209
- duck 4106
- duck in Indonesia 1667
- duck strains in Japan 4908
- effect of butylated hydroxytoluene 1669
- effect on egg production 4905
- exotic birds 5633
- experimental infection in dog 5634
- glycoproteins and pathogenicity 2358
- idoxuridine 1664
- interferon induction 5632
- migrating birds 1668
- New Zealand 132
- oligonucleotides 4904
- parrot 3202
- parrot in Nigeria 1136
- polypeptides 4922
- presence in helminths 6714
- purification 4906
- survival 6718
- testing disinfectant 2080
- transmission in parasites 1128
- vaccination method 4902
- virulence 3210
- virulent subpopulations 6153
- wild birds 5635

Nicarbazine

- anticoccidial 1339
- toxicity in chick 1340

Niclofolan

- Fasciola hepatica 6812
- use in cattle 1755
- use in cattle and sheep 4990

Niclosamide

- anthelmintic 1763
- use in cattle 1755

Nicotinic acid

- enterotoxin antagonist 6047
- fed to cow 1899
- nicotinamide deficiency in swine 2611

Niger, tropical institute report 994**Nigeria**

- African horse sickness 7365
- avian adenovirus 2366
- brucellosis in cattle 2152
- brucellosis in sheep 2923
- caprine pleuropneumonia 4004
- cattle diseases 415, 3746, 6504
- cattle production 962
- coccidiosis 5676
- coccidiosis in sheep 1708
- control of vectors 4174
- cysticercosis 7476
- drug resistant bacteria 2901
- Echinococcus 4996
- Echinococcus granulosus 1761
- Eimeria in cattle 4952
- Fasciola gigantica in cattle 698
- Fasciola in cattle 697
- goat brucellosis 4680
- haematology of cattle 3745
- helminths of cattle 2458, 4227
- horse diseases 3026
- mastitis in goat 6063
- meat inspection statistics 5977
- Newcastle disease 4106

Nigeria contd.

- poultry diseases 7427
- poultry ectoparasites 4975
- Q fever 2264
- rabies 5562
- reproductive disorders 5170
- rinderpest 4839
- sheep and goat production 4139
- sheep diseases 1819
- swine diseases 7448
- taeniasis 5716
- Tritrichomonas foetus 6179

Nippostrongylus

- expulsion and mast cells 7505
- immune response 188
- immunity and mast cells 1322
- screening anthelmintics 2692

Nitrates

- milk-fed calf 5188
- poisoning in cattle 330, 826, 1931, 2670, 5210
- tungsten detoxicant 6344

Nitrites

- meat products 2841
- poisoning in cattle 2670
- rumen flora 1931
- toxicity in trout 6998

Nitrofurans

- nifuroquine 4755
- nifurpazine 1969
- nitrofurazone 2685
- nitrofurazone in carp 2687
- nitrovin 865

Nitrogen, feed of sheep 1902**Nitroimidazoles, Treponema hyodysenteriae** 564**Nitrous oxide, swine** 7689**Nitroxylin, effect on susceptibility to disease** 323**Nocardia**

- asteroides 6165
- asteroides infection in cattle 3994
- bovine mastitis 7299
- dog in Israel 6166

Noise

- effect on goat 402
- effect on swine 2822, 4592, 7770

Nomenclature, numerical taxonomy 3800**Nonspecific immunostimulation**

- avipoxvirus 6022
- Babesia infection 2418
- bacterial products 374
- BCG vaccine 2240
- by Brucella 1241
- by Corynebacterium 1242, 1323, 1324
- cattle 6875
- horse 4262
- levamisole 3872, 4360
- levamisole in cattle 5046
- levamisole in fascioliasis 6811
- newborn animals 2496
- piglet 4293

Norepinephrine, action on oviduct 3707**Norway**

- annual report 477, 4640
- border disease 5577
- cattle diseases 7190
- lamb diseases 5053
- piglet mortality 961
- rabies 7352
- Sarcocystis in cattle 3278

Nose

- atrophic rhinitis in swine 3403
- glands in dromedary 1362
- neoplasms of cattle 5782
- sinuses in cattle 5334
- sympathetic nerves in swine 7757
- vomeroneasal organ in buffalo 4574

Nucleoproteins, infectious bronchitis virus 4910**Nucleotidyltransferases, FMD virus** 6102**Nutrition**

- cattle serum immunoglobulins 3582
- dog and cat 6320
- infection 3371

Nutritional deficiency

- calcium in hen 6321
- calf 7057
- cobalt 3498
- complement in calf 334
- copper 5139, 6953
- cow effects on calf 7515
- effect on neutrophils 5815

Nutritional deficiency contd.

- effect on swine bone 1275
- fowl 5778
- immune response in chick 5874
- iodine in swine 1276
- magnesium 2603
- magnesium in swine 798
- manganese 278
- minerals 1266
- neutrophil function in calf 1960
- nicotinamide in swine 2611
- protein 2681
- selenium 5153, 5814
- selenium in piglet 2608
- selenium vitamin E in swine 6964
- serum complement in cattle 1958
- taurine in cat 3505
- thiamine in sheep 6314
- zinc 1278
- zinc in sheep 3503
- zinc in swine 5145

Nutritional disorders

- cat and dog 6320
- cattle 6955
- fowl 2619
- hen 294
- hypercalcaionism in cattle 6948
- salmon 4377

Nutritional requirements, copper in horse

4362

Obesity

- dog and cat 5148
- fowl 296

Obstetrics

- book (French) 4652
- book (Russian) 3838
- cow (book) 5168

Ochratoxin

- assay in kidney 7438
- bone strength in fowl 646
- broiler fowl 149
- glycogen phosphorylase in fowl 1695
- intestinal fragility in fowl 1691
- patulin 3242
- swine 7436

Odobenidae, drug immobilization of walrus

7071

Odocoileus

- blood chemistry 2716
- Fascioloides magna 2444
- Haemonchus 4257
- myopathy after drug immobilization 4492
- viral diseases of cattle 3199

Oedema, myxoedema in dog

5794

Oesophageal diseases, hereditary in dog

1832

Oesophagostomum

- anthelmintics 7497
- anthelmintics 2480
- dentatum in swine 5018
- diagnostic techniques 3353
- infection in swine 1782, 6842
- pyrantel for swine 6841
- survival 2481
- survival on pasture 6836
- swine 720
- UK 1781

Oesophagus

- oesophagostomy in horse 7802
- physiology in dog 2730, 2731
- pressure in horse 3700

Oestridae (see also Dermatobia, Hypoderma, Oestrus ovis)

- book 5704
- Strobiloestrus in cattle 1735

Oestrogens (see also synthetic oestrogens)

- biosynthesis in cow ovarian follicle 2750
- blood and urine of gilt 2746
- blood of cow 4396
- calf 354
- content in blood of bull 5892
- content in blood of cow 3712
- content in blood of sow 5299, 7100
- effect in mare 7710
- effect on chick pineal 3623
- effect on cock testis 2023
- effect on LH in bull 5301
- effect on placenta of sow 4524
- effect on third ventricle 7111
- effect on uterus of ewe 918
- environmental pollution 3625
- follicular fluid of sow 2749

Oestrogens contd.

- formononetin in red clover 1302
 - gonadotropin release 6416
 - hormone receptors in ewe 6404
 - hyperoestrogenism in swine 3246
 - immunization of ewe 391
 - immunization of ram 6402
 - LH release in ewe 7718
 - LH secretion in ewe 2744
 - LH synthesis in ewe 7104
 - oestradiol benzoate in sow 2823
 - oestradiol in blood of calf 2745
 - oestradiol in blood of cow 390
 - oestradiol in cow 7614, 7674
 - oestradiol in ewe 4404
 - oestrone in blood of sow 6336
 - oestrone sulphate in milk 4616
 - oestrous cycle in ewe 2743
 - oestrus induction in ewe 6407
 - ovulation in hen 5294
 - parathyroid function in cattle 5893
 - parturient paresis in cow 4369
 - parturition in cow 6408
 - parturition in sow 3644
 - placental hormones 7711, 7712
 - plant oestrogens in ewe 6991
 - pregnant goat 6410
 - production by adrenal gland 2037
 - puerperient ewe 4534
 - receptors in ewe 2751, 6991
 - receptors on perianal tumour 5793
 - residues 7787
 - role in LH release in hen 4530
 - secretion in ewe 7709
 - soya products 839
 - Trifolium 7618
 - Trifolium in ewe 814
 - uterine contractions in ewe 3709
- Oestrous cycle**
- bitch 7093
 - buffalo 917
 - cat transport 2829
 - chinchilla 2035
 - effect of prostaglandin in cow 393
 - ewe 913, 5832
 - ewe and lamb 4522
 - hormonal regulation in ewe 2743
 - immunization against prostaglandin 6411
 - length in beef cow 1380
 - LH in cow 916
 - LH secretion in ewe 2744
 - lymphocytes in oviduct 3706
 - progesterone in milk 1379
 - steroid hormones in cow 392
 - uterus of sow 912
- Oestrus**
- after weaning in sow 7094
 - cattle cervical mucus peroxidase 3710
 - cervical mucus in buffalo 389
 - detection by bull 404
 - detection in cattle 4467
 - detection in cow 1375, 3519
 - ewe 3709
 - induced in buffalo 7098
 - induction in bitch 1448
 - induction in buffalo 875, 6333
 - induction in cat 4466
 - induction in cow 302, 874, 1344, 1985, 7052, 7613
 - induction in ewe 366, 815, 2635, 6407, 7620
 - induction in gilt 2693, 3624, 4471, 4472
 - induction in sow 1304
 - ovariectomized cow 4468
 - prediction in cattle 3710
 - prolonged in bitch 5178
 - sow 817
 - suppression in ewe 7044
 - swine 4519
 - synchronization (book) 5407
 - synchronization in cow 1292, 1986, 5160, 5161, 5254, 5894
 - synchronization in ewe 371, 2696
 - synchronization in gilt 2746
 - synchronization in goat 308, 370, 1987
 - synchronization in heifer 359, 1346, 4482, 6378, 7679
 - synchronization in sow 3627, 5956, 7752
- Oestrus ovis, Uzbekistan** 4977
- Ointment, ozonized olive oil** 4621
- Oleandomycin, novobiocin salt** 5240
- Olfactory organ**
- buffalo 4574

Olfactory organ contd.

- mast cells 5964
- Oligosaccharides, storage disease in goat** 6962
- Oman, animal diseases** 6860
- Onchocerca**
- aorta of cattle 6219
 - cattle 4228
 - cervicalis in horse 4213
 - cryopreservation in skin 5723
 - gibsoni 3343
 - infection in cattle 711
 - ivermectin in horse 5719
 - midge intermediate host 605
 - tarsicola 4988, 7288
- Oncogenic viruses**
- ethmoid mucosa of cattle 5782
 - hamster lymphoma 5126
 - IBR IPV virus 6294
 - neoplastic transformation 2590
 - papillomavirus 5798
- Oncogenicity, progestational hormones** 4469
- Ophthalmoscopy, book (French)** 5402
- Oral administration**
- antibiotics for swine 2710
 - complications 4286
 - copper 881
- Oral vaccination**
- Escherichia infection 6053
 - salmonellosis 6061
- Orbivirus**
- Ankara virus 1629
 - general account 4019
 - haemorrhagic disease of deer 3199
 - haemorrhagic disease of deer virus 2320, 7416
 - Nyabira virus 7379
 - rotavirus in dog faeces 123
- Orchitis, bull** 7380
- Organ culture**
- cattle virus contamination 4613
 - muscle tissue 2099
- Organic chlorine compounds**
- effect on chick 2691
 - effect on fowl 5196
 - effect on immunity 2653
 - Falconiformes 1311
 - heptachlor in chick 3554
 - kelevan 7672
 - milk 5367
 - mirex in fowl 5199
 - polychlorinated biphenyl 2664
 - residues in fowl 3552
 - sodium pentachlorophenate 829
- Organic halogen compounds**
- ethylenediamine dihydriodide 1894
 - polybrominated biphenyl 6346
- Organic phosphorus compounds**
- adverse effects 7634
 - bromophos 7001
 - butonate 3615
 - chlorpyrifos 3614, 7670
 - crotoxyphos 353, 1932
 - cyanofenphos neurotoxicity 5845
 - dioxathion 7628
 - leptophos in fowl 7000
 - monocrotophos in sheep 5846
 - monocrotophos poisoning in goose 5847
 - poisoning in birds 6999
 - poisoning in cattle 1934
 - Sulfidofos-20 3298
 - tetrachlorvinphos 7002, 7633
 - therapeutic use 6950
- Organic sulphur compounds, sulphydryl compounds** 6959
- Ornithine carbamoyl transferase, helminthoses** 5725
- Ornithodoros**
- Chlamydia vector 2268
 - coriaceus 2327, 3063, 3303
 - immunity in rabbit 6802
- Ornithonyssus**
- resistance of fowl 688
 - sylvium 182, 183, 184, 3302, 3616
 - sylvium in fowl 689
- Orthomyxoviridae, wild birds** 5651
- Orthopaedics**
- book 999
 - carpal arthrodesis 4635
 - limb bone deformity 7806
- Orthopoxvirus**
- buffalo pox 7355

- Orthopoxvirus** *contd.*
 rat virus 94
- Osmosis**, hyperosmotic infiltration in trout 4449
- Ossification**
 centres in fowl 1410
 chick embryo 4543
 endochondral in fowl 2079
 limb bones in dog 4542
 parathyroid hormone in dog 6422
 sheep fetus 4577
 stifle of horse 946
- Osteochondritis**
 dexamethasone in horse 2659
 dog 232, 2542
 horse 831, 4271
 shoulder of horse 5039
 swine 6253
- Osteodystrophy**
 cattle 2600, 6955
 cow 1264
- Osteomyelitis**
 dog and cat 7549
 foal 1202
 prevention with silver pins 1534
- Ostertagia**
 albendazole 6216
 anthelmintics for cattle 1765
 cattle in German Democratic Republic 705
 cattle in German FR 5002
 cattle in UK 2459
 cattle in USA 707
 circumcincta in lamb 5727
 circumcincta in sheep 6221
 control in cattle 1769
 drug resistance 3345, 4243
 ecology in Australia 6829
 experimental in calf 6832
 fenbendazole 1192, 4223, 6215
 gastric PH 6826
 growth inhibitors 2461
 immunization of sheep 4233
 infection in calf 708
 inhibited larvae in sheep 3351
 ivermectin in cattle 7487
 leptospicularis 2460
 levamisole 7673
 levamisole resistance 6222
 morantel 6827
 oxfendazole in sheep 3617
 pasture population 2474
 repellent in stomach 6833
 resistance to anthelmintics 713, 2466
 seasonal prevalence 7488
 serum pepsinogen 1766
 thiabendazole resistance 4230
 thiophanate 5720
 ultraviolet rays 1771
- Otariidae**
 calicivirus 7415
 Escherichia infection of sea lions 3919
 San Miguel sea lion virus 3200
- Otitis**
 calf 3428
 dog 2168, 2544, 2863, 4667, 5771
 dog and cat in Japan 5774
 Pityrosporum in dog and cat 4936
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa in mouse 2143
- Otodectes**
 cyanotis 3311
 disulfiram therapy 7471
 ear of fox 186
 infestation in fox 1743
- Otter**, rabies 6650
- Ovarian cysts**
 buffalo 2628
 cow 1294, 1919, 4396, 6332
 cow and buffalo 7792
 HCG treatment 1299
 hormone therapy 5162
 LH releasing hormone 4392
 prostaglandin therapy 3520
 therapy in cow 1290
- Ovarian diseases**
 cow 1099, 1921
 fish 5209
 hen 648
 neoplasms of cat 270
- Ovariectomy**
 cattle 4631
 heifer 1453
 pregnant ewe 1442
- Ovary**
 arteries in dromedary 4584
 atrophy in cow 5170
 blood flow in cow 7097
 effect of HCG 5249
 effect of sex hormones 394
 ewe immunized against oestrogens 391
 follicular fluid hormones 5297
 follicular fluid in cow 1374
 follicular histology 5959
 function in cow 1920
 gonadotropin releasing hormone in cow 4516
 histochemistry in goat 4514
 histology in ewe 2068
 hormone biosynthesis in cow 2750
 interstitial cells in hen 5930
 interstitial gland 6413
 interstitial gland in ewe 5933
 oestrous cycles in sow 4519
 prostaglandin transfer in ewe 4526
 puerperal activity in cow 3717
 sow after weaning 5939
 steroid hormones in cow 392
 testosterone immunized ewe 5296
 testosterone transfer in sow 4523
 ultrastructure in hen 4585
- Oviduct**
 adrenergic receptors in hen 2747
 effect of sex hormones 394
 lymphocytes in heifer 3706
 motility in sow 3707
 Mycoplasma in fowl 571
 ovum transport in cow 3705
 patency assessment 5171
- Ovine poxvirus**
 antigens 586
 autoimmunization 1611
 cutaneous hypersensitivity 3112
 immunity in sheep 5570
 immunofluorescence 1089
 live vaccine 7354
- Ovulation**
 bitch 7093
 cat 2034
 cloprostenol in cow 1344
 corpus luteum regression 2633
 effect of tamoxifen in hen 4530
 first mating in gilt 4515
 hen 2753, 4585, 5294
 induced in mare 6328
 induction in bitch 1448
 induction in calf 2745
 induction in cow 357
 induction in ewe 2033
 induction in heifer 2741
 LH induced in hen 4532
 oestradiol in mare 7710
 PMS in ewe 2031
 PMS induced in cattle 7677
 progesterone in blood of cow 3704
 superovulation in cow 398
 synchronization in goat 1987
 thyroid activity in hen 3718
- Ovule**
 collection from cow 1453
 follicular growth in mare 7710
 recovery from cow 5987
 steroids in sow 2749
 transport in oviduct of cow 3705
 uterine contraction factor in hen 5298
- Oxalates**
 degradation by intestinal flora 5426
 kidney disease in calf 217
- Oxidoreductases**
 glucosephosphate isomerase 226
 glutamate dehydrogenase 190, 2514
- Oxyclozanide**
 combined with tetramisole 701
 rumen protozoa 7039
- Oxygen**
 affinity of sheep haemoglobin 2789
 blood of cattle 414, 2059
 cerebrospinal fluid of buffalo 7114
 dissociation curve 5291
 horse intestinal obstruction 4264
 respiration in fowl 7704
 therapy 6247
 uptake by Trypanosoma 6749
- Oxygen consumption**
 brain of calf and lamb 2012
 muscle 5761
 uterus of pregnant goat 3711
- Oxygen transport**, cattle and buffalo 3747
- Oxytetracycline**
 aerosol 6530
 Borrelia anserina 5522
 broiler chick 864
 detection in tissue 4453
 effect on ram semen 7006
 fed to turkeys 6374
 influence on immune response 5886
 rabbit heart 346
 resistant Edwardsiella tarda 2211
 sheep and goat 7663
 Theileria annulata 7459
 Theileria annulata in cattle 6781
 uptake in carp 2687
 use in calf 1973
 use in cow 6985
- Oxytocin**
 blood of cow 3728
 content in blood of ewe and fetus 7099
 content in blood of goat 7717
 effect in cow 915
 effect on bovine myometrium 3637
 effect on goat uterus 1378
 effect on milk letdown 3724
 hypogalactic sow 3537
 injection into cow 6989
 milk release 4987
 puerperium of sow 1377
- Pacific Islands**
 French Polynesia 2440
 parasitoses of cattle and goats 6824
- Pain**, electronarcosis in sheep 3674
- Pakistan**
 coccidiosis in poultry 4950
 foot and mouth disease 4811
- Palate**, muscle weight in racehorse 3754
- Palpation**, corpus luteum of cow 3811
- Pan**, Herpesvirus hominis 2357
- Panama**, salmonellosis in lizards 6550
- Pancreas**
 ammonia effects on dog 7051
 amyloidosis 6264
 cattle 3686
 development in piglet 5916
 endocrine function in swine 4541, 5306
 exocrine function in dog diarrhoea 4305
 function in calf 6396
 function in cattle 6957, 7085
 function in mare and fetus 2015
 function in swine 1782
 function test in dog 5763
 hormonal regulation in calf 3684
 morphology in swine 3758
 surgical removal 3818
 transplantation in dog 3825
- Pancreatic diseases**
 atrophy in dog 1225
 degenerative atrophy in dog 1833
 dog 5763
 hyperplasia in cattle 4333
 insular amyloid 5082
 insulinoma in dog 3467, 3470
 nutritional atrophy in fowl 6974
- Pancreatic juice**
 enzymes in piglet 5916
 trace elements in sheep 5284
 zinc content in swine 5145
- Pancreatitis**
 cattle and buffalo 6872
 diagnosis in dog 7735
 experimental in dog 2534
- Panthera**
 Echinococcus 2453
 liver disease 7553
 pneumonia 1471
 rabies in lion 3107
 Shigella infection 1045
- Papain**, effect on bursa fabricii 3631
- Papilloma**
 congenital in horse 3453
 salmon 4361
- Papillomavirus**
 Alces 7414
 Colobus monkey 2782
 skin neoplasms 5798
- Papovaviridae**, K virus in mouse 7413
- Papua New Guinea**
 bluetongue virus 7385
 Solomon Islands 4280
- Parafilaria**, bovicola 7490
- Paraguay**, cattle ticks 4179
- Parakeratosis**, cattle 1265

Paralysis

- dog 6907
- horse 98, 99
- Hypoderma larvae in cattle 3300
- Marek's disease in fowl 6941
- paramyxovirus in dog 3187
- Rhipicephalus evertsi in sheep 3306
- spinal arteritis in dog 5766

Paramphistomatidae

- buffalo calf 4203
- cattle 1755
- resorantel in sheep 5009

Paramphistomum

- anthelmintics 6810
- anthelmintics for cattle 701
- Italy 3322
- leydeni in cattle in France 2446

Paramyxoviridae (see also individual viruses)

- canine parainfluenza virus in dog 3113
- hedgehog 4901
- human strains in horse 4828
- ovine parainfluenza virus 1109, 1632, 2322, 2520, 3121
- ovine paramyxovirus 1111
- parainfluenza 3 virus in lamb 2323
- Syncerus 130

Paranasal sinuses

- buffalo 947
- cattle 5334
- neoplasms of swine 6930

Parasite expulsion

- mast cells 7505
- Nematodirus battus 2473
- Trichinella 202, 203
- Trichinella in mouse 2482, 5730
- Trichinella spiralis 4250

Parasite migration

- larva migrans 5024
- Strongyloides papillosus 2296

Parasites

- antelope in South Africa 1853
- salmon 3248

Parasiticides (see Antiparasitic agents)**Parasitology**

- Australian conference 4190
- book (German) 7822
- egg flotation 4241
- entomology (German book) 2118
- New Zealand conference 4191
- research in Netherlands 7812

Parasitoses

- climatic factors 7153
- dog in Belgium 1785
- zoonoses 7783

Parathyroid gland

- cytochemistry in sheep 7739
- effect of oestrogen in cattle 5893
- fowl 5826
- perfusion in vitro 5304
- stimulation by pituitary 5941

Parathyroid hormone

- blood of cow 283
- bone remodelling in dog 6422
- hypercalcaemia 6932
- hypocalcaemia in cow 4367
- milk composition in goat 6423
- plasma of ewe 794, 795
- response in fetus 1383
- secretion in goat 7721

Parbendazole

- Fasciola hepatica 3320
- use in fowl 4259

Parenteral administration, piglet 2002**Parenteral feeding**

- bitch with pyometra 820
- calf diarrhoea 733, 4285
- plasma substitute 884
- sodium bicarbonate infusion of horse 4485

Parotid gland, hypersecretion in dog 3412**Parturient paresis**

- aetiology 6304
- amino acids in blood 788
- ammonium chloride prevention 3501
- calcitonin 7590
- cholecalciferol 1268, 1897
- cow 281, 283, 1267, 6309, 7588
- dihydroxycholecalciferol 280
- ewe 288
- nutritional factors 1896
- oestrogen in cow 4369
- parathyroid hormone 4367

Parturient paresis contd.

- pathogenesis 284
- prevention in cow 4368
- therapy 279

Parturition

- androgens in cow 6408
- blood chemistry in cow 4560
- blood chemistry of calf 2787
- Capreolus 7625
- catecholamines in ewe and fetus 6403
- clenbuterol in ewe 4483
- cow 964, 1915
- dexamethasone in sow 2698
- drug-induced delay in sow 2700
- effect of clenbuterol 1990
- helminths of goat 3350
- hormones in cow 2029
- hormones in ewe 5173
- immune conglutination 7646
- induction 7045
- induction by dexamethasone 4394
- induction in cow 360, 5163, 5253, 6414, 7048
- induction in sow 309, 368, 369, 1305, 1350, 2701, 5898
- liver changes in cow 5919
- oxytocin in sheep 7099
- pelvic volume in cow 2801
- postponement by drugs 1989
- postponement in cow 373
- progesterone in cow 3528
- role of prostaglandins 395
- sow 3644
- synchronization (book) 5407
- synchronization in cow 876
- synchronization in ewe 5970

Parturition complications

- blood chemistry of calf 937
- book (Russian) 3838
- cow 282, 4400
- cow (book) 5168
- ewe 5174
- heifer 7611
- sow 819

Parvoviridae

- Aleutian disease virus 1660, 2352
- avian adeno-associated virus 3220, 6724
- avian adenovirus associated virus 2365
- canine parvovirus 126, 617, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1236, 1652, 2336, 2337, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2343, 2346, 3184, 3185, 3188, 4092, 4094, 4095, 4894, 5617, 5619, 5620, 5621, 5622, 5623, 5624, 6150, 6702, 6703, 6704
- canine parvovirus in USA 125
- coyote 4088
- diarrhoea in dog 2344
- dog 2342, 3183, 4090, 4091
- dog enteritis 2349
- dog faeces 123
- enteritis in dog 1123, 3190, 4895
- faeces of dog 2338
- goose 3232, 6161
- Kilham rat virus 6710
- myocarditis in dog 3186
- rabbit 6708
- raccoon 2348
- radial haemolysis test 5625
- zoo canidae 2347

Passalurus

- ambiguus 721
- fenbendazole in rabbit 6229

Passeriformes, Gracula 7830**Passive haemagglutination**

- bovine adenovirus 4856
- contagious equine metritis 3892

Pasteurella

- aerogenes in France 2940
- anatipestifer in duck 1505
- animal bites 7249
- bacteriocins 2938
- haemolytica 512, 3894, 7248
- haemolytica abortion in cow 4710
- haemolytica, effect on cattle leukocytes 2945
- haemolytica immunization of calf 2946
- haemolytica in calf 1031, 1815
- haemolytica in mare 3901
- haemolytica in sheep 2520, 5450
- haemolytica infection 1501, 1502
- haemolytica pneumonia in calf 6242
- haemolytica serotypes 2179
- haemolytica vaccination of calf 29

Pasteurella contd.

- haemolytica vaccine for sheep 2180
- identification 5449
- phagocytosis by macrophages 1503
- pneumonia in cattle 3896
- pneumonia in Testudines 2181
- pneumotropica in rat 6525, 6710
- ureae 7247
- ureae infection 30

Pasteurella multocida

- amino acid metabolism 511
- antigen 2944
- avian strains 27
- carriage by rat 1030
- cell associated antigens 2941
- chemotaxis of monocytes 2176
- contamination in man 4706
- counterimmunoelectrophoresis 4704
- culture media 4668
- cyclophosphamide immunosuppression 2942
- haemagglutination 2175
- immune serum keeping quality 4709
- immunity in vaccinated turkeys 2943
- immunization of cattle 6038
- immunoelectrophoresis of antigens 6037
- immunosuppression 5876
- infection in cattle 513
- infection in fowl 6523
- infection in pheasant 5452
- infection in rabbit 2939
- infection in swine 5451
- infection in turkeys 3898, 3899, 3900, 4708
- keratitis in cattle 1506
- lysozyme in turkeys 2948
- Malaysia 2947, 7250
- meningoencephalitis in cattle 3389
- myna birds in Japan 26
- pneumonia in swine 2170, 3897, 5066
- poultry carrier state 4705
- poultry strains 28, 4707
- rabbit immunization 1504
- rabbit strains 4703
- radioactive labelling 1425
- streptomycin dependant mutants 2177
- survival in air 3855
- swine 3893
- thiocyanate vaccine 3895
- type A 6524
- vaccination in fowl 2178
- vaccination of calf 29
- wild birds 7251

Patella

- dislocation in dog 2541, 7184
- ligament in dog 7761

Pathology

- book (Russian) 6858
- conference proceedings 6859
- veterinary history 2881

Peafowl, respiratory cryptosporidiosis 2404**Pelecaniformes, vitamin E deficiency** 297**Pelvic cavity, parturition in cow** 2801**Pelvic limb** (see Limbs)**Pelvis**

- asymmetry in dog 4314
- dysplasia in swine 3408
- fractures 2110

Penicillinase, inhibition in cow 1975**Penicillins**

- amoxicillin in calf 3608
- amoxycillin in cow 5883
- amoxycillin in foal 3609
- ampicillin in calf 519
- ampicillin in carp 2687
- ampicillin in dwarf goat 347
- ampicillin in foal 5238
- ampicillin in fowl 3607
- ampicillin in horse 4456
- ampicillin in Psittaciformes 7667
- ampicillin toxicity 5202
- Bacillus anthracis 1056
- bovine mastitis 543, 549, 2233, 5493
- cloxacillin 534
- excretion in cow 1972
- guinea-pig toxicity 1852
- histochemical effects 5885
- hoof and claw diseases of cattle 3392
- pharmacokinetics in cow 4455
- pharmacokinetics in horse 7665
- procaine penicillin 7665
- residues in fowl 5881
- residues in milk 7168

- Penicillins** *contd.*
 resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* 2996
 resistant *Staphylococcus* in cow 1975
 toxicity to guinea pig 3557
 urine of dog 1971
 use in mare 863
- Penicillium**
 meleagrinum antibodies in cattle 4124
 mycotoxins 5663
 mycotoxins in fowl 326
 mycotoxins in ryegrass 152
 nasal infections in dog 6739
 patulin 3242
 roqueforti 7435
 tremorgens 6745
- Penis**
 abnormalities in bull 6979
 anatomy in bull 4572
 buffalo 4575
 dog 2072
 paralysis in nutria 1306
 surgery deviation in teaser bull 7807
 zebu 2806
- Pentobarbital**
 euthanasia of mink 5909
 poisoning in dog 2660
 swine 888, 2005
- Pepsin A**, abomasum of cattle 3690
- Pepsinogen**
 blood of calf 6832
 blood of cattle 1766
 swine 6893
- Peptides**
 somatomedin in chick embryo 5948
 uterine secretions of sow 914
- Peracetic acid**
 aerosol disinfectant 958
 disinfection of pig slurry 7767
 effect on mouse 7010
Escherichia 6534
- Perciformes**, *Apistogramma ramirezi* 1682
- Pericarditis**
 buffalo 6873
 cattle 5044
 traumatic in buffalo 1206
- Pericardium**, effusion 1820
- Perineum**, hernia in dog 2532
- Periodicals**
 Animal Disease Occurrence 476, 3834
 International Goat and Sheep Research 1005
- Periosteum**, role in bone growth 7115
- Peripheral nerves**
 circulation of antibodies 1388
 fetlock in horse 2065
 pudendal nerve 954
 tibial nerve in cattle 7138
- Peristalsis**, fowl 5918
- Peritoneum**
 alkaline phosphatase in horse 6862
 fluid in horse 5313
 radiography in dog 3788
- Peritonitis**
 cattle 5747
Chlamydia psittaci in cat 80
 cow 4283
 feline infectious 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 3192, 4898, 6705, 7408, 7409, 7410
 feline viral 618, 5628
 hen 3539
 horse 33
- Peroxidases**, fish tissues 3548
- Peroxides**, sodium peroxide 440
- Peru**, bovine leukosis 2564
- Pestivirus**
 book 7194
 border disease 4079
 border disease in Norway 5577
 border disease virus 110, 111, 1631, 2326
 goat 7391
- Pet food**
 mercury content 3541
 pentobarbital contamination 2660
 taste preference 5148
- Pets**, public health 6449
- Peyer patches**
Escherichia infection 6054
 fowl 2683
 scanning electron microscopy 7137
 virus transport 5543
- PH**
 blood of cattle 2059
 blood of newborn calf 937
- PH** *contd.*
 effect on salmon 835
 rumen fluid 3688
- Phagocytosis**
Brucella 1025
 cattle leukocytes 7020
Escherichia in turkeys 7260
 leukocytes 1951
 macrophages and colostrum 3575
 mammary gland 852
 milk leukocytes 1541, 1549
 neutrophils in milk 6581
Pasteurella haemolytica 1503
 thrombocytes of fowl 343
- Phalangeridae**, *Mycobacterium bovis* 3030
- Phalanges**
 fracture fixation in horse 7512
 fractures in cattle 738
 fractures in horse 1808, 7183
 growth in cattle 4571
 navicular bone fracture 7511
- Phalaris**, reed canarygrass toxicity 4432
- Pharmacokinetics**
 amoxycillin 3609
 bromhexine in dog 1991
 colistin 2688
 fluprostenol in horse 5897
 methylphenidate in horse 6385
 procaine in horse 5904
 propranolol 5259
- Pharmacology**
 book (German) 996
 book (Slovak) 1967
 conference proceedings 998
 drugs in USA 3839
 fish (book) 1463
- Pharyngitis**, horse 6233
- Pharynx**, trauma in cattle 4286
- Pheasant**
Clostridium botulinum 3017
Erysipelothrix 6072
 oesophageal obstruction 838
Pasteurella multocida meningoencephalitis 5452
 sodium chloride poisoning 3547
Trichomonas phasianus 1701
- Phencyclidine**
 immobilization of walrus 7071
 Ursidae 5279
- Phenobarbital**
 action on piglet 885
 digoxin in dog 3641
 pharmacokinetics in dog 1996
- Phenols**
 pentachlorophenol 2652, 7635
 poisoning in lamb 6347
- Phenothiazines**
Haemonchus contortus in sheep 3344
 resistance in helminths of sheep 4245, 4246
 toxicity 5204
- Phenylalanine**
 deficiency in chick 6324
 toxicity in chick 5152
- Phenylbutazone**
 adverse effects in dog 1937
 against *Hypoderma* toxin 6798
 blindness induced in horse 5255
 drug combinations 3633
 kinetics in horse 7053
- Pheromones**
 boar 1421
 roe deer 5305
- Philippines**
 helminths of cat 206
 porcine parvovirus 5612, 7401
 rabies 7350
 swine diseases 7320
- Philometridae**, *Philometra lusiana* 2490
- Phocidae**
Haliobacterus grypus 760
 influenzavirus 6657
 rabies 7352
 thiopental halothane anaesthesia 5911
 tissue and plasma enzymes 7119
- Phosphates**, absorption in chick 4378
- Phosphoproteins**, Rous sarcoma virus 2592
- Phosphoric monoester hydrolases**
 brain of scrapie infected mouse 5598
 Ixodidae 1742
Staphylococcus aureus 6567
- Phosphorus**
 biological fluids 3804
- Phosphorus** *contd.*
 calf blood content 4558
 content in dog and goat 7732
 content in quail and fowl 7733
 deficiency in cow 5167
 metabolism in ewe 794
 metabolism in sheep 2604
- Photosensitization**
 cattle 5204
 geedikkop 6747
Hypericum perforatum 3565
 mouse porphyria model 4323
Panicum coloratum in sheep 1942
 porphyria in cattle 1272
- Physiology**
 birds (conference proceedings) 7076
 book (German) 2879
 endocrinology (book) 6003
 farm animals (book) 7200
 farm animals (Russian book) 893
 research in UK 378
 UK research institute 1459
- Physiopathology**, book 1461, 3835
- Phytohaemagglutinin**, lymphocyte stimulation in fowl 4360
- Picornaviridae**
 avian nephritis virus 3222
 cattle in Japan 4044
 cricket paralysis virus 4804
 mink picornavirus 2351
- Pig** (see swine)
- Pig diseases** (see swine diseases)
- Pigeon**
 anaesthesia 7691
 avian encephalomyelitis virus 3234
Cryptococcus infection 637
Cryptococcus neoformans in faeces 4939
 fenbendazole 3367
 herpesvirus 3235
 herpesvirus infection 138, 139
 herpesvirus vaccine 4926
 poxvirus 2289
 salmonellosis 6553
 tuberculosis 6610
 uric acid in plasma 2779
 viral diseases 1680, 4118, 5650
- Piggery**
 microclimate and piglet rearing 3773
 noise 7770
 social ranking in swine 2832
 waste gases 1310, 5343
- Piglet**
 antibody formation 3584
 behaviour 2089
 blood chemistry 5954
 cages 4594
 complement 850
 drinking behaviour 5349
 early weaning 6452
 exposed to ammonia 827
 exposure to cold 7028
 fluid therapy 2002
 gastric diverticulum 3756
 gnotobiotic husbandry 1422
 growth disorders 4529, 5056
 haematology 2791
 immunoglobulins 5227
 intestinal flora 1
 low birth weight 3774, 7113
 mortality in Norway 961
 salivary glands 3757
 thyroid hormones 2044
 use of globulins 5870
- Piglet diseases**
 bacterial diseases 539
 coccidiosis 3265, 5674
 congenital tremor 3551, 6691
 data processing 5347
 diarrhoea 1034, 1512, 4295, 6143
Escherichia infection 39, 40, 1036, 1039, 2968, 3924, 5465
 exudative epidermitis 747
Haemophilus polyserositis 4701
 helminthoses 1783
 hindleg spasm 1827
 hypoglycaemia 796
 keratoconjunctivitis 228
 pneumonia 4293
 postweaning diarrhoea 222, 223
 rotavirus infection 3177
 runting 356
 salmonellosis 3934
 splayleg 434, 435, 4300

Piglet diseases contd.

steatorrhoea 5144

Pigmentation disorders

merle factor in dog 3427

merle syndrome in dog 756

Pigments, nerve tissue 429**Pilocarpine**

glaucoma in dog 2543

salivation in cattle 2014

Pinaceae

cause of abortion 1315

cause of abortion in cow 1316

toxicity 4433

Pineal body

goat 4579

serotonin in cow 3722

serotonin N-acetyltransferase 1385

sex hormone effects on chick 3623

threonylseryllysine 1386

Pinnipedia, organic carbon removal from pools 2084**Piperazines**

anthelmintics 4464

Ascaris vitulorum in buffalo 3339

citrate for hamster 4255

effect on Strongylida 6834

use in buffalo 5026

use in hen 6779

Pithomyces

facial eczema 6743

sporidesmin 6747

Pituitary diseases, adenoma in dog 2580**Pituitary gland**

function in cow 3717

hen 3718

hypophysectomy in goat 6412

intermediate lobe cells of dog 4582

iodides in cattle 1892

response to LH-RH in ewe 913

ultrastructure in dog 4301

Pituitary hormones, parathyroid stimulating 5941**Pityrosporum**

anal glands 1143

ear of dog 2544

otitis in dog and cat 4936

pachydermatitis in mange 4127

Placenta

aldosterone exchange 399

barrier in sow 3759

blood flow in ewe 5927

Brucella abortus in mouse 2156

development in cow 4525

effect of steroids in sow 4524

fetal fluids in swine 412

formation in ewe 3708

lactogen sites 6409

mucopolysaccharides in sow 4520

placentome of cow 910

progesterone biosynthesis 401

progesterone in goat 2030

prostaglandins in cow 3531

role in goat 6412

Placental hormones

lactogen in cattle 4521

lactogen in ewe 6409

oestrogens 7711, 7712

Placental retention, cow 301, 810, 1293,

3530, 3531, 4394, 4399, 6304

Plant oestrogens (see under oestrogens)**Plants**, secondary metabolites (book) 997**Plasma cells**, intestinal in swine 38**Plasmid**

bacterial virulence 6044

drug resistance in fowl 2193

Enterobacteriaceae 2974

Escherichia 2982, 6048

Escherichia coli 1511

Klebsiella 2198

Salmonella drug resistance 3928

Salmonella typhimurium 4737

type R 4718

Plasmodium

gallinaceum 5681

gallinaceum in chick 6769

hermani in turkeys 666

Plastics, inhibition of Babesia 4154**Pleura**, pressure in horse 3700**Pleurisy**, cat 3432**Pleuronectiformes**, Pleuronectes platessa

413, 855

Pleuropneumonia

bovine contagious 6091

Pleuropneumonia contd.

caprine contagious 1580

contagious caprine 4004

goat 4795

Haemophilus in swine 5446

swine 508, 2937

swine in Yugoslavia 3884

PMS

anoestrus in ewe 815

effect in ewe 2031

immune response in cattle 3577

induction of puberty in gilt 1373

latex particle test 1286

oestrus induction 366

oestrus induction in cat 4466

oestrus synchronization in heifer 6378

ovulation in ewe 2033

ovulation induction in bitch 1448

puberty induction in gilt 1376

role in equids 7096

superovulation in cattle 7677

superovulation in cow 2741

Pneumoniacalf 216, 348, 555, 600, 1031, 1579,
1815, 1973, 3072, 4859, 5751, 6239,
6242, 6626

cattle 3896, 6875

Chlamydia 3067

Chlamydia in sheep 3071

Cryptococcus in horse 1144

dog and cat 1348

equine adenovirus 7366

foal 4772

goat 4006, 6887, 6888

lamb 575, 2322, 2323, 3070

mink 7229

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae 5529

Mycoplasma hyopneumoniae in swine
6624

Mycoplasma mycoides in goat 5530

oxygen therapy 6247

Pasteurella in Testudines 2181

pestivirus in goat 7391

piglet 531, 1474, 4293

Pseudomonas aeruginosa in mink 2904

sheep 2520

subclinical in sheep 5755

swine 569, 970, 2170, 3043, 3883, 5066

swine in Canada 4693

tiger cub 1471

viral in guinea pig 6711

Pneumothorax, dog 6899**Pneumovirus**, goat 109, 610**Pododermatitis**, experimental in starling
7280**Poisoning**

adriamycin in rabbit 1938

aflatoxin and tannins in chick 3245

animals in Israel 5837

animals in Kenya 7628

animals in UK 1307

arsenic compounds 7640

arsenic in cattle 5189

blood perfusion 7175

cadmium in fowl 7630

camphechlor 5850

carbarnates 2650, 7632

castor bean in wild duck 5863

cholecalciferol in swine 6350

copper and ammonia in fish 6338

copper in cattle 5185

copper in dog 3546

copper in goat 4417

crude oil in sea birds 6351

cyanide in swine 2648

cyanides 5191, 5192

cyanides in swine 5191

cyanofenphos in fowl 5845

diagnosis 7627

dichlorvos in dog 1933

dieldrin in cat 7003

differential diagnosis in birds 6999

diquat in cattle 2656

domestic animals in USA 6996

ergot alkaloids in cow 4426

famphur 6345

famphur in cattle 1935

fenthion in egrets 5195

fenthion in magpie 5193

fluorides in cattle 1930

fluorine in cattle 2645

furazolidone in poultry 4461

haloxon in goose 3550

Poisoning contd.

HCH and trichlorophen in lamb 3549

herbicides 5856

herbicides in carp 5855

hymenoxon in sheep 7014

information services 993

iron 3542

lead in cattle 2643, 4411, 5182

lead in dog 1926, 6340

lead in fowl 4412

lead in horse 5181

leptophos in fowl 7000

lithium in cattle 825

magnesium in chick 3545

mercury in cat 1927, 5839

mercury in fowl 4413

methionine in chick 7009

methyl mercury in sheep 2647

minerals 1266

molybdenum in sheep 1309

monensin and tiamulin in turkey 4424

monensin in cattle 5207

monensin in horse 5205

monocrotophos in goose 5847

monocrotophos in sheep 5846

nitrates in cattle 826, 1931, 2670, 5210,
6344organic phosphorus compounds in cattle
1934

paraquat in dog and cat 5854

pentachlorophenol in cattle 2652

pentobarbital in dog 2660

pesticides in USA 4419

phenol in lamb 6347

phenothiazine in cattle 5204

polybrominated biphenyl 3840, 6346

polychlorinated biphenyls in cattle 2654

quaternary ammonium in turkeys 2662

ricin in dog 836

selenium in horse 4418

selenium in trout 4416

sheep 4410

sodium chlorate in cattle 5190

sodium chloride 3547

sodium fluoroacetate 3560

thallium in dog 318

toxaphene in swine 3553

urea in cattle 3556

zinc sulphate in cow 2646

Poisonous plants

Allium 5861, 7011

Amaranthus retroflexus 2670

American symposium 6001

Arrabidaea japurensis 5213

Astragalus 2667

Astragalus hamosus 328

Astragalus lusitanicus 4427

blue-green algae 2668

Brassica napus 331

Brassica oleraceae 1940

Cassia obtusifolia 5211

Cestrum diurnum 5858

Datura stramonium 5212

effect of herbicides 1949

Festuca 6356

Festuca arundinacea 7015

France 3563

Galega officinalis 3561

Galega officinalis in sheep 5862

Galenia pubescens 329

Hymenoxys odorata 2666, 7014

Hypericum perforatum 3565

Inula graveolens 1948

Juglans 3562

kale 7013

Lantana camara 6353

Leucaena leucocephala 6355

Lolium perenne 4430

Lolium rigidum 332, 1319, 1945

Lupinus 327

Manihot esculenta 5191

Melilotus 1943

Mexico 1318

Microcystis aeruginosa 2671

Nicotiana glauca 5214, 7643

oxalates 5426

Panicum coloratum 1942

Parthenium hysterophorus 5860

Pennisetum purpureum 5210

Phalaris arundinacea 4432

Phaseolus vulgaris 1946, 1947

Pinaceae 1316

Pinus cubensis 1315

Poisonous plants contd.

- Pinus ponderosa* 4433
- Psoralea drupacea* 2665
- Pteridium* 4341
- Pteridium aquilinum* 4431
- Pteridium esculentum* 1494
- rapeseed meal 4429, 7642
- Ricinus communis* 836, 5863
- Secale cereale* 2672
- Senecio jacobaea* 840
- Senecio lautus* 6354
- Senecio vulgaris* 3567
- Solanum malacoxylon* 5859
- Stypantra imbricata* 7012, 7641
- Swainsona canescens* 1944
- toxic constituents (book) 1320
- Trisetum flavescens* 5859
- UK 1307
- Urochloa panicoides* 330
- Urtica* 2670
- USA 3566
- Xanthium strumarium* 6357
- Poland, horse diseases** 2298
- Polledness, sex determination in goat** 2634
- Polyarteritis nodosa, sow** 1220
- Polymyxin, use in calf** 3599
- Polyomavirus, bovine strain** 1107
- Polypnea, dog and cat** 4501
- Polysaccharides, *Brucella abortus*** 3863
- Polyuria, pathogenesis** 2038
- Population density**
 - body temperature in hen 7693
 - buffalo 6451
- Population statistics**
 - dog in Manhattan 3780
 - UK 7779
- Porcine encephalomyelitis virus**
 - fertility of swine 6693
 - RNA 4884
- Porcine enterovirus**
 - neutralizing antibodies 2330
 - pathogenicity and infection route 1646
 - serotypes 120
 - Switzerland 3172
- Porcine parvovirus**
 - antibody in fetus 1648
 - diagnosis 1642
 - disinfection 7392
 - fertility of swine 6693
 - fetal mummification 6697
 - immunity 1643
 - immunization of sow 7345
 - inactivated vaccines 4888, 4890
 - live vaccines 4889
 - pathogenesis 6698
 - Philippines 5612, 7401
 - piglet 1647
 - serum and follicular fluid antibodies 6696
 - Switzerland 3172
 - vaccine 3091
- Porphyria**
 - cattle 1272, 6238
 - hairless mouse model 4323
 - swine 1905
- Porphyrins, bone of sheep** 7738
- Portal vein**
 - blood pressure measurement 7703
 - congenital abnormalities 4306
 - portosystemic shunts in dog 4308
- Portugal**
 - dog diseases 5620
 - Echinococcus* 4209
 - neoplasms of slaughter animals 249
- Post mortem changes, time of death** 2104
- Postnatal development**
 - chick 4544
 - foramen ovale 4581
 - limb bones in dog 4542
 - muscle composition in piglet 4548
 - muscle tissue in piglet 5335
 - ovary of ewe 5933
 - pancreas of piglet 5916
 - penis in buffalo 4575
 - penis in zebu 2806
 - rumen 7086
 - swine kidney 952
 - testis of boar 5293
 - thyroid gland 6444
 - uterus of sow 2808
- Postoperative care, intensive care** 6386
- Postoperative complications**
 - intussusception in dog 3825

Postoperative complications contd.

- Irish setters 4625
- tracheal necrosis after intubation 5036
- urethral catheterization 7795
- urinary incontinence in cat 238
- wound infection 3816
- Potassium, erythrocytes of cattle** 3268
- Poultry**
 - anatomy (book) 955
 - Houghton Research Station report 7817
 - intensive husbandry (German book) 4654
- Poultry diseases**
 - ascites in broilers 3440
 - Belgium 3830, 4644
 - black vomit 3445
 - book (Russian) 761
 - broiler fowl 2552, 3441
 - drug and equipment catalogue 6916
 - Erysipelothrix insidiosa* in duck 3008
 - spirochaetosis 3982
 - Staphylococcus* infection 538, 3941, 3942, 4741
 - sudden death in fowl 2553
 - suffocation death 3448
 - Switzerland 5093
- Poultry house**
 - air microbiology 5966
 - ectoparasites 689
 - litter contamination 438
 - microclimate 7079
 - turkey poult 1414
 - water vapour production by hen 7769
- Poxviridae (see also individual viruses)**
 - buffalo pox 7355
 - capripoxvirus 6653
 - rat orthopoxvirus 94
- Pralidoxime, dichlorvos poisoning** 1933
- Praziquantel (see under anthelmintics)**
- Preanaesthetic medication**
 - diazepam 5276
 - guinea pig 891
 - horse 375, 886
- Predisposition to disease**
 - atopy in dog 5079
 - cow 3494, 6869
 - effect of dietary protein 41
 - stress in swine 3921
- Prednisolone**
 - adrenal gland function in dog 1988
 - blood picture of cow 2785
 - dog 4473, 7047
 - granulocyte count in horse 7649
- Pregnancy**
 - aldosterone exchange 399
 - anti-lymphocyte antibodies 846
 - blood chemistry in cow 7128
 - blood chemistry in mare 4557
 - blood chemistry of cow 4559
 - blood coagulation in bitch 5957
 - body weight in cow 892
 - book (French) 4652
 - Capreolus* 7625
 - corpus luteum in cow 911
 - ECG of mare 386
 - febrile response in ewe 7078
 - food deprivation in goat 380
 - goat 3711
 - haematology of cow 3739
 - heat stress in ewe 2722
 - lactic acid in cow 6984
 - medroxyprogesterone in goat 2030
 - nutritional deficiency 5817
 - plasma progesterone in goat 2752
 - progesterone in milk 1379
 - prolactin in ewe 4538
 - restricted feeding 6360
 - sow blood chemistry 5322
 - termination in ewe 5175
 - urine composition 7122
 - uterine blood flow 2027
 - uterus of sow 912
- Pregnancy complications**
 - leptospirosis 6082
 - mare 7607
 - porcine parvovirus infection 6698
 - swine fever 112
 - uterine torsion in ewe 1442
- Pregnancy diagnosis**
 - bitch 7623
 - buffalo 5934
 - cat 5381
 - cow 305, 464, 2764, 5380

Pregnancy diagnosis contd.

- ewe 926, 3533
- goat 3812, 5991
- mare 5989
- mare with mule fetus 807
- milk progesterone 1295, 1432, 4615, 5375
- oestrone sulphate in milk 4616
- oestrone sulphate in sow 6336
- palpation of corpus luteum 3811
- PMS in mare 1286
- serum progesterone 1433
- sow 2103
- Pregnancy toxemia, bitch** 2639
- Prepuce**
 - Campylobacter* in bull 21
 - pathology in boar 3536
- Preservation**
 - Babesia microti* 6186
 - cattle embryo 470
 - fowl erythrocytes 4566
 - nematode larvae 4218
 - Onchocerca microfilaria* 5723
- Pressoreceptors, arterial baroreceptors** 7699
- Primates**
 - botulism 3015
 - congenital abnormalities in *Saimiri sciureus* 3437
 - diseases 481
 - Francisella tularensis* 514
 - ketamine 2010
 - kidney diseases 6915
 - reovirus infection 1661
 - resuscitation 2708
 - Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* in bushbaby 2186
- Procaine**
 - conduction anaesthesia 7686, 7687, 7688
 - endometritis therapy 6988
 - intravenous injection 1358
 - long-acting formulation 4477
 - pharmacokinetics in horse 5904
 - splanchnic nerve blockade 6332
- Procyonidae**
 - Aujeszky's disease in raccoon 2278, 4028
 - parvovirus enteritis in raccoon 2348
- Professional ethics, UK** 6473
- Professional organizations, American**
 - Association of Equine Practitioners 2112
- Progestational hormones**
 - blood of mare 7678
 - medroxyprogesterone in bitch 5251
 - medroxyprogesterone in ewe 3626, 7044
 - medroxyprogesterone in goat 2030
 - melengestrol 5895
 - norgestomet in ewe 7620
 - oestrus synchronization 6378
 - oestrus synchronization in sow 3627
 - oncogenicity 4469
 - proligestone in bitch 5178
 - use in cat 2831
- Progesterone**
 - anoestrus in ewe 815
 - assay 4617
 - biosynthesis in placenta 401
 - blood and milk in anoestrous cow 3527
 - blood of buffalo 5934
 - blood of cow 390
 - cattle blood assay 7172
 - content in blood of calf 2745
 - content in blood of chinchilla 2035
 - content in blood of cow 358, 393, 1291, 3704, 3712, 4402, 5254
 - content in blood of ewe 2742, 5928
 - content in blood of gilt 2746
 - content in blood of mare 7710
 - content in blood of sow 5299, 7100
 - content in milk 464, 1432, 5935
 - effect on fibrinogen in bitch 5957
 - effect on hen 394
 - effect on placenta of sow 4524
 - effect on uterus of ewe 918
 - enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6331
 - ewe and fetus 5929
 - glucose metabolism in sheep 5250
 - heifer 5256
 - LH and FSH secretion in cow 5936
 - milk 2764, 4398, 5375
 - milk of cow 361, 1295, 1379, 3519
 - oestrous cycle in ewe 2743, 5832

Progesterone contd.

- oestrous cycle length in cow 1380
- oestrus induction in cow 1985
- oestrus synchronization in ewe 2696
- oestrus synchronization in heifer 359
- ovarian cysts in cow 1919
- ovulation in hen 4470, 4532, 5294
- parturient cow 3528
- parturition in sow 3644
- pharmacokinetics in mare 2695
- placenta of goat 2030
- plus oestradiol in cow 874
- pregnancy diagnosis in cow 1433
- pregnant goat 2752
- progestogens in mare 7678
- radioimmunoassay 2852
- radioimmunoassay in milk 4615
- receptors in ewe 2751
- secretion in bull 7706
- synthesis in ovary 6413
- treatment of anoestrus 2627
- uterus of mare 5932

Prolactin

- adenohypophysis of fowl 2759
- content in blood ewe and fetus 5833
- content in blood of cow 3714
- content in blood of ewe 7103, 7709
- content in blood of gilt 6418
- content in blood of ram 2025
- content in blood of sow 4536, 7100, 7101
- effect in mink 822
- effect of reserpine 5257
- effect on mammary gland 7729
- ewe 4537, 4538
- fowl 920
- gonadotropin receptors in ram 5302
- growth of chick 2726
- heat exposure in bull 922
- heat exposure in cattle 2041
- LH synthesis in ewe 7104
- milk secretion 7728
- pregnant cow 2029
- prostaglandin induced secretion in sow 5899
- puerperium of cow 1382
- secretion in lamb and fetus 4533
- sow 5939
- vasotocin in cow 7714

Promazine

- acepromazine in chinchilla 7073
- acepromazine in horse 3656, 7061
- acetylpromazine 4622
- adverse effects 6390
- immobilization of walrus 7071
- propionylpromazine 5268
- triflupromazine in buffalo 7064
- Ursidae 5279

Propionibacteriaceae, Propionibacterium

- acnes 6078, 7531

Propionic acid, disinfection of fish meal

- 3932

Propoxur, toxicity to Salmonidae

- 830

Prostaglandins (see also synthetic

- prostaglandins)
- blood of cow 7050
- cloprostenol 7612
- conference proceedings 7049
- content in blood of cow 915
- content in blood of ewe 2742, 5832
- contraindications 6982
- cow 6414
- effect on bovine myometrium 3637
- effect on cervical mucus 7098
- effect on gastric blood flow 7700
- effect on rumen 1351
- endometrium of ewe 7095
- haemorrhage in fowl 3630
- heifer 5256
- hysterectomized bitch 4407
- immunization of cow and ewe 6411
- indomethacin inhibitor 4517
- induction of farrowing 2701
- induction of prolactin secretion 5899
- inflammation 2493
- mammary gland function 3725
- meclofenamate inhibition 1378
- nonreproductive applications 878
- oestrous cycle of cow 393
- oestrus induction in buffalo 875
- oestrus synchronization in goat 308, 1987
- parturition 395

Prostaglandins contd.

- parturition induction 7048
- placenta of cow 3531
- release in cow 2748
- synovial fluid of arthritic horse 3382
- synthetase inhibitor 4731
- transfer to ovary of ewe 4526
- use in ewe 371
- use in goat 370
- uterus of cow 7674

Prostate, diseases in dog

- 748

Prosthesis

- bladder wall repair 2864
- carbon fibre implants 1455
- carbon fibre in tendon repair 2855
- cruciate ligament in cattle 2803
- hip joint in dog 6472
- hip of dog 1449, 2861
- stifle joint in cat 4637

Protein biosynthesis

- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 5594
- effect of zinc bacitracin 4454
- endometrium of ewe 7095
- neoplasms of poultry 782
- piglet 3571
- rabies virus 92

Protein metabolism

- muscle of sheep 1389
- sheep 409

Proteins

- avian oncovirus 4351
- boar semen 4494
- bound molybdenum in sheep 1999
- chick growth 4544
- endometrium of buffalo 917
- equine encephalomyelitis virus 1615
- follicular fluid in cow 1374
- genital tract fluid of sow 2054
- lactoferrin 4546
- lactoferrin in milk 3003
- metallothioneins in cattle and swine 2777
- uterine secretions of sow 914

Proteinuria, dog

- 752, 1370

Proteus

- mirabilis in horse 7278
- phage typing 5462
- septicaemia in cattle 5480

Protostrongylinae

- Elaphostrongylus cervi 5027
- Elaphostrongylus rangiferi 6855
- intermediate hosts in Morocco 5006
- motility and infectivity 2465

Protostrongylus

- rufescens 2465
- sheep 200

Protozoa, recombinant DNA

- 4135

Protozoal infections (see also individual

- infections)
- Blastocystis hominis in Macaca 2428
- cattle 163
- cattle (symposium) 2510
- fish 2391
- French Polynesia 2440
- vaccines 2873

Pruritus, dog

- 237, 757, 1234

Pseudomonas aeruginosa

- bovine mastitis 4666
- chinchilla 494
- drug resistance 1473, 2142, 3944
- drug resistance in Nigeria 2901
- immunity 6022
- infection in cattle 6490
- infection in dog 4667
- infection in swine 6492
- meningoencephalitis in cattle 3389
- otitis in dog 2168
- otitis in mouse 2143
- pathogenicity and vaccine development 1472
- pneumonia in mink 2904, 7229

Pseudomonas pseudomallei

- Queensland 6491
- swine in Australia 7228

Pseudopregnancy, bitch

- 7624

Psittaciformes

- ampicillin 7667
- avian herpesvirus 3233
- aviary birds 5097
- budgerigar 5652
- budgerigar diseases 4329
- eczema 764
- Giardia diarrhoea 3259

Psittaciformes contd.

- herpesvirus infection 1681
- intestinal flora 2141
- Leucocytozoon 7453
- liver disease in parrot 137
- Newcastle disease 3202, 5633
- Newcastle disease in parrot 1136
- Newcastle disease (monograph) 6156
- staphylococcal eye diseases in parrot 6566
- tuberculosis 1561
- uric acid in plasma 2779
- Yersinia enterocolitica 2210

Psittacula, herpesvirus infection

- 2373

Psoroptes

- acaricides 1177
- buffalo 1744
- cuniculi 4188
- diazinon 4985
- economics in sheep 3312
- goat 4986
- infestation in rabbit 1743
- infestation in sheep 1175
- mange in cattle 352
- resistance to parasiticides 7326
- sheep 4983
- survival on cattle 6809
- use of phoxim 1176

Pteridium

- carcinogen 2561
- carcinogenesis 4431
- esculentum, sheep polioencephalomalacia 1494
- neoplasms in sheep 4341

Public health

- dog faeces 1415, 2486
- pets 6449
- veterinary aspects 3766
- viruses in dog faeces 2338

Puerperal disorders

- bitch 5177
- cow 301, 303, 792, 1291, 5951, 6064, 6304, 6950
- cow (book) 5168
- sow 310, 1305, 2524, 2638, 5176, 6337, 7281

Puerperium

- adipose tissue in cow 925
- anoestrous ewe 4534, 4537
- blood progesterone in cow 1291
- control in sow 1377
- cow 1915, 3523, 3717
- effect of flumetasone 7046
- GnRH treatment of cow 301
- microbial flora of cow uterus 5829
- oxytocin injection 6989
- prolactin and LH in cow 1382
- uterine involution 1345

Puerto Rico

- Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 7303
- Fasciola hepatica 2443
- Newcastle disease 5636

Pulmonary adenomatosis

- aetiology 2577, 6688
- Canada 2576
- experimental reproduction 1868
- role of herpesvirus 1869
- Romania 1251

Pulmonary artery

- adaptation to altitude 6436
- Dirofilaria in dog 5731
- occlusion in fowl 3449
- scanning electron microscopy 2075
- thrombosis in dog 4304

Pulmonary emphysema, cattle

- 1208

Punctures, sternal in dog

- 7793

Pyometra

- bitch 311, 820, 821
- cloprostenol therapy 5169
- cow 307, 1289, 4389
- dinoprost treatment in cat 313

Pyrantel

- Ascaris suum 5016
- repeated therapy 2489
- swine 6841
- use in fowl 4259

Pyrethrum

- cypermethrin 4185
- decamethrin 4180
- fly repellents 7466
- impregnated cattle ear tags 6796
- permethrin 6198
- pyrethroids in cattle 3295

- Pyridoxine**, suppression of lactation in dog 3649
- Pyrimethamine**
fed to hen 350
Theileria annulata 4162
- Pyrrrolizidine alkaloids**
liver disease in horse 3564
Senecio jacobaea 840
Senecio vulgaris 3567
- Pyruvate carboxylase**, biotin status of piglet 291
- Pyruvates**, bacteria in milk 3795
- Quail**
aflatoxin 1692
Histomonas infection 158
phosphorus in organs 7733
ulcerative enteritis 6077
- Quinapyramine**
Theileria annulata 4162
Trypanosoma evansi in dromedary 6754
- Quinidine**, pharmacokinetics in horse 7682
- Quinolines**, halquinol 2684
- Quinuronium**, *Babesia divergens* 6772
- Rabbit**
anaesthesia 890
animal welfare 6455
antibiotic toxicity 5202
antibodies to viruses 976
blood chemistry 3751
Fasciola hepatica 1183
general anaesthesia 2007
ketamine/halothane 4493
toxicity of brodifacoum 7638
- Rabbit diseases**
adenovirus diarrhoea 3195
arsanilic acid poisoning 317
Belgium 3830
coccidiosis 869, 1038, 2409, 2410, 4954, 5677, 6182, 6184, 6767
diarrhoea 1237, 5089
digestive system diseases 1851
dysentery 6737
Encephalitozoon infection 680, 4173
enterotoxaemia 2236
Escherichia infection 1037, 2967, 6054, 7262
helminthoses 721
kidney diseases 6912
parvovirus infection 6708
Pasteurella infection 1504
Pasteurella multocida 2939, 4703
prerenal uraemia 4322
psoroptic mange 4188
respiratory diseases 5090
Romania 5775
salmonellosis 6555
stomach ulcer 241
thalamic melanosis 2522
tuberculosis 559
viral enteritis 3196
- Rabies**
antibody mediated death 5563
arctic fox 3102
Chiroptera 1088
combined vaccine 4086
combined vaccines 3373, 4086
control in Eastern Europe 7351
diagnosis 6109
dog recovery 3103
Europe 3101, 3104, 6647
experimental in cat 3100
experimental in hare 3108
fox 2282, 3099, 7348
fox control model 6651
fox in Europe 4030
fox in USSR 1608
France 585, 3106
hamster strains 7349
immunity in mouse 4031
immunization of cat 6108
immunization of fox 7347
immunization of zoo animals 4822
immunological techniques 5566
inactivated vaccines 1086
Israel 4029
laboratory diagnosis 1087, 1607
lion 3107
lymphocyte transformation 5561
Martes foina 2550
maternal immunity 5230
Nigeria 5562
Norway 7352
otter 6650
- Rabies contd.**
Philippines 7350
raccoon dog 3105
serological techniques 584
skunk 3109
Switzerland 2284
USSR 89
vaccination of dog and cattle 1605
vaccination of wild ruminants 4821
vaccine for man 2283
vaccine hypersensitivity in bull 5220
WHO consultation 6648
wild animals in Italy 3098
wildlife control 480
Yugoslavia 1606, 6649
- Rabies virus**
antigenic variants 90
attenuated strains 91
bat strain 2286
cell culture 2285
defective particles 5565
enteric vaccination 3110
Flury vaccine assay 1609
haemagglutinin 2287
irradiation of diagnostic reagents 2288
isoprinosine 1610
Lagos bat virus 5569
neutralization in nerves 1388
persistence in cell cultures 4033
persistent cell culture infection 5568
purification 7353
RNA synthesis 93
skin of fox 5564
spikeless virions 4032
structural proteins 92
vaccine potency test 3882, 4034
- Racehorse**
biochemistry 6425
creatine kinase 4551
doping 5258
ECG 4508, 7089, 7701
exercise 2735
exertion 6424
haematology 932
heart weight 4511
hydrochlorothiazide residues 3643
lactic acid in blood 2780
laminitis 4272
laryngeal and palatine muscle weights 3754
neurectomy 2501
osteoarthritis 1809
packed cell volume 1399
plasma enzymes 2053
reovirus infection 3135
selenium 2058
training 2036
- Radiation**
Babesia divergens and *B. major* 4155
effect on chick 3783
effect on chick embryo 3784
fertility of quail 5352
laser 5974
laser nephelometry 1326
- Radiation injuries**
calf 4606
kidney disease in dog 1840
kidney of dog 969
quail 5352
swine 7161
- Radioautography**, methionine 3638
- Radiography**
Angiostrongylus in dog 7502
arterial system of laboratory animals 2837
arteriography 2074
blood vessels of eye 756
bone neoplasms 3469
(book) 2123
book (French) 6004
computed tomography 5356
computerized tomography 3762, 6287
Dirofilaria in dog 3362
Dirofilaria infection 7500
elbow of dog 2092
enzootic pneumonia in swine 970
epidural venography 5359
foot diseases in cattle 738
hip measurements 7759
horse 3790
horse fetlock 4274
horse tarsus 3785
intensifying screens 7163
- Radiography contd.**
limb bones of horse 1807
metacarpus of horse 5355
myelography 5354
myelography in dog 7781
myelography in goat 7780
osteomyelitis 7549
peritoneum in dog 3788
pneumoperitoneography 2838, 3787
portal vein 7703
retrograde urethrography in dog 7162
scintigraphy 7782
sesamoid bones 1805
sialography 7164
small animal practice 5358
small animal practice (book) 7202
spinal trauma 4311
tarsus of cattle 7525
thorax of *Macaca* 3786
tooth 1426
urethra of dog 1838
urinary tract in birds 5357
urography 2093, 5353
- Radioimmunoassay**
African swine fever virus 1114
bovine leukosis 5785
bovine oncovirus 5106, 5783
calcitonin 463
LH 1438
progesterone 464, 2852, 4615
thyroxine 3806
toxoplasmosis 177
- Radioisotopes**
birds of prey 968
bone scans 3469
caesium in swine 1424
digestive absorption 2836
iodine in sheep 7160
labelled bacteria 1425
technetium-99m 1834
vector-borne diseases 2392
- Radiotherapy**
epulis in dog 4346
lymphoma 1873, 6283
photoradiation of neoplasms 5116
- Radius**
agenesis in cat 1848
blood supply in dog 2813
cartilage in dog 6434
deformity in dog 7806
- Rafoxanide**, resistant nematode 4238
- Railletina**
anthelmintics 5736
haematology of fowl 4212
mebendazole in fowl 4211
tetragona in fowl 4997
- Ram**
bacterial diseases 7617
effect of testosterone on spermatogenesis 1372
epididymitis 3532
testis growth 6402
- Rapeseed cake**
adverse effects in poultry 7642
egg taint 2669
- Rat**
Coxiella burnetii 1073, 3059
Demodex 4982
experimental techniques (book) 482
immunoglobulins 851
leptospirosis 4789
mortality 7777
neoplasms 6936
Pasteurella multocida 1030
Pasteurella pneumotropica 6525, 6710
pox 94
preimplantation loss 6994
sialodacryoadenitis 5629
subendocardial fibrosis 1209
thymus aplasia 5409
viral diseases 6709
- Reaginic antibodies**, *Fasciola hepatica* 6209, 6210
- Receptors**, chemoreceptors 5924
- Rectal exploration**
cow 3811
injury in horse 2108
- Rectal prolapse**, horse 3374
- Rectal temperature**
birds 381
cattle 2013
sheep 7077
zebu 3682

Rectum

- peristalsis in fowl 5918
- stricture in swine 1218
- vaginal fistula in mare 5387
- wounds in horse 2108

Reflex, muscle potential in dog 7724**Regurgitation, cattle 5746****Reindeer**

- aortic lesions 5776
- brucellosis 6515
- diseases (Russian book) 3439
- Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* 6855
- helminths 1791
- insecticides 1932
- Onchocerca tarsicola* 4988
- rabies 7352

Relative humidity, sheep urine output 3701**Relaxin, corpus luteum of cow 2032****Releasing factors**

- buserelin 4478
- cow 3717
- Gn-RH in cow 302
- Gn-RH in lamb 4531
- GnRH in cow 811, 1299, 1985
- GnRH in mare 1381
- gonadorelin 357, 358, 390, 2026, 3527, 4516, 5252, 7613
- LH-RH 913, 2757, 4392, 6416, 7104
- LH-RH analogue in ewe 6334
- LH-RH and TRH in ewe 7103
- LH-RH antibodies 5867
- LH-RH in dog 3721
- LH-RH in fetus and lamb 5938
- LH-RH in heifer 2758
- thyrotropin analogues in fowl 7106
- thyrotropin in lamb and fetus 4533
- treatment of cow 301
- TRH in ewe 4538

Renin, release mechanism 6398**Reoviridae (see also orbivirus)**

- antibodies in dog, cat and horse 5542
- bovine reovirus 2316, 2317
- bovine rotavirus 6680
- canine reovirus 1650
- canine rotavirus 1653, 6701
- cattle in Japan 4044
- diarrhoea in mouse 2354
- dog diarrhoea rotavirus 3189
- equine reovirus 3135
- faeces of dog 2338
- fish virus 3237
- foal rotavirus 2297
- intestinal penetration 5543
- lamb rotavirus 4081
- parrot virus 137
- porcine rotavirus 119, 222, 223, 3177, 4084, 4886, 5615, 5616, 7400
- rotavirus antibodies in sow 4891
- rotavirus diarrhoea in foal 3137
- rotavirus-like particle in swine 5611
- rotaviruses compared 1592
- sheep rotavirus 6539
- simian reovirus 1661
- swine rotaviral enteritis 3178
- turkeys 4925

Reproductive disorders (see also female and male infertility)

- book 3836
- cattle 1288
- clomifene therapy 4393
- conference proceedings 3511
- control in horse 3512
- cow 1921
- data bank 6325
- farm animals 1285
- milk production relationship 3525, 3526
- role of folic acid 1916
- sow 817, 1303, 6693

Reproductive physiology

- book 5407, 6003
- conference proceedings 3511
- ewe and lamb 4522
- farm animals (book) 2121
- horse symposium 3513
- mare (book) 3837
- review series 2878
- swine (book) 4653

Reptilia

- adhesive dressing 4623
- bacterial and viral diseases 5092
- Dermatophilus infection 1148
- salmonellosis 2208

Research institutes

- Belgium 5394
- UK 4639
- viral diseases 2866

Residues (see also drug residues)

- antibiotics in meat animals 2094
- arsenic in sheep 2846, 5967
- arsenic in swine 7167
- butonate in milk 3615
- cadmium in fowl 5365
- cadmium in swine 5364, 6459
- cattle, swine in Austria 455
- chlorpyrifos 7670
- conference proceedings 5362
- HCH in fowl and egg 3555
- HCH in sheep 7738
- heptachlor in fowl 3554
- kelevan in milk 7672
- lead and cadmium in cattle 2844
- lead in swine 5980
- mercury 3541
- mercury in fowl 4413
- mercury in seal liver 1927
- metals in sheep 2845
- metals in swine 5981
- organic chlorine compounds in milk 5367
- thallium in sheep and cattle 1928
- toxaphene 2655

Resistance to disease

- beef cattle 2085
- Boophilus in cattle 6805
- calf 1960
- cattle breeds in Nigeria 3745
- dietary protein 1960
- dwarf fowl 1513
- fowl 5232
- genetics in cattle 1204
- Hypoderma in cattle 3297
- lamb 1417
- leptospirosis in swine 3983
- Marek's disease 5807
- Salmonidae 5099
- tests for 1321

Resorantel, paramphistomiasis in sheep 5009**Respiration**

- duck 5925
- fowl 5291, 7704
- fowl (symposium) 5290
- histamine effects on calf 7090
- horse 7705
- horse posture and respiratory volume 5266
- metabolism in fowl 4512
- mouth in fowl 5923
- pregnant goat 3711
- sheep 7077
- swine 905, 7091
- water loss in camel 5288, 5289

Respiratory diseases

- Cryptosporidium in peafowl 2404
- goat 1630
- herpesvirus in parakeet 2373
- mites in canary 3301
- Pasteurella in Testudines 2181
- Pasteurella pneumotropica in rat 6710
- pneumonia in mink 2904
- pulmonary oedema in goat 7529
- rabbit 1504, 5090, 5775

Respiratory diseases of cat

- carrier state 6706
- immunization 619
- putrid pleurisy 3432
- review 2546
- Switzerland 3433
- USA 1846
- viral diseases 4097

Respiratory diseases of cattle

- adenovirus infection 4856
- air filtration in calf house 6874
- Belgium 1816
- bovine herpesvirus 1 4066
- bovine respiratory syncytial virus 6122, 6126
- calf 4287, 5585
- calf mycoplasmosis 6626
- calf pneumonia 104, 348, 1031, 4859
- Chlamydia infection 3072
- dyspnoea 215
- enzootic bronchopneumonia 6875
- fog fever 1208
- French symposium 1207

Respiratory diseases of cattle contd.

- IBR IPV virus 1096, 2303, 3144
- IBR IPV virus in calf 4847
- IBR like syndrome 6121
- immunoglobulin prophylaxis 5750
- India 2515
- infectious rhinotracheitis 2306
- interferon 5219
- laryngeal ulcer 2516
- mixed infection 1815, 3141
- Mycoplasma bovis infection 6625
- parainfluenza 7381
- Pasteurella haemolytica 2179, 2946
- Pasteurella infection 1501, 1502, 3896
- pneumonia 216
- pulmonary emphysema 1314, 6949
- rhinovirus 1626
- shipping fever 5046
- syncytial virus 2309
- Togo 3139
- viral diseases 2299, 6672
- viral in UK 2319

Respiratory diseases of dog

- Angiostrongylus 7501, 7502
- Aspergillus fumigatus 4935
- Bordetella bronchiseptica 7230
- bromhexine therapy 1348
- combined vaccines 1230
- herpesvirus 1 in Belgium 2345
- interstitial lung disease 2537
- laryngeal oncocytoma 3466
- nasal Penicillium infections 6739
- parainfluenza 3113
- tetracycline novobiocin therapy 7545
- thoracic tumours 3471
- use of butorphanol 3416
- viral pneumonitis 1229

Respiratory diseases of horse

- allergic lung disease 5037
- American symposium 1201
- bronchoscopy 4267
- chondritis of arytenoid 3379
- chronic disease 4937
- chronic obstructive disease 6864
- clenbuterol 6232
- clinical examination 4268
- Corynebacterium equi pneumonia 4772
- Cryptococcus 5659
- diagnostic techniques 7174
- equine herpesvirus type 2 6117
- equine rhinopneumonitis 4053
- haemodynamics 4269
- Mycoplasma 3048
- pharyngitis 6233
- pneumonia in foal 7366
- pulmonary haemorrhage 6234
- subepiglottic cyst 726

Respiratory diseases of poultry

- aetiology 4328
- avian laryngotracheitis 4109
- Bordetella infection 498
- immunoglobulins 1330
- Mycoplasma gallisepticum 4008
- mycoplasmosis 3055
- turkey adenoviruses 6728, 6729, 6730
- turkeys 246, 1533

Respiratory diseases of sheep

- Chlamydia 3070
- mixed infection 2520
- New Zealand 2322
- oxygen therapy 6247
- parainfluenza 1109, 1111
- Pasteurella haemolytica 512, 5450
- pneumonia 2323, 3071
- premature lamb 4292, 7530
- small lesions in lung 5755
- viral diseases 1632

Respiratory diseases of swine

- atrophic rhinitis 2144, 2528, 3403, 3404, 5759
- bacterial diseases 2170
- calcinosis 7535
- Canada 5066
- Denmark 3889
- enzootic pneumonia 225
- Haemophilus infection 3886, 3888
- Haemophilus para-haemolyticus 24, 2173, 2937, 3883
- mixed infection 1113
- mycoplasmosis 569, 2262, 3049, 4007
- Pasteurella multocida model 3897
- pleuropneumonia 3884, 4693
- pneumonia 3402

- Respiratory diseases of swine contd.**
 predisposing factors 1474
 tiamulin 3045, 3046
 USSR 1826
- Respiratory system**
 action of bee venom 833
 chemoreceptors 5924
 function test in horse 7705
 immunoglobulins in swine 1964
 microbial flora in sheep 25
 secretory immunoglobulins 6361
 tracheobronchial cells 5218
- Restraint of animals**
 drugs in horse 3656
 electric fence 5972
 fallow deer 5910
 feral cat 5351
 ferret 1423
 gemsbok 5912
 hartebeest 5913
 myopathy in deer 4492
 Odocoileus 2716
 swine for blood collection 2091
 trout 5376
 walrus 7071
 wild ruminants 1360
 xylazine 965
- Restricted feeding**
 cow 1896
 cow after calving 874
 cow effects on calf 7514
 effect on hen 294
 fetal growth 5833
 immune response 6360
- Resuscitation**
 nicergoline for calf 5901
 Primates 2708
- Reticular groove, closure in sheep 3621**
- Retina**
 chorioretinitis in dog 5770
 degeneration in cat 3505
 degeneration in cattle 6884
 electroretinogram 7722
 ganglionic cells in dog 7144
 rods and cones in horse 924
 scrapie agent 4873
 vitamin E deficiency 6968
- Retinal atrophy**
 cat 5086, 5087, 5206
 dog 4315
- Retinal detachment**
 chorioretinitis in dog 5770
 dog 636
- Retroviridae** (see also avian, bovine and feline oncovirus)
 antiviral agents 5245
 arthritis-encephalitis virus of goat 3171
 caprine arthritis-encephalitis virus 4877
 cattle 253
 goat arthritis 7389
 goat arthritis encephalitis syndrome 5600
 goat arthritis virus 6135
 goat leukoencephalitis and arthritis 2325
 goat leukoencephalitis virus 3170
 pulmonary adenomatosis virus 6688
 visna-maedi in sheep 2324
- Reverse transcriptase, bovine oncovirus 2565**
- Rhabditiidae, Micronema in horse 6823**
- Rhabdoviridae** (see also fish rhabdovirus and rabies virus)
 book 5567
 haemopoietic necrosis virus 6733
 Lagos bat virus 5569
 Tibrogargan virus 3111
- Rhinitis**
 Aspergillus in dog 4935
 atrophic in swine 496, 2144, 2330, 2528, 2905, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3856, 3857, 3858, 3893, 5065, 5759, 6023, 6250, 6895
 diagnosis in swine 4299
 vaccination of swine 1475
- Rhinotracheitis** (see also IBR IPV virus)
 bovine infectious 1619, 2302, 3142, 4848, 6675
- Rhinovirus, cattle 1626**
- Rhipicephalus**
 Africa 4183
 amitraz 3308
 Anaplasma vector 6632
 control in Zimbabwe 1714
 Coxiella burnetii vector 1074
- Rhipicephalus contd.**
 paralysis in sheep 3306
 resistance in rabbit 693
 Rhodesia 692
 sanguineus 6808
 Theileria parva 6192, 7470
 Theileria parva infection 2421, 4160
 Theileria taurotragi vector 674
 Theileria vector 6779
 virus vector 3132
- Rhizopus, mycotoxins 5663**
- Riboflavin, deficiency in mink 801**
- Ribosomes**
 Brucella 7232
 erythrocytes of trout 1404
 Moraxella bovis vaccine 6559
- Ricketts**
 Solanum malacoxylon 4428
 turkeys 293
- Rickettsiales**
 carp mucophilosis 6627
 Macaca 4010
 Rickettsia conorii in dog 5532
- Rifamycin**
 Escherichia 5466
 intramammary formulations 5239
- Rift Valley fever virus** (see under Bunyaviridae)
- Rinderpest virus**
 cell culture 6670
 immunofluorescence 7371
 immunoperoxidase test 4844
 inactivated vaccines 102
 India 4056
 interferon induction 4843
 laboratory diagnosis 4057
 Nigeria 4839
 tissue culture adapted strain 4840, 4841, 4842
 tropical Africa 6119
 viral interference 101
- RNA**
 avian myeloblastosis virus 5802
 chick 4544
 endogenous avian myeloblastosis virus 3482
 FMD virus 3089
 Newcastle disease virus 4904
 rabies virus 92
- RNA viruses**
 astrovirus 108
 avian bursitis virus 135
- Robenidine** (see under anticoccidials)
- Rodentia**
 arboviruses in Spain 4047
 Brucella suis 4679
 Mycoplasma spp. in Egypt 1577
 Salmonella 1522
 Trichinella 5729
 viscacha adaptation to altitude 6436
- Rodenticides**
 brodifacoum, difenacoum and warfarin compared 7636
 pyriminyl 2833
- Romania**
 flavivirus in dog 1091
 horse diseases 5574
 influenzavirus in wild birds 4831
 sheep diseases 1109, 1111, 1251
 swine diseases 503
- Ronidazole**
 trypanosomiasis 3251
 use in swine 857
- Rose bengal**
 brucellosis in cattle 3871, 5433, 5434
 brucellosis in sheep 2155
 test for brucellosis 6
- Rotavirus** (see under Reoviridae)
- Rotavirus of calf** (see calf diarrhoea rotavirus)
- Roughage, calf 7586**
- Rous sarcoma virus**
 effect of ribavirin 6301
 genetic susceptibility of fowl 277
 genomic chromosomes 1886
 mutant 6947
 recombination 6297
 Y73 strain 2592
- Rumen**
 acidosis in buffalo 1270
 amino acid synthesis 901
 anatomy in buffalo 431
 bovine fetus 3689
- Rumen contd.**
 bradykinin inhibition of motility 2016
 calcium absorption 900
 clinical examination 6394
 effect of neuroleptics 3661
 epithelium development 7086
 fistulation 7805
 fluid pH 3688
 Langerhans cell granules 2066
 mimosine metabolism 6355
 mucosa in buffalo 432
 oesophageal groove 3621
 stability of Clostridium toxins 553
 stasis in goat 1351
- Rumen atony, plasma enzymes 7736**
- Rumen flora**
 aerobes 7585
 bacterial microcolonies 1507
 defaunation 4943
 effect of oxytetracycline 7039
 effect of sulfonamides 7034
 epimural bacteria 6021
 3-methylindole production 3957
 oxalate degradation 5426
 protozoa 1395
 thiamine biosynthesis in sheep 3685
- Rumenotomy, cattle 1447**
- Rupture, anterior cruciate ligament in dog 3425**
- Rye, poisoning in cattle 2672**
- Saimiri**
 congenital abnormalities 3437
 Klebsiella pneumoniae 1518
 Yersinia pseudotuberculosis infection 5454
- Saliva**
 excretion in cattle 2014
 loss in horse 6861
- Salivary gland diseases**
 dog 3412
 sialodacryoadenitis in rat 5629
- Salivary glands**
 local immunity in swine 1638
 mucopolysaccharides in goat 951
 pheromones in boar 1421
 piglet 3757
 sialography 7164
- Salmon**
 Aeromonas salmonicida 5445
 bacterial skin disease 247
 chemosterilants 2694, 7676
 effect of pH 835
 epidermal papilloma 4361
 fin rot 4692
 Ichthyophthirius infection 7440
 Ichtyobodo necator 4144
 liver diseases 4377
 macrophage purification 4450
 parasites 3248
 Renibacterium salmoninarum 4748
 saddleback disease 4671
 testicular diseases 2559
- Salmonella**
 abattoir contamination 458, 4611
 abattoirs 4736
 animals in Belgium 43
 antibiotic resistance 6045
 aquarium animals 6545
 attachment to muscle 7264
 birds in India 1521
 broiler rearing 2209
 carcass contamination 2199, 2840
 citrate utilization 3908
 citrate-utilizing strains 1525
 culture media 7784
 dog faeces 1415
 drug resistance 42, 345, 493, 1523, 1524, 2973, 3928, 5469, 7265
 drug resistance of feed isolates 4733
 drug resistance of fowl strains 4719
 dublin 530
 dublin immunization of calf 7269
 dublin in cattle 3939
 feed contamination 1427, 5472
 fish meal 3932
 haemagglutinins 5470
 horse in Australia 4740
 India 2976
 isolation from fowl 2203
 isolation from frozen meat 3927
 krefeld 6059
 meat and bone meal 7169
 meat contamination 457

Salmonella contd.

- meat hygiene 6060
- meat meal 6546, 6548
- phage O-1 6547
- phage typing 5462
- poultry feed 6055
- prevalence in laboratory animals 1041*
- R plasmids 2974
- rapid diagnosis 527
- seagulls in UK 3931
- sensitivity to antibiotics 2201
- sewage sludge 1044
- slug and hedgehog 4738
- survival in air 3855
- survival in bone meal 1416
- survival in pig slurry 528
- survival in water 4734
- tortoise in UK 1527
- typhimurium 531
- wild animals in India 1522
- wild birds 97
- zoo animals 1520, 3907

Salmonella abortusovis

- goat 46
- Iran 7621
- strains in France 3933
- vaccine 2977
- vaccines 6557

Salmonella arizonae

- drug resistance 6056
- infection in fowl 2207
- infection in sheep 7268
- Reptilia 2208
- sheep 3935

Salmonella choleraesuis, review 5478**Salmonella gallinarum**

- furazolidone resistance 7263
- immunosuppression 6057
- live vaccines 1043, 5471
- vaccines 6058

Salmonella typhimurium

- biotypes in Japan 6544
- carrier state in fox 6554
- chloramphenicol resistance 4714
- drug resistance 6046
- H1 plasmid 4737
- immune response in rabbit 7030
- immunity in fowl 7270
- immunity in mouse 2204
- inactivated vaccines 3934
- infection in chick 2979
- infection in fowl 2202
- live vaccines 2205
- Norway 7267
- phagovars in Canada 3930
- pigeon 6553
- survival in soil 37, 44
- transmission in cattle 3940
- type R plasmid 4718
- vaccine strains 7266
- vaccines 7276, 7277

Salmonellosis

- beaver 5477
- dog 1490
- environmental pollution 6551
- German Federal Republic 47
- goat 5476
- guinea pig 1528
- immunization of young animals 3934
- laboratory animals 6555
- lizards in Panama 6550
- local immunity 336
- man in Scotland 5473
- New Zealand 3936
- pigeon 6553
- Reptilia 2208
- UK 1529

Salmonellosis in cattle

- antiglobulin test 3939
- calf immunization 6549
- China 6556
- drug therapy 5474
- dublin in calf 4281
- effect of *Fasciola hepatica* 5479
- excretion at parturition 530
- France 529
- immune response in calf 7274
- immunization 7269
- immunization of calf 4735
- Japan 1525
- leukocytosis in calf 2978
- live vaccine 1042
- Norway 7267

Salmonellosis in cattle contd.

- plasma zinc 7275
 - Salmonella typhimurium* 3940
 - Scotland 6551
 - typhimurium in calf 3937
- Salmonellosis in poultry**
- antibodies 7273
 - arthritis in duck 5779
 - broiler fowl 2975
 - Canada 526
 - carcass contamination 2199, 2842
 - control 3938
 - control with intestinal flora 2979
 - disinfection 5341
 - dissemination 2980
 - Egypt 532
 - immunity 7270
 - immunosuppression 6057
 - infection during transport 2202
 - isolation techniques 2203
 - laboratory diagnosis 1526
 - Lactobacillus* in chick 4764
 - live vaccines 6058
 - role of caecal flora 4739
 - Salmonella arizonae* 2207
 - Salmonella bareilly* 6558
 - therapy 45
 - transmission to man 2206

Salmonellosis in sheep

- Egypt 5475
- live vaccines 2977, 6557
- Salmonella arizonae* 3935
- USA 7268

Salmonellosis in swine

- agglutinins 3864
- carrier state 3929
- disease free swine 7272
- effect of aflatoxin 146
- immunization 2981
- neutrophil adherence 7271
- oral vaccination 6061
- pneumonia in piglet 531
- Romania 6552
- susceptibility after lead exposure 2642
- UK 5478
- USA 2200

Salmonidae (see also salmon and trout)

- bacterial kidney disease 64
- cold water vibriosis 6517
- furunculosis 2932
- gill disease 6042
- glochidiosis 248
- Microsporidium rhabdophilia* 5667
- Oncorhynchus masou* virus 4121
- propoxur toxicity 830
- resistance to disease 5099

Salpingitis, hen 2640, 3539, 5836**Saprolegnia**, fish pathogens 2381**Sarcocystis**

- amprolium in sheep 1166
- Argentina 6785
- buffalo 173
- capracanis 2423
- carrier state in dog 1785
- cattle from coyote 6193
- cattle in Norway 3278
- cattle in Zimbabwe 5693
- coyote as final host 3277
- cruzi in cow 3528
- diagnostic methods 2425
- disinfectants 4589
- dog 1726, 3276
- dog in New Zealand 1167
- effect on lamb growth 6786
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 4970
- experimental in mouse 161
- goat 1168, 5694, 5695, 6784
- horse 6789
- infection in calf 6194, 6195
- infection in horse 3279
- jackal 4165
- lymphocyte function in cattle 1725
- miescheriana* 175
- of buffalo in dog 4167
- resistance to heat 2426
- sheep 4972
- sheep and goat 6788
- species and hosts 4164
- suicanis schizogony 3280
- survival 172, 174
- swine 2424, 6787
- swine in USA 4163

Sarcocystis contd.

- ultrastructure in horse 675
 - wild mammals in USA 4971
 - wild ruminants in Alberta 4166
- Sarcophagidae**, *Clostridium botulinum* in Wohlfahrtia 3017

Sarcoptes

- acaricides 4984
- dromedary 694
- mange associated with a yeast 4127
- scabiei in swine 2439
- swine in Australia 3310
- use of phoxim 1176

Saudi Arabia, poultry diseases 2960**Sauria**

- free-living amoebae 2402
- salmonellosis in Panama 6550

Sausages, FMD virus 3084**Scanning electron microscopy**

- ductus deferens 3763
- immunosorption 459
- mammary gland 5337
- milking machine liners 462
- Peyer patches 7137
- pulmonary artery of dog 2075
- pyelonephritis 6268
- teat-cup liner 1542
- viral antigens 2097

Schistosoma

- bovis infection 1757
- cross immunity 4992
- douthitti in mouse and vole 3363
- mattheei in sheep 192
- WHO survey 6211

Schistosomatidae, *Heterobilharzia americana* in dog 2485**Sciuridae**, woodchuck hepatitis virus 6712**Scoliosis**, fowl 4409**Scrapie agent**

- abnormal fibrils in brain 5599
- amyloidosis 7387
- animal behaviour 5597
- assay in hamster 4076
- cell mediated immunity 6687
- electrophoresis 107
- fraction P₃ 606
- lymphocyte capping 6686
- mouse behaviour 3164
- mouse brain 5598
- pathogenesis 3165
- properties of infected cells 6134
- protein component 4874
- purification 4075
- retinal degeneration in hamster 4873
- sensitivity to detergents 3166
- visual evoked potentials 5943
- zoonosis 7388

Scrotum

- circumference in bull 388
- Corynebacterium ovis* in ram 3022
- heat regulation in bull 2022
- streptothricosis in bull 4131

Season

- bull fertility in tropics 4388
- cell mediated immunity 5229
- fertility of swine 1923
- sheep physiology 7077
- thyroid gland function in calf 3719

Selenium

- adriamycin poisoning in dog 1997
- blood content and horse exercise 2058
- blood of sheep 979
- cattle and sheep 2772
- chick immune response 5874
- content in blood of sheep 4374
- deficiency in cattle 5814, 5815, 6308
- deficiency in duck 5153, 7603
- deficiency in duckling 6970
- deficiency in fowl 5151, 5778, 6974
- deficiency in sow 7597
- deficiency in swine 1906, 6964
- detoxification of mercury 5838
- dromedary organs 3731
- effect in bull 4390
- fed to trout 4416
- glutathione peroxidase as indicator 287
- glutathione peroxidase in swine 5146
- immune response in piglet 2608
- metabolism in cow 3500
- metabolism in sheep 5818
- placental retention 810
- poisoning in dog 824
- poisoning in horse 4418

- Selenium contd.**
 supplement for sheep 4372, 4373, 7749
 uterine contraction in ewe 4403
- Selenomonas**, intestinal flora 6020
- Semen**
 alkaline phosphatase in ram 4553
 Aujeszky's disease in boar 1604
 bacteria in stallion 4381
 bluetongue virus 3160
 bluetongue virus in bull 7384
 bovine oncovirus 5115
 bull in tropics 4388
 Chlamydia psittaci in bulls 3065
 collection from stallion 1434
 drug effects in ram 7006
 effect of Se in bull 4390
 effect of tropical sunlight on boar 3675
 examination (Russian books) 2620
 heat stress in boar 4494
 immunization of cow 1953
 influence of drug therapy 6373
 Leptospira in bull 6614
 seasonal variation in dog 5835
 staphylococci in bull 535
 testosterone content in boar 2740
 Toxoplasma 1730
 viruses of cattle 1095
- Semen preservation**
 antibiotics 3875
 egg yolk citrate 6987
- Senecio**
 alkaloid transfer to milk 840
 lautus toxicity 6354
 liver disease in horse 3564
 vulgaris poisoning of horse 3567
- Senegal**, tropical institute report 994
- Sensory disorders**, nociceptive loss in dog 3419
- Septicaemia**
 occlusion of mesenteric artery 4260
 Proteus in cattle 5480
- Serological techniques**
 counterimmunoelectrophoresis 584
 mycoses 2098
 radial haemolysis test 5625
 swine vesicular disease virus 1636
 titre reproducibility 6358
 viral diseases 977
- Serositis**
 piglet 4701
 swine 1497, 6543
- Serotonin**
 action on intestines 5285
 heat stress in cattle 7080
 inhibition of rumen motility 2016
 pineal body of cow 3722
 stress in sheep 2756
- Serpentes**
 free-living amoebae 2402
 Geotrichum in python 3239
 leptospirosis 4786, 6617
 mycotic dermatitis 2383
- Sesamoid bones**
 arterial supply in horse 4569
 arteries in horse 2799
 examination of horse 1805
 navicular disease 5741
 navicular disease in horse 1203, 2502, 7509
 removal in cattle 7804
- Setaria**
 infection in cattle 6835
 ivermectin in horse 5719
 thomasi in swine 6223
- Sex**, ratio and cholecalciferol 1895
- Sex chromosomes**, 53,X in ewe 7619
- Sex differentiation disorders**
 cattle 1296, 1298
 goat 2634
 testicular feminization in cow 7615
- Sex hormones** (see also androgens and oestrogens)
 adrenocortical activity in swine 3716
 biosynthesis in cow ovarian follicle 2750
 content in blood of bull 2720
 copper metabolism 5311
 endometrium of ewe 7095
 follicular fluid of ewe 5297
- Sexual maturity**
 aflatoxin in quail 1692
 induction in gilt 1373, 1376, 4471, 4472
 pony 7708
 ram 2025
- Sexual maturity contd.**
 swine 2808
- Sheep**
 intensive husbandry 1418
 liver mass 2102
 new periodical 1005
 social isolation 445
- Sheep diseases**
 abscess 2139
 adenovirus 3167
 anaplasmosis 6097
 astrovirus infection 108
 bacterial abortion in Egypt 3534
 border disease 110, 111
 bovine diarrhoea virus 2311
 encephalitis in Sardinia 2521
 India 7528
 leptospirosis 69, 1064
 nervous system diseases 6890
 New Zealand 3393
 Nigeria 1819
 Pasteurella haemolytica infection 3894
 plant poisoning 3561
 poisoning 4410
 pulmonary adenomatosis 6688
 Rift Valley fever 608, 609, 5576
 Wesselsbron virus infection 6663
- Sheep house**, pregnant ewe 6450
- Shigella**
 dog 1490
 infection in Panthera 1045
 phage typing 5462
- Shoulder**, osteochondrosis in horse 5039
- Sialic acid**, bovine enzootic haematuria 3455
- Silage**
 copper availability 5139
 mycotoxins 7435
 Salmonella in maize 1044
- Silicon**
 blood of sheep 7748
 deficiency in fowl 1279
- Siluridae**
 columnaris disease in catfish 2147
 Ictalurus punctatus 425, 1495, 2211
- Silver**
 anti-infective pins 1534
 fed to duck 7603
 wound treatment 2709
- Simuliidae**
 Boophthora erythrocephala 7465
 Leucocytozoon vectors 6185
 Onchocerca tarsicola vectors 7288
 repellents for cattle 7466
- Singapore**, swine diseases 2937, 3049, 3095
- Skin**
 biopsy technique 3807
 burns in fowl 7727
 effect of amphotolide in sheep 879
 effect of tick infestation 693
 fish endothelium 1411
 inflammation in fowl 1240
 local immunity 687
 rabies virus antigen 5564
- Skin diseases**
 adhesive dressing for Reptilia 4623
 budgerigar 764
 goat 6248
 guinea-pig 1530
 neoplasms in Mastomys 5798
 ringworm 2389
 yeast associated with sarcoptic mange 4127
- Skin diseases of cat**
 keratinophilic fungi 1149
 monograph 239
 pemphigus erythematosis 5076
 zinc deficiency 5822
- Skin diseases of cattle**
 Chrysomya myiasis 6797
 congenital 6245
 cuprimyxin 3605
 digital dermatitis 6882
 leukosis 2575
 Onchocerca infection 711
 parasitoses 4227
 pruritus 740
 ringworm 641, 2385, 2386, 6168
 scrotal streptothricosis 4131
 Staphylococcus infection 6065
- Skin diseases of dog**
 atopy 5079
 collagen dysplasia 2545
- Skin diseases of dog contd.**
 conference proceedings 6910
 culture media 5371
 demodectic mange 2436, 4184, 4187
 diagnostic techniques 6909
 fungal allergy 1145
 keratinophilic fungi 1149
 lymphoproliferative disease 7573
 lymphosarcoma 1255
 myxoedema 5794
 neoplasms 1257
 pemphigus erythematosis 5076
 pruritus 237, 757, 1234
 pyoderma 5772
 ringworm 6167
 seborrhoea 5077
 somatotropin responsive alopecia 4317
- Skin diseases of horse**
 Basidiobolus infection 143
 cuprimyxin 3605
 folliculitis and furunculosis 5040
 mycetoma 1147
- Skin diseases of poultry**
 squamous cell carcinoma 2594
 Trichophyton mentagrophytes 639
- Skin diseases of sheep**
 cockle 5055
 Dermatophilus infection 2387
 dermatosparaxia 3396
 mycoses 1146
 ringworm 1689, 6742
 staphylococcal dermatitis 2985
- Skin diseases of swine**
 abscess 2290
 exudative epidermitis 747
 mange 3310
- Skin glands**
 dromedary 2078
 uropygial gland 5973
- Skin graft**
 axial flaps in dog 7180
 swine xenografts for horse 2857
- Skin temperature**
 horse 7084
 telemetry 446
 thermography 7797
- Skin test**, bovine adenovirus 4869
- Skull**, Os frontale of buffalo 6442
- Skunk**, rabies 3109
- Slatted floor husbandry**, sheep 2523
- Slaughter**
 animal welfare 2827
 bull 7785
 calf 3797
 cattle 3798
 electronarcosis in sheep 3674
 fowl 3796
 meat quality 3772
 poultry 5982
 sheep and calf 7789
 sheep lairage 7151
 spread of Salmonella 4736
 stunning poultry 5983
 swine 3665, 6462
 UK report 4599
- Slow viruses**, conference proceedings 3078
- Small animal practice**
 acupuncture (book) 4655
 ECG (book) 2122
 emergency medicine 5390
 handling of accidents 991
 invertebrates 1457
 physiopathology 1461
 radiography 5358
 radiography (book) 7202
 symposium 3411
 USA 6468
- Smell**, feeding behaviour of sheep 403
- Social behaviour**
 sow 5346
 swine 451
- Social ranking**
 hen 2090
 swine 2832
- Sodium**
 deficiency in cattle 5140
 erythrocytes of cattle 3268
 horse 1888
 transport across rumen epithelium 7086
- Sodium bicarbonate**, feed additives 6949
- Sodium chloride**, poisoning 3547
- Sodium hydroxide**, disinfectant 5510

Soil

- minerals 1266
- Taenia saginata* 1758

Soil microbiology

- Bacillus anthracis* 1054, 3799
- Corynebacterium equi* 4770
- Pseudomonas pseudomallei* 7228
- Salmonella typhimurium* 44
- survival of bacteria 37

Soil pollution

- intensive husbandry 442
- lead 5182
- Toxocara* eggs 3360

Solanaceae

- Cestrum diurnum* 5858
- Datura stramonium* 5212
- herbicide resistance 1949
- Nicotiana glauca* 5214, 7643
- Solanum malacoxylon* 4428, 5859
- Solanum mammosum* molluscicide 5710

Solid wastes

- pathogenic bacteria 3854
- virus survival 7165

Somatotropin

- assay in dog 7716
- cattle 5257
- content in blood of cow 4528
- content in blood of ewe 7102, 7713
- content in blood of ewe and fetus 5833
- content in blood of sheep 7715
- deficiency in dog 3409
- effect of light on bull 3713
- feeding effect in cow 919
- fowl 920
- fracture in dog 3622
- growth of chick 2726
- pregnant cow 2029
- responsive alopecia in dog 4317
- secretion in fowl 7106
- secretion in lamb and fetus 4533
- sheep 3646

Soricidae, *Salmonella***South Africa**

- avian infectious bursitis 1672
- Babesia* infection in horse 166
- brucellosis in cattle 2912
- canine parvovirus 617
- cattle diseases 163
- mycotoxicoses 3246
- parasites of antelope 1853
- Streptococcus agalactiae* 1536
- turkey diseases 1677

Sow

- confinement 5968
- endometritis 818
- husbandry methods 2823
- reproduction (book) 4653
- social behaviour 451
- wallowing behaviour 4602

Soya

- allergy in calf 847
- oestrogens 839
- trypsin inhibitors 805

Spain

- brucellosis 7, 12
- food hygiene conference 5975

Spasm, hind leg muscles

- 6908

Spastic paresis, research in France

- 3391

Specimen handling

- blood creatine kinase 7751
- blood from fowl 3809
- blood from horse 6464
- blood in swine 7794
- blood in trout 5376
- blood of trout 4567
- blood progesterone 7172
- blood sample storage 7743
- blood samples 936
- Campylobacter* in caecal contents 5441
- faeces of sheep 7493
- lung washings 6463
- lymph 2101
- microbial flora 5339
- nephropylacentesis in dog 3789
- ovarian fluid 7792
- rete testis fluid 6401
- Trypanosoma* 4137

Spectinomycin

- Borrelia anserina* 5522
- turkey poult 7662
- use in sow 5176

Spermatogenesis

- boar 2740

Spermatogenesis contd.

- buffalo 907
- scrotal streptothricosis in bull 4131
- testosterone in hypophysectomized ram 1372
- zinc deficiency 1278

Spermatozoa

- abnormalities in bull 3516
- crater abnormality 604
- defects in bull 1627, 1914, 4391
- diploidy in bull 2623
- maturation in horse epididymis 3702
- morphology in bull 809
- mycoplasmosis in bull 1069
- output in bull 388
- phosphatases 3732
- seasonal variation in dog 5835
- tail stump defect in bull 2624

SPF husbandry

- dog 4634
- fowl 133
- intestinal flora of piglet 1
- rat 851

Sphingolipids, sphingomyelin in cow

- 7707

Spinal cord

- calcinosis in dog 753
- composition in piglet 7536
- degeneration 243
- myelography 5354
- myelography in goat 7780
- trauma therapy in dog 7684

Spinal diseases

- arteritis in dog 5766
- ataxia in horse 5038
- atlantoaxial subluxation in dog 3822
- calf 6880
- cervical malformations in dog 4313
- coccygeal spondylitis in cattle 2518
- discospondylitis in swine 745
- diskospondylitis in dog 1843
- dog 231
- horse 1806
- neoplasms of dog 6291
- spina bifida in cat 3538
- spondylitis in fowl 1686
- swine 2530
- trauma 4311

Spine

- cervical stenosis 6891
- dislocation in horse 7809
- fracture in swine 4609
- ligaments in dog 7763
- natural rigidity in horse 427
- radiography 5359

Spiramycin

- assay in feed 981
- fish diseases 6271, 6272

Spirochaetales (see also *Borrelia*, *Leptospira*, *Treponema*)

- swine strains 3996
- ultrastructure 1570

Spleen

- anti neoplasm cells in quail 1284
- duck 3765
- fowl cells and immunity 785
- Marek's disease 5808
- white pulp in fowl 7150

Splenectomy

- haemorrhage in dog 1837
- horse 7185

Splenic diseases, *Theileria parva* infection

- 5689

Sporothrix, *schenkii* in cat

- 2380

Sri Lanka

- bovine mastitis 6582, 6587
- foot and mouth disease 6099

Stabling, dust

- 2818

Stallion

- clinical examination 1911
- semen collection 1434

Staphylococcus

- blood syrup 536
- bovine mastitis 54, 1048, 4752, 7297
- bull semen 535
- cat and dog strains 5486
- drug resistance 2213
- drug resistance of fowl strains 4719
- endotoxin in mink 1850
- enterotoxins 6461
- epidermitis 747
- fatty acids 6580
- goat 7282
- identification 1532

Staphylococcus contd.

- infection in goat 7279
- infection in poultry 538
- inhibition of *Dermatophilus* 4126
- iron binding proteins 2138
- L forms in fowl 50
- lincomycin resistance 2987
- lysostaphin sensitivity 6563
- ovine strains 4742
- parrot eye diseases 6566
- reviews 5482
- simulans 7296

Staphylococcus aureus

- abortion in sow 1922
- adherence to mammary tissue 5494
- antibodies in milk 3953
- arthritis in duck 5779
- bovine mastitis 1049, 1543, 1544, 7295
- cadmium toxicity 5483
- carcass contamination 2843
- culture media 4744
- dermatitis in sheep 2985
- drug resistance 3944
- drug resistance in cow 1975
- effect of cloxacillin 534
- endometritis in gilt 2988
- enterotoxigenic from dog 2984
- enterotoxin formation 1543, 2226
- enterotoxin in mink feed 3943
- enterotoxins 546, 2227, 2997
- fowl 49, 3941, 3942, 4741
- fowl in Argentina 1046
- identification 1532
- immunization of cow 4754
- infection in cattle 6065
- infection in dog 5772
- infection in guinea-pig 1530
- infection in piglet 539
- mastitis in goat 537, 6565
- penicillinase 2996
- phagotypes 6069
- pododermatitis 7280
- postoperative infection 3816
- protease and virulence 2986
- sensitivity to gentamicin 5491
- skin diseases of horse 5040
- teat disinfection 2998
- toxins and enzymes in cultures 6567
- turkeys 1533
- typing in cow 2215

Statistical methods, bovine mastitis

- incidence rates 3002

Stenosis

- intestines 1198
- lumbosacral in dog 231
- pylorus of dog 3413
- teat of cow 4291

Stephanofilaria, buffalo

- 6856

Stephanurus, flubendazole

- 5017

Sterilization, animal wastes

- 5340

Sternostomum, tracheacolum in canary

- 3301

Sternum, puncture in dog

- 7793

Steroid hormones

- blood and ovary of cow 392
- content in blood of hen 2753
- effect on colloid binding 3735

Steroids, uterus of cow

- 2027

Stifle

- anatomy of horse 945
- cruciate ligament repair 988
- deformity in dog 6966
- horse blood supply 3753
- ligament suture in dog 4636
- ligaments in dog 7762
- ossification in horse 946
- prosthesis in cat 4637

Stomach

- anatomy in dromedary 948
- arteries in dog 7148
- blood flow in swine 7700
- diverticulum in piglet 3756, 3821
- dromedary 6447
- gastrectomy in swine 383
- postnatal development 384
- tissue enzymes 3733

Stomach diseases

- parasitoses in horse 179
- pyloric stenosis in dog 3413
- swine 2526

Stomach juice

- Ostertagia repellant* 6833
- swine and dog 4504

Stomach motility

- histamine antagonist 1365
- inhibition in goat 2016
- sheep 3691
- somatostatin in calf 7695
- vagal control in swine 382
- visual assessment in cow 6394

Stomach ulcer

- abomasum of calf 2106
- calf 7586
- glucose induction in rat 3399
- prednisone in swine 1825
- rabbit 241
- swine 289, 744, 797, 1219, 1823, 6893, 7534

Stomoxys, diflubenzuron residues 4177**Streptococcus**

- arthritis in swine 1047
- beta-haemolytic 4664
- bovine mastitis 545
- cutaneous abscess in swine 2290
- endocarditis in swine 2993
- equine strains 5485
- faecium 7284
- faecium fed to piglet 1535
- genital system of cow 6064
- genital system of mare 2992
- group B antigens 3948, 3949
- group B in bovine mastitis 5490
- group B serotypes 5487
- infection in fish 6272
- infection in lamb 7285
- infection in piglet 539
- intestines of dog and cat 4747
- iron binding proteins 2138
- latex agglutination and co-agglutination tests 4745
- leptomeningitis in swine 2991
- lymphadenitis in cat 2990
- meningitis in swine 7283
- R, S and RS strains 7286
- suis 51, 2214, 2218, 4746
- swine 540
- trout haematology 2793
- viridans 4751

Streptococcus agalactiae

- bovine mastitis 1540, 2222, 4750, 7292, 7294
- CAMP factor 3946, 6569
- CAMP test 541
- culture media 2223
- dry period 6579
- human and bovine strains 1536, 6568
- mastitis in ewe 6570
- sensitivity to antibiotics 2221
- zoonoses 3951

Streptococcus dysgalactiae

- bovine mastitis 7294
- strains compared 544

Streptococcus equi

- ampicillin 4456
- Cetacea 2216
- complications in horse 3945
- experimental infection 5484
- vaccination in foal 3947

Streptococcus pneumoniae, antibiotic

- resistance 542

Streptococcus uberis

- bacterial products 6569
- bovine mastitis 2219, 4749, 5492, 7294
- exosubstances 3946

Streptococcus zooepidemicus

- genital system of mare 2992
- horse 5485
- infection in dog 2217
- infection in horse 7608
- mare 3514

Streptomycin

- bovine mastitis 2233
- residues in milk 7168

Stress

- adrenal response in sheep 2756
- cold and nutritional deficiency in calf 7514
- cold effect on calf 1959
- cold in calf 7515
- corticosterone in duck 2754
- cow 7730
- creatine kinase test 928
- early weaning of piglet 4596
- eczema in aviary birds 764
- effect on poultry 6454
- erythrocytes of trout 1404

Stress contd.

- Esox masquinongy (sport fish) 2724
- experimental in cattle 2039
- fish 1495, 2560
- heat effect on boar semen 4494
- heat in chick 3446
- heat in fowl 894
- heat in trout 5780
- heat in turkeys 3450
- heat on cow 3676
- hormone secretion in bull 7706
- immune response in chick 3589
- meat quality 3772
- neuroleptics for swine 4490
- Newcastle disease in fowl 4903
- piglet weaning 6452
- shipping fever of cattle 3619
- susceptibility in swine 742, 2046, 2525
- swine 746, 3921, 5275, 7161
- sympatholytic for swine 5263
- training of racehorse 2036
- transport deaths in swine 6458
- transport of cattle 3778
- transport of piglet 5262
- transport of swine 1221, 5348, 5971
- transport of turkeys 3777
- trout 3451

Strigiformes, radioisotope contamination 968**Strongylidae, survival in grassland 3329****Strongyloides**

- anthelmintics 718
- anthelmintics for horse 6821
- papillosus in rabbit 2296
- papillosus in sheep 4570
- sheep 5728

Strongylus

- anthelmintics 872, 1764, 4214
- haloxon 7483
- immunofluorescence test 4999
- ivermectin 5000, 5247
- levamisole in cattle 706
- tioxidazole 7485
- vulgaris in donkey 4216
- vulgaris in horse 3330

Strychnine, poisoning in dog 3560**Sturnidae, pododermatitis model 7280****Sublingual gland (see Salivary glands)****Succinate dehydrogenase, liver of cow 6427****Sucking**

- adult cow 2105
- effect on LH in cow 397
- effect on LH in heifer 396
- stimulation of cow 1382
- uterus motor activity 5931

Sudan

- avipoxvirus in fowl 2371
- cysticercosis 194
- foot and mouth disease 5545
- leptospirosis 1568
- Rift Valley fever 1092
- Schistosoma bovis 1756

Sulfachlorpyridazine, combined with trimethoprim 3885**Sulfadiazine**

- Bordetella in swine 3858
- buffalo 7035
- combined with trimethoprim 2217, 7278, 7668
- cow 7034

Sulfadimethoxine

- anticoccidial 5679
- drinking water of swine 867
- residues in fowl 1976

Sulfadimidine

- buffalo 7035
- combined with trimethoprim 1334
- diazepam in fowl 3639
- effect of nitrovin in fowl 865
- horse 3610
- oral administration 1338
- oral administration in sheep 5241
- pharmacokinetics in fowl 1336, 4459
- residues in pork 866
- residues in tissues 6376

Sulfamerazine

- cow 7034
- horse 3610
- pharmacokinetics 349, 1335
- pharmacokinetics in fowl 1336

Sulfamonomethoxine, fed to hen 350**Sulfaquinoxaline**

- anaemia in chick 7639

Sulfaquinoxaline contd.

- turkeys 1977

Sulfathiazole

- buffalo 7035
- combined with trimethoprim 1334
- cow 7034
- horse 3610
- pharmacokinetics in fowl 4459

Sulfonamides

- pharmacokinetics in fowl 4459
- pharmacokinetics in goat 1337
- pharmacokinetics in horse 3610
- residues in milk 7664
- rumen and saliva of cow 7034
- sulfametoxydiazine 5242
- sulfisoxazole 3596
- symposium (Italy) 3611

Sulphur

- deficiency in sheep 5818
- sheep 2606

Sulphur dioxide

- effect on mouse 2649
- effect on swine 1310

Sunlight, sunburn in trout 6273**Suramin**

- Theileria annulata 4162
- Trypanosoma evansi in dromedary 6754

Surface active agents

- antiprotozoal effect 4943
- premature lamb treatment 4292, 7530
- toxicity for fish 325
- water pollution and ducks 5344

Surgery

- book (French) 2124
- book (Russian) 5386
- cryosurgery symposium 3814
- pinioning of birds 5383
- urogenital system 1000
- veterinary (French book) 7829

Surgery of cat

- diaphragmatic hernia 1450
- eye 990
- femoral head 7811
- postoperative complications 238
- spinal trauma 4311
- stifle joint prosthesis 4637
- survey in USA 6468

Surgery of cattle

- abomasal displacement 2862
- abomasum resection 2106
- anus reconstruction 4624
- coronary artery flow probe implantation 7181
- deviation of penis 7807
- intestinal anastomosis 3817
- ovariectomy 1453, 4631
- rumenotomy 1447
- tendon and sesamoid bone removal 7804
- tongue 2105

Surgery of dog

- anal furunculosis 4627
- anconeal process removal 754
- anterior cruciate ligament 3828
- arthrodesis 2854
- atlantoaxial subluxation 3822
- bile ducts 7798
- bladder cystoplasty 2864
- complications in Irish setters 4625
- coxo-femoral dislocation 3823
- cruciate ligament 988
- cruciate ligament repair 4628
- cruciate ligament suture 4636
- cryosurgery in osteosarcoma 1254
- diaphragmatic hernia 1450
- dislocated patella 2541
- elbow joint 1443
- eye 990
- femoral head 7811
- hip dysplasia 1449
- hip joint 2859, 2860, 2861, 6472
- hip luxation 475
- hysterotomy for gnotobiotic puppies 4634
- intestinal anastomosis 7801
- jaw fractures 5384
- lens extraction 3819, 7808
- orthopaedics (book) 999
- osteochondritis 232
- otitis 2863
- partial pancreatectomy 3818
- patella dislocation 7184
- perianal fistula 6471
- postoperative complications 882

Surgery of dog *contd.*

- postoperative intussusception 3825
- skin graft 7180
- spinal trauma 4311
- survey in USA 6468
- suture materials 2856
- triceps tenotomy 1451

Surgery of horse

- abdominal cavity 3813
- adrenalectomy 2858
- bone grafts 7810
- carpal fractures 4632
- cautery 5385
- coronary artery flow probe implantation 7181
- cryoneurectomy 1454
- displacement of colon ascendens 4282
- fracture fixation 5992
- implantation of cardiovascular device 3820
- laparotomy 989, 1446, 6469
- neurectomy 2501, 3829
- neurectomy and digital necrosis 4626
- oesophagostomy 7802
- rectal prolapse 3374
- rectal tears 2108
- recto-vaginal fistula 5387
- skin graft 2857
- splenectomy 7185
- tendon 2107
- tendon repair 1455
- trachea resection 4633
- treatment of crib-biting 3815
- vagus nerve blockade 7112
- volvulus of colon 1800

Surgery of sheep

- abomasotomy 1439
- anus reconstruction 4624
- intussusception 7186
- ovariohysterectomy 1442

Surgery of swine

- gastrectomy 383
- gastric diverticulectomy 3821
- uterus 7803

Surgical equipment, Flomasta anaesthetic ventilator 3670**Surgical operations**

- diaphragmatic hernia 6467
- effect on immune response 4087
- severed hand of monkey 3826

Surinam, *Dirofilaria* 3361**Susceptibility to disease**

- malignant catarrhal fever 4853
- mare 7608

Suture technique

- abomasum 1439
- anterior cruciate ligament 4636
- intestines 1440, 3817, 7179
- uterus of sow 7803

Sutures

- comparison 3816
- infected wound in dog 7800
- reaction in dog 2856
- staples for dog intestines 7801
- steel wire 6469

Suxamethonium

- anaesthesia of horse 1998
- ECG in dog 1994
- use in dog 1359

Swayback

- Cervus 7602
- goat 3168

Sweating, measurement in cattle 1437**Sweden**

- bovine leukosis 1859
- canine parvovirus 3185
- dog diseases 2346
- Escherichia* in piglet 5467

Swine

- Kangaroo Island strain 7778
- metabolic profile 418

Swine diseases

- Belgium 4294
- causes of mortality 6892
- conference proceedings 3398, 4650
- diagnosis 7532
- disco-spondylitis 745
- disease free swine 7272
- erysipelas in Chile 3010
- haemagglutinating encephalomyelitis 1644
- intensive husbandry 221
- malignant hyperthermia 746

Swine diseases *contd.*

- meat inspection 1217
- metabolic disorders 6318
- parvovirus infection 4889
- pathological diagnosis 743
- poisonous plants 6357
- porphyria 1905
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* infection 6492
- rectal stricture 1218
- spinal diseases 2530
- Streptococcus* infection 4746
- Switzerland 3172
- syringomyelia 3407
- tail biting 3779
- USSR 5757
- viral diarrhoea 4887
- vomiting and wasting disease 118, 612

Swine dysentery

- aetiology 1570
- agglutination test 3998
- Brazil 6620
- carbadox 5527
- carrier state 3992
- chemoprophylaxis 1572, 7327
- drug therapy 564, 6085
- effect of aflatoxin 7328
- effect on colon 3997
- experimental infection 4790
- immunization 3991
- immunofluorescence 3041
- laboratory diagnosis 4000
- leukocyte migration inhibition test 1573
- lincomycin 5527, 6084
- mouse 1574
- pathogenicity in mouse 3040
- physiopathology 4297
- ronidazole 857
- Treponema hyodysenteriae* 3993, 3995, 3996, 4791, 6619
- Treponema* strains 565

Swine fever

- atypical infections 3173
- carrier state 1634
- chromosome abnormalities 7393
- combined vaccines 5603
- congenital persistent infection 7394
- congenital tremor 6691
- France 4880
- German Federal Republic 2494
- immunization 7657
- immunoprecipitation test 4879
- maternal antibody and piglet vaccination 5604
- serological techniques 5608
- transmission during pregnancy 5606
- wild boar 1112

Swine fever virus

- antibodies 7382
- effect on immune response 5607
- French strain of low virulence 3173
- lapiinized strains 5605
- low virulent strain 5606
- monograph 7194
- neutralization test 4878
- serological techniques 1633, 4082
- transplacental transmission 112, 6138

Swine influenzavirus

- Anseriformes 6110
- Czechoslovakia 4039, 4040
- France 3117, 5571, 6655
- immunization 1612
- inactivated vaccines 3119
- infection of fetus 587
- Japan 2291
- Malaysia 5572
- Spain 4826

Swine poxvirus, cutaneous abscess 2290**Swine vesicular disease virus**

- crystalline arrays in cell culture 4883
- Denmark 2329
- Greece 5610
- pathogenicity 4882
- routes of infection 114
- serological techniques 1636
- UK 6692

Switzerland

- abnormal calves 212
- canine herpesvirus 1651
- cat diseases 3433
- contagious ecthyma virus 3163
- Dermatophilus* in sheep 2387
- distemper virus and multiple sclerosis 121

Switzerland *contd.*

- helminths of cattle 6825
- Leishmania in dog 2399
- poultry diseases 5093
- rabies 2284
- swine diseases 3172

Sympatholytics

- beta blocking agents 1989
- carazolol 5263
- carazolol in piglet 5262
- clenbuterol 4483
- nicergoline 5901
- propanolol 5259

Sympathomimetics

- action on teat 3727
- clenbuterol 373, 1990, 5165, 5970
- clenbuterol in cow 5264
- clenbuterol in horse 6232
- clonidine in cattle 4474

Syncerus

- demodectic mange 4186
- parainfluenza 3 virus 130
- Theileria mutans* 5691

Synovial fluid

- analgesics 7053
- prostaglandins in horse 3382
- volume in horse joints 5990

Synovial sheath, osteochondromatosis in dog 3421**Synovitis**

- bacterial in poultry 538
- horse 4275
- malignant catarrhal fever virus 1625
- mycoplasmosis in calf 1068
- therapy 3654

Synthetic glucocorticoids

- adverse effects 883
- arthritis 727
- bovine leukosis therapy 256
- dexamethasone 2639
- flumetasone 1345
- joint diseases 3654
- methylprednisolone 1988
- methylprednisolone in dog 7047
- triamcinolone 1304

Synthetic oestrogens

- detection in swine 7166
- diethylstilbestrol in lamb 1984
- effect in castrated ram 2635
- induction of lactation 1390
- luteolysis 7092
- oestradiol in cow 874
- oestrus detection in cattle 4467
- ovariectomized cow 4468
- parturition in sow 3644
- pregnancy diagnosis in ewe 3533
- pregnancy diagnosis in mare 5989
- pyometra in cow 4389
- residues 7787

Synthetic prostaglandins

- anoestrous cow 3527
- cloprostenol 309, 361, 875, 877, 1344, 1986, 4389, 5169, 5175, 5898
- cloprostenol in cow 5160, 5161
- cloprostenol in ewe 2033
- cloprostenol in heifer 7679
- cloprostenol in sow 1305
- cloprostenol induced abortion 6379, 6380
- dinoprost 313, 4395
- endometritis in cow 6329
- ewe 5896
- fluprostenol in horse 5897
- induced abortion in cattle 2697, 5256
- luteolysis 7092
- nonreproductive applications 878
- oestrus synchronization 1346, 4482
- oestrus synchronization in cow 5254, 5894
- oestrus synchronization in ewe 2696
- ovarian cysts 1294, 3520, 5162
- parturition in sow 1350, 3644
- placental retention 1293
- prostanoil 7052
- tiaprost 1289, 1292, 1918
- treatment of pyometra 311
- use in buffalo 6333
- use in mare 6328
- use in sow 368, 369, 2524

Syphacia

- hamster 4255
- mouse 1790

Syria, poultry diseases 1564**Syringomyelia, swine 3407**

- T lymphocytes**
 cattle 1954, 7017
 cytotoxicity for *Theileria parva* 6778
 distribution in sheep 4440
 endometrium 5831
 goat 2062
 pregnant cow 1953
 rosette formation 7022, 7647, 7653
 separation 3580
 subpopulations 7655
 swine 849
 trypanosomiasis 6748
- Tabanidae**
 bovine oncovirus transmission 7562
 effect on cattle 178
Haematopota pluvialis 1733
- Taenia hydatigena**
 antibodies in serum of lamb 4208
 antigens 4206
 development in dog 4993
 diagnosis in lamb 6815
 immunity in sheep 3324
 immunization in dog 2449
 immunization of lamb 193
 infection in goat 5725
 mebendazole in sheep 4210
 radioimmunoassay in sheep 1186
- Taenia saginata**
 antigens 4434
 calf immunization 4206
 cattle immunization 4994
 cattle in Belgium 3325
 cattle in Sudan 194
 cysticercosis in cattle 6213
 experimental infection in sheep 5713
 haemagglutination test 4207
 immune response 4205
 immunization of calf 2448
 Nigeria 7476
 sewage disinfection 3323
 transmission in soil 1758
- Taenia solium**, inflammatory reaction 2451
- Taeniidae**
Cysticercus pisiformis 6816
 fox in UK 3365
Taenia crassiceps 7477
Taenia ovis 702
Taenia ovis in dog 2450
Taenia ovis in lamb 4208
Taenia pisiformis 4204
Taenia taeniaeformis 2447, 7504
Taenia taeniaeformis lesions in rat 5711, 5712
- Tall**
 biting in swine 3779
 infection in swine 5979
 spondylosis in cattle 2518
- Taiwan**, swine diseases 4818
- Tannins**
 antivitamin effect 1280
 fed to chick 3245
- Tanzania**
 cattle diseases 6630
Yersinia pestis 1032, 2183
- Tarsus**
 disorders in cattle 7525
 puncture technique 1435
 radiography in horse 3785
 vascularization 7142
- Taste**
 feeding behaviour of sheep 403
 preferences in dog and cat 5148
- Tears**
 immunoglobulins in calf 2679
 specific antibody in cattle 1327
- Teat**
 dip 6066
 disinfectant dip 960
 injury in cow 6244
 iodine dip 2225
 local anaesthesia 3660
 physiology in cow 3727
 sealer 1053
 sealer for mastitis prevention 5497
 shape in cow 1051
 smooth muscle motility 2766
 stenosis in cow 4291
 supernumerary 4758
- Technical personnel**, exposure to anaesthetic gases 4486
- Telemetry**
 ECG in horse 4508
 heart rate in rat 903
- Telemetry contd.**
 uterine contractions 3521
 vaginal temperature of cow 472
- Telosporea**, *Dermocystidium* 5692
- Temperature**
 body of hen 7693
 vagina of cow 472
- Tendon**
 carbon fibre implant 2855
 carbon fibre implants in horse 1455
 carbon fibre technique 2107
 insertion 7143
 removal from claw of cattle 7804
 rupture in poultry 1132
 selenium deficient duckling 6970
 strain in horse 4545
 triceps tenotomy in dog 1451
- Tenosynovitis**
 avian reovirus 5643
 reovirus in fowl 136
- Teratogens**
 abnormalities in calf 6880
 anabesine 5214
 DDT and PCB 4422
Nicotiana glauca 7643
- Testicular diseases**
 bovine herpesvirus 6123
 goat 813, 1301
 salmon 2559
 Sertoli cell neoplasm of dog 5121
 trypanosomiasis in goat 656
 zearalenone 3247
 zebu 4387
- Testis**
 anatomy in cock 4586, 4587
 androgen secretion in ram 2739
 bull, changes in tropics 4388
 calf cell culture 5372
 capsule 3752
 effect of oestradiol in cock 2023
 effect of steroid hormones 1983
 effect of Zn in cock 908
 efferent ductules of fowl 1409
 experimental ischaemia in ram 1300
 fluid collection from ram 6401
 gonadotropin receptors in ram 5302
 growth in ram 2025, 6402
 histology in goat 2807
 hypoplasia in boar 4405
 influence of adenohypophysis 400, 6400
 Leydig cells and LH receptors in boar 5293
 Sertoli cells in cock 4588
 temperature in zebu 3682
 tortoiseshell cat 6993
 vitamin A deficiency in cock 2617
- Testosterone**
 blood of cow 4396
 blood of poultry 406
 boar 2026
 bursa fabricii 4445
 circadian rhythm in boar 2760
 content in blood of boar 4603
 content in blood of buffalo 6417
 content in blood of bull 923, 5892
 content in blood of hen 4470
 content in blood of ram 2025
 effect in castrated ram 2635
 effect on castrated ram 7675
 effect on chick pineal 3623
 fertility reduced in stallion 1983
 fetus of swine 3703
 humoral immunity of chick 1328
 immunization in ewe 5296
 moulting cock plasma 3723
 ovariectomized cow 4468
 piglet growth promoter 7043
 secretion in bull 7706
 semen of boar 2740
 spermatogenesis in ram 1372
 transfer in ovary of sow 4523
 vitamin A deficiency in cock 2617
- Testudines**
 herpesvirus infection 1127
 Mucor in turtles 2382
Pasteurella pneumonia 2181
Salmonella 1527
 turtle diseases 5091
 weight and carapace length 426
- Tethered housing**, cow 2086
- Tetrachlorvinphos**
 metabolism in hen 7671
Ornithonyssus 3616
- Tetracyclines** (see also chlortetracycline and oxytetracycline)
Brucella suis 5428
 doxycycline 78
 drug resistance 7661
Ehrlichia canis 573
 fed to chick 2685
 histochemical effects 5885
Mycoplasma pulmonis 6621
 rabbit heart 346
 respiratory diseases of dog 7545
 rolitetracycline in swine 3598
 salmonellosis 5474
Theileria annulata in calf 6780
 toxicity 5277
 urine of dog 3596
- Tetramisole**
 anthelmintics for sheep 1195
Ascaris vitulorum in buffalo 3339
 combined with oxyclozanide 701
 effect on *Acuria nasuta* 3620
 fertility of sheep 4462
 slow release tablets 3332
 use in swine 4464
- Thallium**
 accumulation in tissue 1928
 poisoning in dog 318
- Theileria**
 anaemia in cattle 3746
 antigens 5690
 enzymes 4968
 immunization of cattle 731
lawrencei 4159
lawrencei in cattle 170
lawrencei schizont 6190
 mutants in *Syncerus* 5691
 mutants in Uganda 4967
 research in Kenya 4645
 sergenti 2422, 7463
 sergenti diagnosis 7454
 species differentiation 3273
taurotragi 674
taurotragi in eland 1165, 4969
- Theileria annulata**
 amodiaquine and imidocarb 6782
 chemoprophylactic immunization 6780
 chemoprophylaxis 4162
 diethylcarbamazine 7462
 drug therapy 7459
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3272
 glucose phosphate isomerase 2419
 immunization 3274
 immunization of cattle 7461
 live vaccines 2417
 lymphocytes in calf 7460
 oxytetracycline in cattle 6781
 relationship between strains 171
 schizont 6190
- Theileria ovis**, UK 3275
- Theileria parva**
 artificial infection of tick 2421
 cell mediated cytotoxicity 5688
 cell mediated immunity 6777
 cell penetration 7458
 drug therapy 673
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3272
 glucose phosphate isomerase 2419
 halofuginone 2420
 immunity 6778
 immunity in cattle 6191
 infection in cattle 4159
 infection in *Rhipicephalus* 4160, 7470
 live vaccines 2417
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 6192
 schizont 6190
 spleen and lymph nodes in calf 4161
 spleen ultrastructure 5689
 tick vector 6779
 Uganda 4967
- Thelazia**
 cattle 3342
 lacrymalis in horse 4213, 7484
- Therapy** 466 (see also drug therapy)
 book (German) 2120
 fluid therapy 3653
 intensive care of small animals 6386
 runt piglet 356
 use of a haemolysate in calf 7057
- Thermal adaptation**, serotonin in cattle 7080

Thermography

- arthritis in horse 3380
- Horner's syndrome 1804
- horse 1796, 7797

Thiabendazole (see tiabendazole)**Thiamine**

- balance in sheep 3685
- deficiency in fowl 1281
- deficiency in lamb 2047, 6314
- deficiency in ruminants 7587
- lead poisoning in cattle 6997

Thiazoles, tioxidazole 7485**Thiocyanates, allyl isothiocyanate** 1312**Thiopental**

- buffalo calf 5906
- horse 886, 1355, 7062
- Phocidae 5911
- use in buffalo 3663

Thiouracil

- fed to chicks 6323
- fowl immune response 5231
- fowl thyroid gland 2045
- thymus hypoplasia 3495

Thirst, plasma volume loss in sheep 4506**Thoracic limb** (see Limbs)**Thorax**

- blunt trauma in dog 6899
- circumference and body weight 2800
- neoplasms in dog 3471
- radiography in Macaca 3786

Threonine, toxicity in chick 5152**Thrombophlebitis, horse** 3378**Thrombosis**

- dog 4304, 7538
- horse 4484
- horse intestines 4265
- kidney in dog 3417
- vena cava in cattle 215

Thymectomy

- chick 1673
- duck spleen 3765
- effect in calf 5866
- gerbil 6420
- Mycoplasma synoviae in fowl 3056

Thymus

- abnormalities in dog 3409
- effect of Fasciola hepatica 2445
- endocrine activity 7110
- hypoplasia in zebu 3495
- lymphocytes 3581
- muscle metabolism in fowl 2761
- neoplasms of cattle 6921
- underdeveloped piglet 4529

Thyroid antagonists, methimazole in hen 4480**Thyroid diseases**

- carcinoma and myxoedema in dog 5794
- cat 7600
- dog 1907, 6255
- goat 793
- hyperthyroidism in cat 7576
- hypothyroidism in dog 4302, 4303, 4318, 7538
- neoplasms of dog 773
- swine 1276

Thyroid gland

- buffalo 6439
- cobalt deficiency 7593
- effect of excess iodine 1894
- hen 3718
- I-131 in sheep 7160
- iodides in cattle 1892
- morphology in buffalo 7720
- newborn animals 2810
- noise effects on swine 4592
- postnatal development 6444
- propylthiouracil and temperature in fowl 2045
- roe and red deer 7719
- thiouracil in chick 6323
- Trichostrongylus in sheep 4232

Thyroid gland function tests

- calf 1384
- dog 1829, 2043, 4540
- iodine clearance in fowl 7107
- radioimmunoassay 1436
- zebu 4539

Thyroid hormones (see also thyroxine)

- bovine ketosis 6312
- chick embryo 5948
- dog 3508
- hen 3718
- male calf 3719

Thyroid hormones contd.

- newborn lamb 7108
- newborn piglet 7109
- urine and blood of piglet 2044

Thyrotropin

- cattle 5257
- hen 3718
- releasing factor in ewe 4538
- releasing factor in lamb and fetus 4533
- releasing hormone in fowl 7106
- thyroid function test in dog 1907

Thyroxine

- bone remodelling in dog 5890
- content in blood of dog 1907
- cow and calf 5868
- dog 1829
- effect of light on bull 3713
- effect on bursa fabricii 1992
- fowl immune response 5231
- goitrogenic response in chick 6323
- male calf 3719
- moulting cock plasma 3723
- newborn piglet 7109
- radioimmunoassay 3806
- roe deer 5305
- sheep 3646, 6419

Tiabendazole

- effect on milk yield 5248
- efficacy in sheep 713, 2466
- resistance 4245, 4246
- resistant Haemonchus 4235, 4239, 4244
- resistant helminths 3328, 3346, 4230, 4242
- use in cattle 4219

Tibia

- blood supply in horse 4271
- cartilage in dog 6435
- dyschondroplasia in fowl 2551
- endochondral ossification in fowl 2079
- fracture fixation in horse 5992

Tissue culture (see Cell culture)**Tissue hormones, substance P** 5285**Tissue repair, ozonized ointment** 4621**Togaviridae** (see also alpha-, flavi- and pestivirus)

- Akabane virus in Japan 1094
- antibodies in dog 1091
- book 7194
- bovine togavirus 604
- cattle in Japan 4044
- conference proceedings 4834
- Congo virus in Hyalomma 4046
- Getah virus in horse 1093, 1616
- mule in India 6668
- Quarant virus 4836

Togo, cattle diseases 3139, 6513**Tongue**

- investigative behaviour in bull 404
- surgery in cattle 2105

Tooth

- abnormalities in sheep 899
- age determination in goat 987
- age of bull 3776
- donkey 6437
- eruption in cattle 4598
- hardness in cattle fluorosis 1930
- incisor development in lamb 2729
- molar eruption in cattle 1419, 4502
- odontoliths in dog and cat 2775
- radiography 1426
- ultrastructure in dog 2812

Tooth diseases

- dog 1452
- fractures in dog 755
- periodontal disease 1215
- sheep 5054

Torsion, vulvulus in horse 1800**Toxaphene**

- effect on carbohydrate metabolism 5196
- poisoning in horse 5850
- poisoning in swine 3553
- residues in cattle 2655

Toxic substances, plant foodstuffs 1320**Toxicology** (see also drug toxicity and poisoning)

- book 7825
- conference proceedings 998, 1308
- herbicides 5856
- metals 6341
- sodium monofluoroacetate 5200
- surface active agents for fish 325

Toxins

- Clostridium botulinum 3016

Toxins contd.

- Staphylococcus aureus 6567

Toxocara

- anthelmintics 5024
- benzimidazoles in bitch 4251
- canis in fox 3365
- canis in USA 2486
- cati 206
- control measures 5020
- disinfectants 4589
- dog in W. Berlin 6851
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 6227
- mebendazole 7504
- soil in France 3360

Toxoplasma

- antibodies in mouse 677
- disinfectants 4589
- gondii in Italy 1170
- isolation technique 6793
- marten 6791
- meat 4973
- survival 174

Toxoplasmosis

- cat 4168
- cattle 3283
- Cervus canadensis 1729
- Cervus elaphus 176
- Costa Rica 4168, 4169
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 679, 6790
- experimental in cat 678
- goat 676, 1728, 1730, 5696, 5697
- goat liver 3282
- hare 6196
- horse 3281
- immunoprecipitation test for swine 4171
- laboratory diagnosis 1169
- lamb 5698
- mouse behaviour 2427
- radioimmunoassay 177
- swine in Brazil 1727
- swine in Colombia 175
- Ursidae 2495
- wild animals in Kenya 4170
- wild animals in USA 6792

Trace elements

- blood of horse 7744
- interaction 7603

Trachea

- aspiration in horse 7174
- bactericidal activity 1113
- cytology 5218
- immunoglobulins in fowl 1330
- infectious rhinotracheitis in calf 2306
- necrosis following intubation 5036
- organ culture 2310
- resection in horse 4633

Tracheitis, granulomatous in swine 7535**Trade in animals, cattle diseases** 2222**Traffic accidents, dog** 6899**Training of animals**

- ECG in horse 3698
- ECG in racehorse 7089
- racehorse 2036, 2780
- riding horse 410

Tranquillizers (see Neuroleptics)**Transferases** (see also acyl-, amino- and phosphotransferases)

- gamma-glutamyltransferase 407

Transhumance

- ewe 7044
- sheep diseases 7237

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus

- antibodies 1639
- canine coronavirus 4089
- cell culture 7791
- cell culture strains 6695
- eradication 115
- field and attenuated strains compared 7399
- Finland 117
- France 4886
- German Democratic Republic 1822
- immunization 6141
- immunization of piglet 1640
- immunization of sow 1637
- immunoglobulin A response 6694
- immunoperoxidase technique 116
- inactivated vaccines 6142
- interferon 6140
- laboratory diagnosis 1117
- local immunity 1638

Transmissible gastroenteritis virus *contd.*

- mixed infection 1824
- oral vaccine 4885
- piglet 7402
- polypeptide structure 3176
- structure 6635
- vaccination of sow and piglet 3175
- vaccine strain 3174

Transmissible venereal tumour

- nude mouse 5795
- tumour associated antigen 6288

Transplantation

- bone in horse 7810
- bone marrow in dog 4415
- embryo in cow 470, 471, 3810
- ovum in cow 4605
- postoperative intussusception in dog 3825
- preservation of embryo 3781

Transport of animals

- calf 1420, 7155
- cat oestrous cycle 2829
- cattle 447, 2828, 3778
- elephant 3671
- horse 408
- piglet 5262
- salmonellosis in poultry 2202
- sedation 965
- stress in cattle 3619
- swine 1221, 5263, 5348, 5971, 6458
- turkeys 3777
- UK report 4599
- welfare 2827

Trauma

- cat and dog 991
- dog 6899
- spinal cord of dog 7684
- spine 4311

Trenbolone

- blood chemistry of cattle 363
- calf 354
- lamb hormone response 3646
- use in cow 4475

Treponema

- antigens 4792
- diagnostic methods 3039
- hyodysenteriae 565, 1572, 1573, 1575, 3992, 3993, 3996, 3997, 3998, 3999, 4000, 4790, 4791, 6619, 7327, 7328
- hyodysenteriae and innocens 3040
- hyodysenteriae attenuation 3991
- hyodysenteriae drug sensitivity 564
- hyodysenteriae in Brazil 6620
- hyodysenteriae in mice and swine 1574
- hyodysenteriae isolation 2256
- hyodysenteriae micro agglutination test 3995
- hyodysenteriae ultrastructure 1570
- immunofluorescence in piglet 3041
- sensitivity to antibacterial agents 1571

Trichinella

- anthelmintics 6843
- conference proceedings 7821
- detection 3357
- diagnostic techniques 1784, 6224, 6225
- enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 3358, 6845
- immune expulsion 4250, 5730
- immune response 188
- immunity to mouse 2482
- ivermectin 6844
- meat inspection (German book) 3794
- rapid expulsion 202, 203
- Ursidae 2495
- wild animals in Belgium 5729
- wolf 4258

Trichlorphon

- aerosol treatment 2690
- Agamofilaria 4227
- congenital tremor in piglet 3551
- Gasterophilus 180, 2431
- Gasterophilus equi 4178
- horse 1190, 2651
- Microsporium canis 3241
- poisoning in lamb 3549
- Stephanofilaria in buffalo 6856
- use in fowl 181

Trichomonas, phasianii in pheasant 1701**Trichophyton**

- antifungal agents 640, 6370
- cat and dog 1149
- culture medium 642
- differential diagnosis 4941

Trichophyton *contd.*

- dog and cat in Italy 2384
- domestic animals in Finland 5660
- dung 1690
- experimental infection in fowl 639
- Greece 4942
- griseofulvin therapy 6168
- guinea-pig 638
- horse 5040
- immunization of cattle 641
- infection in cattle 2386, 7432
- infection in sheep 1689
- laboratory animals 4129, 6741
- sheep 6742
- vaccination of cattle 7433
- vaccine for cattle 2385, 4130

Trichostrongylidae

- egg output of cows 3333
- Marshallagia 5010

Trichostrongyloidea, Ollulanus tricuspidis 5734, 6854**Trichostrongylus**

- anthelmintics 7040
- anthelmintics for cattle 1765
- arrested development in sheep 5011
- axe in horse 179
- cattle in UK 2459
- closantel in sheep 2476
- colubriformis in lamb 2467, 2468
- drug resistance 4242
- immunity and lymphocytes 1194
- immunity in sheep 5013
- inappetence in sheep 4236
- ivermectin 5721
- local immunity in sheep 714
- resistance to anthelmintics 713, 2466, 3346
- response in guinea pig 4237
- sheep thyroid gland 4232
- ultraviolet rays 1771
- vaccination in lamb 4234

Trichuris

- methyridine in dog 3359
- vulpis in dog 4253, 5021

Trifolium

- formononetin 1302
- hydrocyanic acid 4430
- infertility in ewe 7645
- oestrogenic in ewe 814
- oestrogens 7618

Triglycerides, piglet 6452**Trimethoprim**

- Bordetella in swine 3858
- combined with sulfachlorpyridazine 3885
- combined with sulfadiazine 2217, 7278, 7668
- combined with sulfonamides 1334
- resistant E. coli 36
- turkeys 1977
- use in sow 818

Trinidad and Tobago, leptospirosis 7321**Tritrichomonas, equi** 1724**Tritrichomonas foetus**

- abscess 2398
- diagnosis and therapy 2397
- Nigeria 6179

Troglotrematidae, Paragonimus and

- albendazole in cat 6212

Tropical diseases

- Australian report 4647
- cattle 731
- research in Australia 2117

Tropics

- bull fertility 4388
- cattle behaviour 449, 4601
- French tropical institute report 994

Trout

- Aeromonas hydrophila 2933, 3881
- Aeromonas salmonicida infection 2169
- Aeromonas sobria 3881
- anaesthesia 3673
- bacterial kidney disease 7310
- blood chemistry 4567
- blood specimen collection 5376
- Cryptobia salmositica 1702
- ectoparasitoses 1854
- eosinophilic granule cells 2816
- erythrocytes 1404
- farming 3770
- gill disease 6042
- gill pillar cells 2375
- gut cell ultrastructure 6448
- haematology 1403, 2793, 4567

Trout *contd.*

- haemorrhagic septicaemia 1683
- handling stress 3451
- heat stress 5780
- helminthoses 7506
- hyperosmotic infiltration 4449
- Ichtyobodo necator 4144
- immune response 5878
- leukocytes 3559
- liver function tests 1394
- macrophage purification 4450
- mycoses 4128
- nitrite toxicity 6998
- proliferative kidney disease 4330, 7558
- selenium 4416
- sunburn 6273
- Vibrio anguillarum 2165
- Vibrio anguillarum infection 506
- viral haemorrhagic septicaemia 630
- water pollution 7135
- Yersinia ruckeri 2951
- Yersinia ruckeri infection 2184

Trout infectious pancreatitis virus

- Brevortia tyrannus 629

eel in UK 7429

- fish age and temperature 4933
- golden shiner virus 4928
- heat inactivation 6164
- indirect immunofluorescence test 6732
- ultraviolet rays 5654
- virazole 1137

Trypanocidal drugs

- diminazene 6750
- influence on parasitaemia 1700
- method of testing 4136
- ronidazole 3251
- salicylhydroxamic acid 1154

Trypanosoma

- clearance in mouse 153
- frozen storage 4137
- transformation in vitro 1697

Trypanosoma brucei

- antigenic types 4138
- culture with tsetse salivary glands 651
- diploidy and mating 1151
- distribution in tissues 6751
- effect on phospholipids 4141
- immune response in cattle 6174
- immunological clearance 7441
- immunosuppression in mouse 3254
- infection in dog 4947
- oxygen uptake 6749
- parasitaemia in mouse 156
- serological techniques 654

Trypanosoma congolense

- antigens 5669
- calf 1153, 1700
- cattle and zebu 4140
- cell mediated immunity 2395
- distribution in tissues 6751
- effect on haematopoiesis 3255
- experimental infection 656
- immunosuppression 5670
- infection in cattle 4142
- influence of serum 6175
- initial infection stage 1155
- interaction with Haemonchus 3256, 3257

Trypanosoma cruzi, Argentina 1152**Trypanosoma equiperdum**

- Abbruzzi, Italy 2394
- complement fixation test 1698
- immunity in rabbit 154
- skin penetration 2393

Trypanosoma evansi

- blood proteins in horse 6178
- diminazene 6750
- dromedary 6754
- drug therapy 3251
- meningoencephalitis in horse 3258
- pathology in dromedary 6177
- review 2396

Trypanosoma gambiense

- hamster 7442
- laboratory animals 7442

Trypanosoma rhodesiense, trypanocidal

- drugs 4136

Trypanosoma simiae, effect on growth

- 7443

Trypanosoma vivax

- binding of host proteins 4944
- cattle and goat 3253
- diagnosis 4946
- dissemination in lymph 3252

- Trypanosoma vivax** *contd.*
 immunosuppression 4945
 oxygen uptake 6749
 transmission by *Boophilus microplus* 650
- Trypanosomiasis**
 autoagglutination 7444
 bone marrow cell survival 155
 diagnosis 652
 dromedary 6177, 6753, 6754
 effect on testis 656
 goat 1154
 horse 3258, 6178
 immunosuppression 3256, 3257
 pathogenesis 156
 reaction to tsetse bite 655
 sheep and goat 4139
 swine 7443
 T lymphocytes 6748
- Trypanosomiasis in cattle**
 anaemia 3746
 blood chemistry of calf 1153
 blood groups 6752
 conference proceedings 2392
 diagnosis 653
 effect on haematopoiesis 3255
 epidemiology model 1699
 Glossina control 4976
 initial lesions 1155
 laboratory diagnosis 4946
 leukocyte response to mitogens 4142
 parasitaemia 1700
 pathophysiology 4140
 rosette formation by lymphocytes 5671
 Upper Volta 3250, 6176
 use of diminazene in Baoulé 4948
- Trypsin**
 arthritis 727
 inhibitor in colostrum 5917
 inhibitor in lamb 929
 inhibitor in milk 7290
 inhibitors in soyabean 805
- Tryptophan**
 bovine pulmonary oedema 1208
 pulmonary emphysema in cattle 1314, 6949
 toxicity in chick 5152
- Tube agglutination test, brucellosis** 2155
- Tuberculin**
 effect of extreme temperatures 5520
 test in cattle 6080
- Tuberculosis**
 aviary birds 1561
 badger 2246, 6609
 buffalo 2242
 Cervidae 6608
 dog 66
 effect on carbohydrate metabolism 560
 enzyme linked immunosorbent assay 2247
 fennec fox 3976
 fowl in France 2243
 goat 4782
 opossum 3030
 pigeon 6610
 rabbit 559
 sheep 3981, 6611
- Tuberculosis in cattle**
 Australia 2248, 3832, 7819
 avium infection 4777
 badger 3977
 Barbados 1562
 BCG vaccination 6612
 BCG vaccine 2245, 3980
 Belgium 3978
 diagnostic techniques 3031, 5518
 drug therapy 4779
 Egypt 2242
 German Federal Republic 2494
 immunization 4781
 India 3979
 Japan 7316
 Korea 7315
 lymph nodes 6080
 lymphocyte transformation test 4780
 meat inspection 971
 Mycobacterium avium 5521
 New Zealand 3369
 Queensland 5519
 tuberculin test 2244
 Uruguay 3974
- Tuberculosis in swine**
 Belgium 5515
 Brazil 1559
- Tuberculosis in swine** *contd.*
 Mycobacterium avium 1563, 5521
 USSR 3975
- Tungsten, nitrite formation in rumen** 1931
- Tunisia, control of Varroa** 6800
- Turkey, sheep diseases** 1629
- Turkey bluecomb disease virus, Nigeria** 7427
- Turkey herpesvirus**
 antiviral agents 7669
 cell culture 4116
 effect of interferon 5632
 latency of genomes 5136
 latent infection 6269
 Marek's disease immunization 6940
 persistence and latency 4117
 persistence in cell culture 784
 polysomal fraction 272
 thymectomized chick 1673
- Turkeys**
 adenovirus infection 628
 Alcaligenes faecalis immunization 2146
 Alcaligenes faecalis infection 2145, 2906, 5427
 Aspergillus infection 6170
 astrovirus infection 627
 avian influenza 3126
 avian influenzavirus 7359, 7360
 bone diseases 762
 Bordetella bronchiseptica 495
 Bordetella infection 498
 broodiness 6405
 Campylobacter fetus 4686, 5441
 cell mediated immunity 1678
 cloacal immunization 853
 coccidiosis 5675
 complement assay 854
 coronavirus enteritis 1679
 coryza 4669
 Eimeria meleagrimitis 659
 Erysipelothrix infection 552, 5502
 Escherichia immunization 3923
 fibromuscular dysplasia 7605
 fractures 1283
 haemoglobin and iron 942
 haemorrhagic enteritis 5649, 6163
 heat stress 3450
 hepatoma 6937
 influenza 6162
 Leucocytozoon infection 665
 liver diseases 1317
 lymphoproliferative disease 5809
 Marek's disease 4356
 meningoencephalitis 1677
 monensin tiamulin poisoning 4424
 mortality 6918
 muscular diseases 6917
 mycoplasmosis 3057, 5531, 6093, 6094
 mycoplasmosis eradication 572
 nomenclature of skeleton 7765
 Pasteurella multocida 2943, 2948
 Pasteurella multocida infection 3898, 3899, 3900, 4708
 phagocytosis 7260
 Plasmodium hermani 666
 Postharmostomum gallinum 5737
 quaternary ammonium poisoning 2662
 rearing 1414
 reovirus 4925
 respiratory diseases 246
 reticuloendotheliosis 5811
 rickets 293
 road transport 3777
 round heart disease 5095, 5096
 sodium chloride 3547
 spectinomycin prophylaxis 7662
 Staphylococcus aureus 1533
 trimethoprim/sulfaquinoxaline 1977
 use of salinomycin 4955
- Twin birth**
 conjoined twins 207
 freemartinism in cow 4386
- Tylosin**
 adverse effects on cattle 5857
 calf pneumonia 348
 Mycoplasma pulmonis 6621
 mycoplasmosis in poultry 3601, 7330
 poultry diseases 1974
 protein metabolism 5236
 safety for bull 6373
 use in piglet 4457
- Tympanitis**
 cow 286
- Tympanitis** *contd.*
 lamb 1274
- Tyrosine, toxicity in chick** 5152
- Uganda, theileriosis in cattle** 4967
- UK**
 ADAS annual report 2114
 ADAS report 7818
 Agricultural Research Council Report 4643
 animal diseases 2868, 2869
 animal health report 7815
 antibiotic residues in meat 4610
 avian infectious bursitis 5641
 avian influenza 3124
 Babesia divergens in Scotland 668
 bovine leukosis 2563
 bovine mastitis 2220
 Campylobacter fetus 2928
 Diseases of Animals Act 5995
 drug resistance in Salmonella 1523
 drug-resistant Escherichia in swine 36
 Echinococcus granulosus 2455
 Echinococcus infection in sheep 2452
 Edinburgh School of Agriculture report 2867
 fish diseases 7429
 helminths in farm dogs 2483
 horse diseases 3376, 5392, 5739
 Houghton Poultry Research Station 7817
 Hypoderma 3299
 I-131 in sheep 7160
 IBR IPV virus 4060
 imported diseases 1793
 Institute for Research on Animal Diseases 7816
 Institute of Animal Physiology report 378, 1459
 leptospirosis in cattle 1569, 2250
 leptospirosis in horse 5526
 leptospirosis in swine 4787
 Milk Marketing Board report 4641
 Northern Ireland report 5993
 poisoning in animals 1307
 population statistics 7779
 poultry diseases 7358, 7359
 proliferative kidney disease in trout 7558
 research in progress 4639
 respiratory diseases of cattle 2319
 Rowett Research Institute report 7191
 salmonellosis 1529
 salmonellosis in man 5473
 swine vesicular disease virus 6692
 transport and slaughter of farm animals 4599
 tuberculosis in badger 3977
 veterinary history 2111
 veterinary profession 6474
 W. Scotland Agric. College report 7188
 Wellcome Trust report 7814
- Ulcer (see also stomach ulcer)**
 duodenal in dog 7542
 food pad of cat 240
 larynx of cattle 2516
- Ulna**
 blood supply in dog 2813
 cartilage in dog 6434
 deformity in dog 7806
 fracture fixation in horse 1456
- Ultrasound**
 Actinomyces infection 141
 diagnosis of kidney disease 983
 haemolysis test 5949
 pregnancy diagnosis 2103
 pregnancy diagnosis in cat 5381
 pregnancy diagnosis in goat 3812, 5991
 therapy 3654
- Ultraviolet rays**
 antifungal action 4940
 effect on bacterial spores 6076
 effect on horse 453
 fish rhabdovirus 5654
 inhibition of nematode larvae 1771
 rinderpest virus inactivation 102
 use in disinfection 441
- Upper Volta**
 tropical institute report 994
 trypanosomiasis in cattle 3250, 6176
- Uraemia**
 cattle 6243
 dietary protein in dog 6258
 rabbit 4322

- Urea**
blood of roe deer 5305
poisoning 3556
- Urease**, intestinal flora of fowl 2
- Ureter**
ectopic in dog 6257
radiography in dog 3789
- Urethra**
carcinoma in dog 4345
catheterization in cat 7795
catheters in cat 4620
disorders in dog 1838
histology in male animals 5330
ligation in buffalo 6876
obstruction in cat 800
pressure in dog 2021
pressure profile in dog 6260
seminal colliculus 1405
- Uric acid**
content in blood of birds 2779
content in caecum of fowl 3
nephritis in fowl 4326
- Urinary incontinence**
cat 238
dog 6260
- Urinary tract**
radiography in birds 5357
urography 5353
- Urinary tract diseases**
diagnosis in dog 1841
dog 4732, 6905, 7173
drug therapy 7683
malignant catarrhal fever 4850
sow 2638, 5760, 6251
urethral blockage 6876
- Urine**
aciduria in cattle 2599
analysis in dog 1370
bacteria in dog 1841, 4732
bacteria in horse 6601
bacteria in sow 2638
boron in cattle 7121
fibrinogen test 7740
nephropylcentesis in dog 3789
output in sheep 3701
penicillin excretion 1971
spraying by cat 2831
storage and culture 7171
sugars in ewe 7122
- Urogenital system**, surgery (book) 1000
- Urolithiasis**
cat 758, 800, 4098
chemical composition 2612
dog 230, 1232, 4307, 4308, 5765, 6259, 6904
goat 6315
- Ursidae**
anaesthesia 5279
Brucella suis 6503
diseases in USA 2495
haematology 941
- Uruguay**
anaplasmosis 1587
bovine tuberculosis 3974
brucellosis in sheep 1478
cattle diseases 669, 971
Fasciola hepatica 1746, 3317
- USA** 6996
American Association of Equine Practitioners 2112
Aujeszky's disease 4819, 6104, 6105
avian adenovirus 2368
avian infectious bursitis 3217
AVMA directory 5391
bluetongue virus 7416
brucellosis 2920
cattle diseases 7520
Cryptosporidium in calf 6783
dog diseases 125
Eimeria caprovina 658
equine encephalomyelitis virus 3128
equine endometritis 2171
Erysipelothrix insidiosa in duck 3008
Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae 7303
goat diseases 6135
helminths of cattle 7488
leukosis in cattle and man 768
mycoplasmosis in turkeys 572
Postharmostomum gallinum 5737
salmonellosis in swine 2200
small animal practice 6468
- USSR**
animal diseases (book) 6231
- USSR contd.**
animal diseases conference 5032
anthrax 1551
avian leukosis 1880
poultry diseases (book) 761
rabies 89
rabies in fox 1608
tuberculosis in swine 3975
veterinary history 2881
- Uterine diseases** (see also endometritis, pyometra)
arteriosclerosis in cow 3387
chloramphenicol therapy 5237
cow 307
involution abnormalities in dog 5177
mare 7608
neoplasms in buffalo 5781
rupture in cow 3522
- Uterine prolapse**, cow 5165
- Uterine torsion**
buffalo 5159, 5828
ewe 1442
- Uterus**
action of prostaglandins 3637, 6982
arteries in dromedary 4584
blood flow and steroids in cow 2027
blood flow in ewe 5927
clinical examination 299
colostrum infusion in mare 298
contraction in hen 5298
contractions in cow 3521
contractions in ewe 3709, 4403
dehydrogenases in ewe 4518
dorsiflexion 7607
endothelial cells in ewe 918
histology in gilt 1376
immunoglobulins in mare 5156
involution in cow 3523
microbial flora of cow 5829
motility in ewe 4517
motor activity in cow 5931
oestradiol in cow 7674
oxygen consumption in goat 3711
oxytocin effects 1378
plasma membrane fraction from sow 912
postnatal development in swine 2808
pregnant gilt 1373
progesterone in mare 5932
puerperium in sow 1377
red deer 7764
relaxant in cow 373
secretions in sow 914
suture techniques in sow 7803
- Vaccines** (see also combined, inactivated and live vaccines)
Aujeszky's disease 7341
fish diseases 2558
foot and mouth disease 86
from bovine blood serum 473
helminths and protozoa 2873
hypersensitivity in cattle 5220
ribosomal 6559
testing techniques 2850
- Vagina**
cytology in bitch 7093
cytology in cow 2805
cytology in sow 2811
impedance in cow 1375
rectal fistula in mare 5387
stenosis in bitch 5073
temperature in cow 472
- Vaginal prolapse**
buffalo 2625
cow 5167, 7616
- Vagotomy**, stomach motility in swine 382
- Vagus nerve**
blockade in horse 7112
respiration 7091
- Varroa** (see under bees and Mesostigmata)
- Vascular anastomosis**, skin in cattle 6805
- Vascular diseases**
carotid artery in dog 6902
dirofilariasis 1786, 1787
fibromuscular dysplasia in turkeys 7605
helminthoses 6850
horse in Morocco 4266
swine 1220
- Vasectomy**, lamb 2024
- Vasodilator agents**, substance P 5285
- Vasopressin**
antipyretic 5915
arginine vasotocin in cow 7714
environmental temperature of cattle 3678
- Vasopressin contd.**
hyperthermia in swine 897
- Vector**
control in Nigeria 4174
Glossina spp. 2392
viruses in tick 3303
- Veins**
catheterization 5379
liver of goat 2069
orbital vein 7694
permeability 1239
- Vena cava**, thrombosis in cattle 215
- Venezuela**, cattle diseases 7324
- Venom**
bees 833
therapy 264
- Ventilation**, failure in poultry house 3448
- Vermin control**, sodium monofluoroacetate 5200
- Vesicular exanthema virus**
related calicivirus 1641
swine and seal lion 6144
- Vesicular gland**, electron microscopy in ram 938
- Vesicular stomatitis virus**, book 5567
- Veterinarians**
contact dermatitis 1794
exposure to anaesthetics 3655
Griffiths Evans (biography) 2125
tularaemia 514
- Veterinary education**, Yugoslavia 5395
- Veterinary history**
American Association of Equine Practitioners 2112
Belgium 5394
caprine contagious pleuropneumonia 1580
pathology in Russia 2881
UK 2111
- Veterinary medicine**
book 5403
gastroenterology (book) 7198
physiopathology (book) 3835
veterinary annual 4651
- Veterinary practice** (see also large animal and small animal practice)
animal nursing (book) 6006
laboratory diagnosis (book) 7824
- Veterinary profession**
exposure to anaesthetic gases 4486
Japan 992
Netherlands 7813
professional ethics 6473
UK 6474
USA 5391
- Veterinary schools**, UK, research grants 7814
- Veterinary services**
emergency medicine 5390
herd fertility scheme 4385
horse insurance 1458
large scale husbandry 963, 1412
- Vibrio**
alginolyticus 1026
anguillarum 506, 6031, 6519
anguillarum from eel 2929
anguillarum in mullet 3879
anguillarum infection 5099, 6270
anguillarum vaccines 2930
cholerae in goose 5443
fish 6517
immunization of trout 2165
- Vices**, crib-biting in horse 3815
- Vicia**, anti-nutritive factor 295
- Vicugna** (see Lama)
- Viral antigens**
African swine fever virus 1114
avian oncovirus 5131
border disease 2326
bovine leukosis 5791
diagnostic techniques 2097
IBR IPV virus 4062
immunosorption 459
malignant catarrhal fever virus 603
- Viral diseases**
aquarium fish 1682
book 5403
book (German) 2877
budgerigar 5652
control (Russian book) 7337
diagnosis by electron microscopy 461
enteritis (conference) 3076
epidemiology 85

Viral diseases contd.

- mixed infection (German book) 3833
- pigeon 4118
- Reptilia 5092
- research institute 2866
- viral polypeptides 777

Viral immunosuppression

- avian bursitis virus 134, 4920
- avian infectious bursitis 4914, 6720
- bovine diarrhoea virus 6127
- lymphocytes of fowl 3590

Viral interference

- rabies and VSV viruses 5568
- rinderpest virus 101

Viral morphology, Coronaviridae 6635**Virginiamycin**

- effect on fowl intestine 7666
- Treponema hyodysenteriae 564

Virology, veterinary (book) 5401**Virulence**

- bacteria 6044
- calf diarrhoea rotavirus 4852

Viruses

- cat embryo 4096
- semen of cattle 1095
- survival in fermented swill 7165

Vision

- cattle 2763
- colour vision in horse 924
- evoked potentials 5943
- evoked response 7722
- spectacles for hen 7772

Visna maedi virus

- age prevalence in sheep 5601
- antigenic mutation 6689
- antigenic variation 1110
- cell culture 4875
- cell mediated immunity 611
- Corriedale sheep 2324
- France 2321, 3169
- gene expression 6690
- goat 6137
- immune response in sheep 4080
- immunization after infection 5602
- infection in goat 1630
- temperature sensitivity 4078
- transmission to lambs 4077

Vitamin A

- blood of cow 3530
- cattle in Sweden 5319
- cow 2601
- deficiency in birds 3509
- deficiency in cock 2617
- deficiency in fowl 2618
- deficiency in piglet 228
- Solanum malacoxylon 4428
- supply to cow 3496
- swine stomach ulcer 744

Vitamin B complex

- deficiency in fowl 1280, 1281
- therapy 6642

Vitamin B12

- blood of cow 1893
- blood of sheep 1903
- deficiency in fowl 1281
- hydroxocobalamin 1901
- racehorse 2053

Vitamin C, deficiency in fish 2614**Vitamin D (see also cholecalciferol)**

- Ca-binding proteins 3489
- deficiency in cattle 2600
- deficiency in fowl 5825
- hydroxycholecalciferol 367
- metabolism in chick embryo 4543
- metabolites in cattle 5309
- pharmacokinetics 7681

Vitamin E

- adriamycin poisoning in dog 1997
- chick immune response 5874
- deficiency in dog 6968
- deficiency in duck 7603
- deficiency in pelican 297
- deficiency in sheep 4375
- deficiency in sow 7597
- deficiency in swine 1906, 6964
- encephalomalacia in chick 804
- immune response in piglet 2608
- placental retention 810
- side chain analogues 5151
- uterine contraction in ewe 4403

Vitamins, cow and fetus 935**Volatile fatty acids**

- antibacterial in rabbit 2967

Volatile fatty acids contd.

- isobutyrate in diarrhoeic horse 1799
- Mg absorption from rumen 6956

Vomiting

- cattle 5746
- disease in swine 118
- fowl 3445
- sheep 6246
- swine 612
- viral in swine 1644

Vulva, neoplasms of sheep 5792**Vulvitis, heifer 1066****Warfarin**

- anticoagulant 3378
- navicular disease in horse 1203, 2502
- rodenticide activity 7636
- urinary excretion 1349

Warthog, Echinococcus 2453**Waste disposal (see also liquid and solid wastes)**

- quarantine station 5340
- salmonellosis 6551
- sewage sludge 5187

Waste gases, piggery 1310, 5343**Wasting disease**

- Callithricidae 6969
- polyomavirus infection 3197

Water

- absorption in swine colon 3694
- balance in fowl 4496
- intravenous injection 2765

Water deprivation

- cattle 1361, 2013
- cow 379
- fowl 6973
- transport of cattle 2828

Water metabolism, chick embryo 2052**Water pollution**

- bovine viruses 4858
- crude oil and fish diseases 5209
- effect on fish 835
- fish diseases 6338
- organic carbon removal from pools 2084
- Salmonella 4734
- surface active agents 5344
- trout 7135

Weaning, piglet 1377, 4596, 6452**Whey**

- Ascaris in swine 1196
- commercial therapeutic preparation 3650
- WHO, rabies consultation 6648

Wild animals

- biology (German book) 7203
- Campylobacter 2931
- Capreolus 4325
- Coxiella in India 6095
- diseases in Colombia 5033
- diseases in Ursidae 2495
- feral cat 5351
- hedgehog 4901
- hedgehog diseases 1238
- Martes foina 2550
- Mycobacterium paratuberculosis 4776
- raccoon 2278
- Sarcocystis 2425
- seals 760
- toxoplasmosis 1170
- transport 965
- Trichinella in Belgium 5729
- Yersinia enterocolitica 4712, 5456

Wild boar

- brucellosis 8
- conference (Germany) 7204
- swine fever 1112
- Trichinella 5729
- tuberculosis 2248

Wing

- clipping in turkeys 1283
- pinioning 5383

Wolf

- Dirofilaria 5022
- Trichinella 4258

Wood preservatives

- pentachlorophenol 7635
- sodium pentachlorophenate 829

Wool

- abnormalities in lamb 6961
- chemical defleecing 879, 2663
- disinfection 3767
- effect of anticoccidial 1980
- fate of fungi 1146
- fleece rot in sheep 6249
- FMD virus 4810

Wool contd.

- hypomagnesaemia 5143
- moisture and myiasis 1172, 1173
- rot in sheep 3397

Wound treatment

- adhesive dressing for Reptilia 4623
- ethacridine alginate 5880
- noxythiolin 4451
- silver preparation 2709
- suture complications 7800

Wounds

- bone sequestration in horse 2503
- Clostridium infection in dog 3019
- gunshot and arrow 3370
- healing 4621
- necrotic bone chip fractures 5738

X rays (see also radiography)

- irradiation of chick 3783

Xylazine

- anaesthesia of horse 2711
- dromedary 2008, 2717
- effect on horse 7685
- effect on rumen 3661
- fallow deer 5910
- guinea pig 891
- horse 886, 1355, 3656, 7060
- hyperglycaemia in sheep 6389
- Macaca 2009
- pharmacodynamics 2004
- plus ketamine in goat 887
- rabbit 890
- sedation of elephant 3671
- sheep 5274
- somatotropin stimulation 7716
- use in deer 4492
- use in goat 5273
- wild animals 965, 1360

Xylose, absorption test in horse 5740**Yak, fascioliasis 6812****Yearbooks**

- animal diseases 6476
- veterinary annual 4651

Yersinia

- pestis in Tanzania 1032, 2183
- pseudotuberculosis in bushbaby 2186
- pseudotuberculosis in Macaca 2185
- pseudotuberculosis in red deer 2187
- pseudotuberculosis in swine 7252
- pseudotuberculosis in swine diarrhoea 3902
- ruckeri 6527
- ruckeri in trout 2184, 2951
- squirrel monkey 5454
- strains in Scandinavia 4711

Yersinia enterocolitica

- agglutinins in swine 3864
- antibodies in swine 6526
- antigens 2918
- Brucella cross reactions in swine 6495
- budgerigar 2210
- cattle 2918
- cross reaction with Brucella 2157
- cross reaction with Brucella abortus 2915, 6498
- enterotoxin 6040
- fimbriae and haemagglutinins 2182
- German Federal Republic 6039
- goats milk 3903
- intramammary inoculation 6041
- laboratory and domestic animals 2950
- milk 5455
- protein antigen 5435
- rodents 4712
- serological response in cattle 2949
- strains in Scandinavia 4711
- swine 31, 48, 7252
- wild animals 5453, 5456

Young animal diseases (see also calf, lamb and piglet diseases)

- non-specific immunostimulation 2496
- review 2497
- rotavirus infection 1592

Yugoslavia

- leptospirosis 2252
- leptospirosis in cattle 2249
- poultry diseases 7420
- rabies 1606, 6649
- veterinary conference 1199
- veterinary education 5395

Zambia, cattle diseases 513**Zearalenone (see under mycotoxins)****Zebu**

- adrenal cortex function 3715

Zebu contd.

- anabolics 2706
- Anaplasma infection 4016
- anaplasmosis 83
- behaviour 4601
- blood chemistry 5953
- blood selenium 2772
- brucellosis 2158
- calf mortality survey 7519
- grazing behaviour 449
- penis development 2806
- progesterone 4402
- rectum-testis temperature gradient 3682
- testicular hypoplasia 4387
- thyroid function 4539

Zeranol

- effects on lamb tissues 1984
- implant in cattle 2707
- implant in zebu 2706
- radioimmunoassay 5985

Zimbabwe

- animal diseases 722
- cattle diseases 1714
- cow culling 6867
- Ixodidae 692
- Sarcocystis in cattle 5693
- veterinary research 2871
- Wesselsbron virus 590

Zinc

- blood of dog 6431
- content in blood of buffalo 3738
- content in organs of cattle 254
- deficiency and spermatogenesis 1278
- deficiency diagnosis 802
- deficiency in cat 5822
- deficiency in cattle 1265, 5137
- deficiency in fowl 3510
- deficiency in molybdenum poisoning 5843
- deficiency in sheep 3503
- deficiency in swine 5145
- digestive absorption in swine 7697
- effect on testis of cock 908
- excretion in bile 6343
- induction of moulting 909
- metabolism in calf 147
- metabolism in horse 2595
- pellet for sheep 2607
- plasma of cattle 7275
- plasma of cow 2228
- poisoning in cow 2646
- poisoning in ferret 319
- poisoning in foal 3544
- sheep 5284
- sulphate for foot rot 5768, 5769
- supplement for cattle 787
- swine stomach ulcer 1823
- therapy of foot rot 1821

Zoo animals

- ataxia 243
- Aujeszky's disease 5559
- botulism 3015
- Camelidae 5345
- canine parvovirus 2347
- conference proceedings 481
- diseases (book) 7199
- eye diseases 6914
- haematology of polar bear 941
- heart diseases of birds 2557
- hepatitis in rat kangaroo 2356
- hoof and claw diseases 4324
- immobilization by drugs 982
- liver disease in cheetah and snowleopard 7553
- malignant catarrhal fever 2355
- panda 7072
- pathogenic enterobacteria 3907
- pneumonia in tiger cub 1471
- rabies immunization 4822
- rabies in lion 3107
- Salmonella 1520
- salmonellosis in reptiles 2208
- Shigella infection in Panthera 1045
- tuberculosis in fennec fox 3976
- tularaemia 514
- vitamin A deficiency 3509
- vitamin E deficiency in pelican 297

Zoonoses

- Australia (book) 1462
- avian adeno-associated virus 6724
- Babesia divergens 668
- Babesia infection 168
- Blastomyces 2378

Zoonoses contd.

- book 2119, 3372
- book (Russian) 2874
- bovine papular stomatitis 1098
- Brucella canis infection 9
- brucellosis 2920, 4674, 6028
- Campylobacter fetus 5444
- Campylobacter jejuni 5440
- Chlamydia infection 3062
- Chlamydia psittaci 81
- cholera 5443
- Colombia 5033
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae 4773
- data processing 3326
- distemper and multiple sclerosis 615, 1119
- dog faeces and public health 1415
- influenza 3117
- influenzavirus 4828
- Leishmania 157
- leptospirosis 3987
- leukosis in cattle and man 768
- lupus erythematosus 1830
- multiple sclerosis 121, 7406
- Newcastle disease 3208
- parasitic, food transmission 7783
- plague in Tanzania 1032
- Q fever 2264
- Rickettsia conori 5532
- ringworm 4942
- salmonellosis 2206, 5473
- scrapie agent 7388
- Streptococcus agalactiae 3951
- swine influenzavirus 4039, 4826, 5572
- Toxocara 3360, 5020
- toxoplasmosis 3282
- Trichinella 5729
- Trichinella infection 7821
- Trichophyton mentagrophytes 6741
- tularaemia 514
- Yersinia enterocolitica 48, 5455, 6039
- Yersinia in swine 7252

Zootechny

- calf rearing (German book) 1464
- deer farming 1465

Zygophyllaceae, Tribulus terrestris 6747**Zygote**

- early cleavage stages 984
- fertilization in cow 2028

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1982 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,300,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible through Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Service, the ESA/QUEST system and DIMDI. Online access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides a rapid and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73.

CAB Search Services

CAB scientists who compile the CAB database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £25 plus £0.10 per abstract retrieved. A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £100 per year for up to 50 references per month.

Annotated Bibliographies

4,000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of books, review articles, technical communications and reports are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Online document ordering is also available through Lockheed's DIAL-ORDER and ESA's PRIMORDIAL services.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries which are listed below. Please write for details.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Dependent Territories
Fiji
Ghana

Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius

New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Solomon Islands
Sri Lanka
Tanzania

The Bahamas
The Gambia
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Zimbabwe

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

1982

	Frequency	Annual rates (paper or microform) £	New subscriber rates £
Main abstract journals			
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	81	81
Animal Breeding Abstracts	M	146	95
Arid Lands Development Abstracts	M	146	146
Dairy Science Abstracts	M	151	98
Field Crop Abstracts	M	189	123
Forestry Abstracts	M	146	95
Forest Products Abstracts	M	70	46
Helminthological Abstracts. A – Animal Helminthology	M	124	81
B – Plant Nematology	Q	43	28
Herbage Abstracts	M	108	70
Horticultural Abstracts	M	205	133
Index Veterinarius	M	211	137
† Leisure Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	43	43
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews. A – Human & Experimental	M	184	120
B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	124	81
Plant Breeding Abstracts	M	227	148
Protozoological Abstracts	M	86	86
Review of Applied Entomology. A – Agricultural	M	130	85
B – Medical & Veterinary	M	65	42
Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	54	35
Review of Plant Pathology	M	130	85
Rural Development Abstracts	Q	43	43
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts	Q	40	40
Soils & Fertilizers	M	184	120
Veterinary Bulletin	M	167	109
Weed Abstracts	M	92	60
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	146	95
Primary journal			
Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q	65	42
Specialist abstract journals			
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	35	23
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	102	66
Faba Bean Abstracts (New in 1981)	M	28	18
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	42	27
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	12	8
Ornamental Horticulture	M	42	27
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	54	35
Potato Abstracts	M	43	28
Poultry Abstracts	M	72	47
Rice Abstracts	M	54	35
Seed Abstracts	M	60	39
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	30	20
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	24	16
Soyabean Abstracts	M	42	27
Triticale Abstracts	Q	18	12
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	30	20
Serial publications			
Animal Disease Occurrence	H	43	—
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	H	8	—
Biocontrol News & Information	Q	36	23
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	Q	11	—
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	5	—
Distribution Maps of Pests	H	19	—
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	H	11	—
Index of Fungi	H	13	—
Lentil Abstracts	A	6	—
Forestry Card Title Service:			
Full Service (FA & FPA)	M	103	67
Forestry Abstracts only (FA)	M	78	51
Forest Products Abstracts only (FPA)	M	43	28
Comprehensive Pig Information Service (write for details)	—	75	75
Index of Current Research on Pigs only	A	10	10
Pig News and Information only	Q	25	25
Food Science and Technology Abstracts Complete	M	330	—
Single parts	—	33	—
Annual Cumulated Index	A	72	—

A – Annual

H – Half year

M – Monthly

Q – Quarterly

† Formerly Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough